



Gc
942.575019
C524c
1315349

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00724 2578

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center



A TRANSCRIPT

OF THE

First Volume, 1538-1636,

OF THE

PARISH REGISTER

OF CHESHAM,

1538-1636

in the county of Buckingham;

*WITH INTRODUCTORY NOTES, APPENDICES,
AND INDEX;*

BY

J. W. GARRETT-PEGGE.

Gc
942.575019
C524c

London :

ELLIOT STOCK, 62, Paternoster Row.

1904.

1315349

CONTENTS.

	PAGES
INTRODUCTORY NOTES	iii—xvi
TRANSCRIPT OF THE REGISTER :	
PREFACES	I
BAPTISMS	3
MARRIAGES	171
BURIALS	233
APPENDICES :	
I. COPY OF A DEED AND A MEMORANDUM RELATING TO CHENEY'S CHARITY	339
II. VICARS FROM 1538 TO 1636	344
III. CHURCHWARDENS	344
IV. PLACE-NAMES	345
V. OCCUPATIONS	347
VI. SURVIVING SURNAMES	348
VII. CHRISTIAN-NAMES	349
VIII. ENTRIES IN WHICH SURNAMES ARE NOT STATED	351
INDEX	353

Southey BX Co-10-00



INTRODUCTORY NOTES.

It is remarkable that a practice so obviously useful, both politically and socially, as public registration of births, deaths and marriages, should ever have been suffered to die out in any organized community in which it had once been established. Yet, though such registration was more or less observed in some form by most of the civilized nations of antiquity, nothing of the kind seems to have existed in Europe during the middle ages. The monastic records, which have sometimes been spoken of as analogous, were of a private rather than a public character, and related mostly to members of the respective orders, to their benefactors, tenants and servants, and to matters connected with their estates.

Modern systems of registration date only from 1497. In that year, Ximenes, Archbishop of Toledo and Primate of Spain, introduced baptismal registers in his diocese in order to remedy a social evil which was then prevalent. A child and its godparents being all regarded as spiritually related to one another within the prohibited degrees, a custom had arisen among married couples of easy morals of alleging the discovery of a previously unsuspected relationship of this kind as an excuse for separating, and contracting new ties. The want of records made it very difficult to disprove these allegations, and divorces had become scandalously frequent. The Archbishop, therefore, issued an ordinance requiring a register to be kept in every parish of the names of the infants there baptized and of their sponsors. The ecclesiastical influence of Ximenes was second to that of the Pope only; and the example set in the diocese of Toledo was speedily followed elsewhere, so that baptismal registration soon became common on the continent.

Introduction of registration in modern Europe.

Thomas Cromwell, Vicar-General to King Henry VIII., appears to have noticed, while residing in the Low Countries in early life, the registers that had been introduced there by the Spanish priests. When he came into office as the King's chief minister, and deputy-head of the English Church, he saw how useful similar registers would be in this country, though for purposes other than that which had mainly actuated Ximenes. Cromwell saw, too, that records of births alone would be incomplete, and that any scheme of national registration ought to include also marriages and burials. The result was that on September 5th, 1538, he issued an edict imposing upon the parochial clergy, under penalty of a fine for neglect, the duty of keeping parish registers in a form which remained without much alteration for three hundred years.

Its introduction in England.

Less than 800 of our extant registers begin in the year 1538. Here and there is to be found one that dates back somewhat earlier, perhaps through anticipation of Cromwell's injunction,

Less than 800 extant registers begin in 1538.

Very few are complete, or contain original entries prior to 1597, when transcripts were ordered to be made on parchment.

or, possibly, through entries in family or local records having been copied into the register. Very few, however, of the old registers are complete. And very few contain original entries prior to the year 1597; for Convocation then made an ordinance, confirmed in 1603, and on each occasion ratified under the great seal, requiring every parish to provide itself with a parchment book, into which the entries in the old paper books were to be fairly and legibly transcribed, authenticated on each page by the signatures of the minister and churchwardens. Almost all the records of years earlier than 1597 are, therefore, transcripts made at that time, or in 1603, and this fact is notified in many of the registers.

A copy of each year's entries was to be sent to the bishop of the diocese.

The ordinance required a copy of the entries of each year to be sent to the bishop of the diocese, for preservation in the diocesan registry. An order to the same effect appears, however, to have been issued previously, for transcripts of much earlier date than 1597 are found in some of the registries. Such transcripts have the advantage over the copied registers of being contemporary records. Unfortunately, this important provision against loss or falsification of the registers was somewhat negligently observed; and, what with default in making the returns, lack of suitable accommodation at the registries, and carelessness of custodians, few, if any, complete bishop's transcripts now exist in a readable condition.

Other noteworthy enactments as to registers before 1812.

Other noteworthy enactments made as to the keeping of registers between 1538 and 1812, when the first of the Registration Acts now in force was passed, were the following, most of them being of a temporary character:—(1) From 1555 to 1558, the names of sponsors were required to be stated in the baptismal entries; a provision which was of course an essential feature in Spanish registration, but which in England was only partially insisted upon, even during the short time it was obligatory by law. (2) As the result of an ordinance of 1644, the date of birth was for some years stated, as well as that of baptism. (3) During the Protectorate, laymen were appointed in place of the clergy as registrars,—or “registers,” as they were then called; and marriages were solemnized before Justices of the Peace. (4) In 1678, an act was passed requiring ministers to notify in the register the receipt within eight days of each burial of an affidavit certifying that the corpse had been wrapped in sheep's wool, in accordance with a law to that effect passed in 1666 for the encouragement of the woollen manufactures of the country. (5) A tax was imposed in 1694, and again in 1783, upon marriages, births and burials, as entered in the registers. (6) In 1753, an act was passed making it felony to destroy or tamper with any register of marriage.

Parish of Chesham has been large and populous from early times.

The parish of Chesham, or Great Chesham, so called to distinguish it from the adjoining parish of Chesham Bois, was, until lately divided, one of the largest in England; and, as far back as its records go, it seems to have been more populous than would be inferred from its secluded situation. But the manufacture of leather, leather goods, cloth, woodenware and lace, and the mills for which the river Chess has supplied motive-power since the time of the Domesday Survey, have from an early period drawn labour to the town, and made it more or less a centre of local business.

The parish Register of baptisms and burials affords almost the only means we have of estimating the population of the place in the sixteenth century, and an estimate formed on this basis must necessarily be a very general one. Even if the lists are approximately correct, the baptisms cannot be taken to represent all the births, and the rate of mortality at the time can only be conjectured. So that the most that can be said with any confidence is that the population from 1538 to 1552 was probably about 1000: that in the ten years ended 1600 it appears to have been 1400 or 1500: and that by 1636 it had risen to something like 2000. But these last-mentioned figures are inconsistent with a return made at a bishop's visitation in 1605 by the then vicar, that there were 1000 communicants in the parish.

As bearing upon the population at the date last mentioned, it may be remarked that in an interesting contemporary MS. preserved in the church at Chesham, and further adverted to on page xi., 347 parishioners are named as sufficiently substantial to be specially rated to meet the cost of certain repairs and alterations in the church in the year 1606.

Anyhow, though the known facts are not sufficient to enable us to form any definite estimates of the population, it has evidently been large, for a mere market-town, from very early times; and the lists of the local baptisms, marriages and burials, for the period beginning 1538 and ending 1812, fill as many as eleven folio volumes, some of which are closely written.

Registration was begun at Chesham on October 10th, 1538; and the first volume of the Register contains the records down to the end of the year 1636, with one baptismal entry dated 1641.

The book is in a very good state of preservation, but it has been rebound. It contains 136 parchment leaves, size $11\frac{3}{4}$ by $7\frac{7}{8}$ in., closely written on both sides. The number of baptisms recorded is 4415; that of marriages, 1100; that of burials, 3013: total number of entries, 8528. The first part of the book contains the baptisms to the end of 1633; then come the marriages, and, after them, the burials; followed by the baptisms for the last three years of the period, 1634-1636, for which room in their proper place, before the marriages, seems not to have been left when the space was at first apportioned among the three classes of entries. Chronological order obtains throughout. The arrangement is in contrast with that of many registers, in which the baptisms, marriages and burials, sometimes of periods far apart, are mixed up together in a way that is very perplexing to a searcher.

The earliest registers were commonly kept in Latin, but in the book under notice that language is used only in a prefatory note and in a few words here and there.

The records from 1538 to 1598 were copied from the original Register, in accordance with the enactment of 1597, already mentioned, which required transcripts to be made on parchment. The transcription seems for the most part to have been carefully done.

The handwriting in this part of the book, and of the subsequent entries to the end of 1604, is that of William Saunders, vicar from 1572 to 1607. The style is particularly clear, neat and scholarly,—so much so that on many pages it might serve as a good model of what we may suppose

Estimates of population.

Registration at Chesham dates from 1538.

Description of first volume of Register.

Entries to 1598 not original.

Writers and handwriting.

Elizabethan copy-book smallhand to have been. From 1605 to 1622, excepting two or three short intervals, the entries appear to have been made by the next vicar, Richard Woodcock; and it is probable that his successors wrote most, if not all, of the remainder. The identity of the writers can only be inferred, however, from incidental references, and from the handwriting; and it is possible that the entries of some of the later years were made by the parish clerks, who, if so, were less erratic in their spelling than was usual with their class. Some of the writing quite at the end of the period is irregular and cramped, but the book as a whole may be said to have been exceedingly well posted up, and, excepting a word here and there, it is easily legible throughout by any one who is familiar with the handwriting of the time.

Mode of posting
up registers.

None of the entries appears to have been made when the baptism, marriage or burial took place. The early registers were generally made up periodically. Cromwell's edict required that the records of each week should be entered in the register on the following Sunday, in the presence of one of the churchwardens. The custom was for the minister or the clerk to put down the particulars of the ceremony at the time in an ordinary day-book or on loose slips of paper, and for the rough draft so made to be copied into the register, at first weekly, and afterwards at longer and irregular intervals. Many mistakes and omissions occurred, no doubt, through this practice, the names of persons being not infrequently misspelt by the clerk, and the notes being sometimes lost or forgotten, and often not fully or accurately copied.

Bishop's tran-
scripts.

The requirement that a copy of the entries of each year should be sent to the bishop of the diocese to be preserved in the diocesan registry was complied with at Chesham—in part, at least; for a note of registration occurs yearly in the margin of the Register from 1573 or 1574 to about 1606, and transcripts of the years 1575 (October)—1576 (September), 1600 (in part), 1605 (in part), 1609-1613, 1617, 1620, 1625-1628, 1634 and 1636 are preserved in the Registry of the Archdeaconry of Buckingham at Aylesbury. Those of the intervening years are missing. The transcripts are written on long strips of parchment or paper, and they are mostly in fairly good condition. The writing is the same as that of the corresponding year in the Register, and the correctness of the record is generally attested by the signatures of the vicar and churchwardens for the time being. Some of the transcripts, however, show considerable variation from the Register. Several of the entries in the latter do not appear in the former, and *vice versa*. Occasionally, too, the names are not the same in both. These differences are in some years so numerous as to point either to such carelessness on the part of the transcriber as seems in the circumstances unlikely, or to his having had before him to copy, not the Register, but the day-book or notes from which, as has been mentioned, the Register itself was made up. It would seem, therefore, that there is generally little reason to prefer the reading of one of the two records to that of the other: but it should be observed that the earliest of the transcripts, for the year 1575-1576, is contemporary, having been written at the end of the year to which it relates, whereas the entries of that year as they appear in the Register itself were copied from the original Register in 1598, twenty-two years later; so that in this case

there is a presumption in favour of the transcript. I have carefully collated all the readings, and the noteworthy discrepancies are indicated where they occur.

The ordinance of 1597 required each page of the new registers to be authenticated by the signatures of the minister and churchwardens, but this has not been done anywhere in the book under notice.

Entries not attested.

There are a few gaps here and there in the early years, but the only great omission is that of the records during the reign of Queen Mary. This omission is mentioned in the last pre-fatory note, and again where the break occurs in the baptisms, and a reason for it is suggested in both places; but it is not unlikely that the change in the national religion at the time had more to do with the discontinuity than anything else. It will be noticed that in the list of burials the year 1557 occurs in the margin, with at least one entry ascribed to that year: other entries follow with no other year stated, but it seems probable that they belong to 1558 or 1559, and were subsequent to Queen Mary's death.

Omissions.

The dates of the marriages and burials are denoted by the years of the reigning sovereign up to the end of Edward VI. I have entered the *annus Domini* in brackets for convenience of reference.

Dates.

In some places the year seems to have been wrongly stated, perhaps by mistake of the copyist. I have entered in brackets what may be assumed to be the right figures, after those that appear to be erroneous.

In regard to the dates, it must be borne in mind that the old style, under which the legal year began on March 25th, obtained throughout the period. The usage was not invariable, however, and the transcriber of 1598 treated the years 1560-1572, among the marriages, and 1561 and 1562, among the burials, as beginning on January 1st. For the sake of uniformity, I have indicated the beginning of these years according to the old style by figures in brackets.

In several entries it is stated that the baptism, marriage or burial took place in another parish. The words "by leave" or "by my consent" are added in some of these cases; and two children are said to have been baptized at Berkhamsted "without my consent." The ceremonies to which such entries relate were in ordinary course recorded in the registers of the parishes in which they were performed, as well as in that of Chesham. In like manner, baptisms, marriages and burials at Chesham of persons belonging to other parishes are frequently found recorded in the registers of those parishes.

Persons belonging to other parishes.

Among the persons buried, a considerable number of "nurse-children" from London are mentioned. This illustrates a curious difference in the family relations of the time from those which now prevail. Children received little attention at home, and were generally sent away as soon as possible to spend their early years elsewhere. Londoners who could afford it put them out at nurse with people in the country, ostensibly for the sake of the benefit supposed to be derivable from country air. But that so many of these children should die away from their parents and be buried unnamed, affords ground for conjecture as to the real motives which prompted the sending of them to a place so far from London and so out of the way as Chesham was; and it does not require

Nurse-children.

a very imaginative mind to read an occasional tragedy between the lines of these simple entries.

Exceptional mortality.

In some years the burials are noticeably much more numerous than in others. In a few instances, several members of the same family seem to have died within a very short time of one another, which suggests the prevalence of some epidemic disease, probably the plague or, towards the end of the period, the small-pox, but there is no mention of this or of any other cause of exceptional mortality; nor do the years when the greatest number of deaths occurred at Chesham coincide with those in which the plague is known to have been especially fatal in London.

Inference as to general health.

That Chesham was generally a very healthy place during the century covered by this volume of the Register may be assumed from the large excess of baptisms over burials. This on the whole period was 46 per cent., and in many years it was at the rate of more than 100 per cent. In 1580, 1581, and 1604 the burials numbered less than one-third of the baptisms. Towards the end of the period, the proportion of baptisms to burials shows some decline.

Description of persons named.

A considerable number of the persons named are described by mention of their places of residence or their occupations. This was probably done in most cases only for the purpose of distinguishing the persons referred to from others of the same name, and the descriptions are therefore very incomplete. But even partial information as to local nomenclature, and as to the industries of the town at the time may be presumed to have some interest, and I give in Appendices IV. and V. complete lists of all the place-names and all the occupations that are mentioned. In the latter case, I have added the number of persons to whom each occupation seems to be ascribed, but the numbers may not be strictly accurate, because it is sometimes difficult to distinguish between persons of the same name—as father and son, for instance—engaged in the same occupation at or about the same time. And it must be borne in mind that, as the great majority of persons are not described at all, these numbers afford a merely conjectural basis on which to estimate the comparative prevalence of the several callings to which they relate.

Local industries & occupations.

Setting aside servants and labourers, who together constitute probably the majority of all the persons described, shoemakers seem to have been then, as now, the most numerous class of the community. They doubtless obtained their leather from the local tanners and curriers. Large quantities of material from the same source were probably consumed also by the glovers, who in those times used leather for making not only gloves, but also many other articles of dress or personal utility, such as shirts, breeches and leggings, bags, purses and the like. There were in Chesham 300 years ago many of this trade, but it has long been extinct in the district. Next to the shoemakers, in numerical order, come the weavers and the tailors. Cloth was one of the most important manufactures of Chesham at the time, and the tailors no doubt found it advantageous to settle where they could procure and make up on the spot the materials required for the supply of the London market. No cloth is made in the neighbourhood now, and the only tailors are those who meet the purely local wants. The wheelers, or wheelwrights, are frequently mentioned. Their

trade was needed for the large traffic that was carried on in manufactured goods, as well as for some of the simple agricultural operations of the period. The tanners are numerous; and so are the workers in woodenware, described as "turners," "shovelmakers," and "trenchermakers." The woodenware industry is still one of the most important in the town, but the last of the tanneries was done away with about fifty years ago. The millers, the maltmen or maltsters, and the tile-makers and potters represent occupations still carried on in or near Chesham; the dyers, the curriers and the cutlers have passed away. The number of smiths, and carpenters or joiners, seems to point to a considerable demand for craftsmen of these trades. It is somewhat remarkable that only two persons are described as "husbandman," for this class must have been a very large one. Those members of it, however, who needed to be distinguished from other persons of the same name were probably described as of Ashley Green, Chartridge, Latimer, etc., which would sufficiently identify them. The term "yoman," which is applied to three persons, has not been included in the list, because it probably implied social position rather than manner of livelihood. The occupations of pinner and sayer may be noticed as unfamiliar to us now. The pinner was the poundmaster, "pounder" or "pinder,"—the officer charged with the duty of impounding stray cattle on behalf of the lord of the manor. The sayer seems to have been the market-assayer, "sayman" or "saymaster," whose business was to prevent unwholesome food from being sold in the market.

More than 900 distinct family names are found in the volume. The following are those which most frequently occur:—Byrch, Weedon, Cocke, Ga(a)te, Dell, Gardner, Grover, Harding, and Ware. Of these, Byrch is much the most common, having—counting all the instances of every Christian name—786 entries; and the others range in number of occurrences from 668 for Weedon to 343 for Ware. That these names should be so widely spread affords some indication of the prevalence of local inter-marriage, which has always been characteristic of the neighbourhood.

For the purpose of comparing the family names existent in the district from 1538 to 1636 with those found there at the present time, I append (Appendix VI.) a list of the names which occur both in this volume and in the Registers for the year 1900 of the parochial electors of the parishes of Chesham, Chartridge, Latimer, Ashley Green and Chesham Bois. The original parish of Chesham was in 1897 and 1899 divided into the four parishes first named, and the parish of Chesham Bois is included by me in the district because the connexion and intercommunication between Chesham and Chesham Bois has always been very intimate.

Of the nine names above mentioned as those which are most frequently found in this transcript, Birch is still common; Dell and Harding are fairly numerous; Weedon, Gardner, Grover and Ware have now few representatives; Cocke survives only in the patronymic Cox; and Ga(a)te has quite died out.

Of the other names now most common in the district, Gomm, Dwight and Brandom(n) do not occur at all in the transcript; Howard occurs in one entry; Darvell, Reynolds and Bates are found twice; there are a few instances in each

Local surnames.

Comparison with those of the present time.

case of Barnes, Wright, Puddephatt, Pearce, How, Mead, Webb, Hearn, Palmer and Brown; while Reading, Smith, Batchelor and Hawkes are of frequent occurrence.

Remarkable names.

On looking through the Index, a few names will be found that are somewhat remarkable in form. Some are very primitive, as Raakestrawe, Watercaryer, and Roughbeard,— of which last it may be noted that its evolution can be traced far enough to suggest a double derivation for Roberts. Sarvegood, Sweetsur, and perhaps Horsnaile, appear to have advanced one stage in development. The curious name Puddephatt, which is now common in the district, first presents itself, as Padifatt, in 1617. Of the other unusual forms, Silfew or Silfo occurs at the beginning of the period, and Lochremas from 1572 to 1601.

Noteworthy persons and families.

Few families of any note are mentioned. That of Cavendish, which is now represented by Lord Chesham, and to which have belonged since 1615 the manor of Latimer, and three adjoining manors, comprising most of the original parish of Chesham, makes its appearance in 1617, when Sir John Cavendish, "soonne of the R. H. the Lord & La. Cavendish," was buried, January 20th. He was a Knight of the Bath, though not quite eleven years of age when he died. In the south transept of Chesham church there is a monument to his memory, with a laudatory inscription, which describes him as son of the Earl of Devonshire. His father, however, did not receive this title until 1618.

Three members are named of the family of Sandys, or Sandes, from whom the Cavendishes acquired the estates above-mentioned. Myles Sandys was one of the knights of the shire in 1585, and he is said to have been a "Master" of the King's Bench. He was a younger brother of Edwin Sandys, Archbishop of York. Sir Edwin Sandys, whose name occurs next, was the son of Myles, and his successor at Latimer. Hester Sandys, daughter of Myles, was baptized January 21st, 1569. She married Sir Thomas Temple, of Stowe, and is celebrated by Fuller, in his "History of the Worthies of England," as having lived to see 700 of her descendants.

The name of Cheney, or Chenye, occurs from 1538 to 1576, and probably represents the notable Buckinghamshire family who owned, with other manors in that county, those of Chenies, Chesham Bois, and the Grove, Chesham; and from whom by marriage the Russells acquired their Buckinghamshire estates. John Cheney, of Chesham Bois, by deed dated November 21st, 1577, founded a charity for the benefit of the poor of the "townes" of Chesham, Amersham and Drayton Beauchamp. A copy of the deed, and a memorandum recording the appointment of new trustees of the charity in 1618, are entered at the end of this volume of the Chesham Register; and they are here transcribed (Appendix I.). Six members of the Cheney family are therein named.

In the same deed and memorandum occur the names of Myles Sandys, already mentioned; Doctor Robert C(h)aloner, Rector of Amersham, and the founder of the Grammar School in that town; Wm. Dracke, probably also of Amersham, and afterwards head of the well-known family which has held a predominant position there for about 300 years; and Thomas Ash(e)feild, who represents the chief family resident in Chesham

during the latter part of the sixteenth and the former part of the seventeenth centuries.

The Ashfeilds were the impropiators of the rectorial manor of Chesham Leicester, and presented their nominees to the corresponding mediety of the vicarage. Their place of residence was the rectory-house, referred to in the Register as the "upper parsonage." Twelve members of the family are named in this book, the dates of the entries ranging between the years 1564-1631.

The "m^r D. Atslow of London, phisitian," whose son was buried May 26, 1575, was probably Dr. Edward Atslowe, who was twice imprisoned for alleged connexion with conspiracies in behalf of Mary Queen of Scots.

Thomas Weedon, citizen and draper of London, who by his will founded and endowed the almshouses in the Waterside, Chesham, appears to have been baptized August 26th, 1571.

The virtues of Richard Woodcock, vicar of Chesham from 1607 to 1623, and previously vice-provost of King's College, Cambridge, are commemorated by a monument with quaint inscriptions in Chesham church; and he is further eulogized in the Register in a long entry relating to his burial on October 22nd, 1623.

Sir Wm. Fleetwood, Knight, is named as having attended the funeral just referred to. This was Sir Wm. Fleetwood of Missenden Abbey, high sheriff of Bucks in 1621 (not 1623, as appears in the Register). He was son of the well-known recorder of London of the same name.

Mention should be made of Richard Bowle, who was buried December 20th, 1626, and whose name occurs in some previous entries. There is a mural tablet to his memory in the chancel of the church; in the restoration of the interior of which in 1606 he took a prominent part. In this he probably acted as the local representative of the Earl of Bedford, the impropiator of the rectorial manor of Chesham Woburn, of which Mr. Bowle was the lessee, or farmer. The latter has left us in a curious MS. book, beautifully written by his own hand, an interesting record of the work; which appears to have comprised, besides general repairs, re-seating the body of the church, building a new gallery, and re-casting and re-hanging bells. Lists are given of the ratable parishioners "of abillitie," and of their respective assessments; there are detailed accounts of the expenditure, and of the receipts in money and in kind; and there is a schedule showing the position of all the new and reconstructed pews, and the names of the persons to whom seats were assigned. Particulars are added of proceedings taken before the Court of the King's Commissioners for Causes Ecclesiastical against certain persons who refused to pay the rate that was levied. It may be remarked, as evidence of the exactness of Mr. Bowle's work, that from the schedule above-mentioned, the arrangement of the seats can be identified as that which, within the recollection of many persons, obtained in the church before it was restored in the year 1869.

The Doctor Bowle who is named in three entries of burials, was probably Mr. Richard Bowle's son, Dr. John Bowle, sometime Dean of Salisbury, and afterwards Bishop of Rochester. He is mentioned as having officiated at the funeral of Mr. Woodcock in 1623.

Connexion of
surnames with
localities.

Before leaving the subject of surnames, it may be noticed that the memory of not a few families, especially of the yeoman and agricultural classes, who long ago ceased to be personally represented in the district, has been perpetuated in the local nomenclature. Among the names of farms, houses, woods, and fields, those of former owners and occupiers are of frequent occurrence; and a comparison of the early names in the Register with those in the ordnance-plans or the tithe-terrier throws light upon some obscure forms, and suggests local associations which have long been forgotten.

Christian names.

Appendix VII. contains the Christian names that are found in this volume of the Register. The list is much more comprehensive than might be expected, since an out-of-the-way country district, where the inhabitants mostly marry among themselves, is not generally productive of variety of prae-nominal forms. Some of the names are very unusual, if not unique. Most of those that are common now seem to have been common three hundred years ago. It may be noted, however, that "Charles" does not occur before 1611, and that only four persons of this name are mentioned. There is one instance of the use of two Christian names together.

Incidental entries
in registers.

At the beginning and end of the early volumes of the parish registers, or inserted among the ordinary contents, are often found incidental notes of various matters that concerned the respective parishes or the parishioners. The propriety of using the registers as depositories for memoranda on many subjects of local interest was, indeed, officially recognized. Dr. White Kennett, Bishop of Peterborough from 1718 to 1728, said, in charging his clergy at his first visitation, with respect to the keeping of registers:—"One thing more I would intimate to you, that you are not only obliged to enter the day and year of every christening, wedding or burial, but it is left to your discretion to enter down any notable incident of times and seasons, especially relating to your own parish, and the neighbourhood of it, such as storms and lightning, contagion, and mortality, drought, scarcity, plenty, longevity, robbery, murders, or the like casualties. If such memorable things were fairly entered, your parish registers would become chronicles of many strange occurrences that would not otherwise be known, and would be of great use and service for posterity to know." Many of the old registers contain notes of the matters mentioned by the Bishop. In the same way were also put on record:—visitations of bishops and archdeacons; confirmations; presentation, institution and induction of clerks; penances imposed; the names of persons excommunicated; licences granted to eat flesh in Lent; inventories of church goods; assignments of burial-places in the church or churchyard; collections, or "gatherings," on briefs or otherwise for charitable purposes; notable facts about persons baptized, married or buried; and, occasionally, punishments suffered for offences such as vagrancy, and breach of the law as to burial in wool. Events of national importance, too, were sometimes noticed. Entries of a different character related to benefactions to the church or parish. Wills and deeds by which endowments were given for charitable purposes, or for the preaching of memorial sermons, or for the observance of periodical customs, and the like, were frequently copied into the registers.

The Chesham Register does not contain very much of interest in the way of incidental information, although there are entries relating to several of the matters just adverted to. The first volume offers little that is noteworthy, excepting a copy of a deed of endowment, already mentioned (p. x.); a memorandum, also already mentioned, relating to the same endowment; and a few entries respecting changes in the vicariate. These will be found in the transcript in the places corresponding to those in which they occur in the Register.

In the Chesham Register.

The literary usages of the period from 1538 to 1636 are of interest, as illustrating the final emergence of our language from its Middle English stage, and its gradual settlement under the influence of the development of literature into a fixed modern form; but the very limited vocabulary of a parish register affords little scope for evidence of the changes that were in progress. In the book under notice, the old form "myllne" occurs in 1601 instead of *mill*: the article *a* is sometimes used with the apostrophe (*â*), which does not appear as the sign of the possessive case: the false construction represented in "Abraham Preist his daughter" is found. But, in the main, the language is that of our own day, with such variances as result from the interchangeability of the letters *i* and *j*, *i* and *y*, *u* and *v*, the use of superfluous letters, and the omission of insignificant ones. It is possible that some old forms were modernized when the transcription of 1598 was written, for though the copyist may have adhered to the original spelling of the names in the early entries, it is not likely that he felt bound to follow closely that of other words.

Verbal forms and Archaisms.

It should be observed, however, that while the verbal forms of the period were approximately those now in use, the pronunciation was very different. Spelling was then mainly phonetic, sounds being represented by combinations of the letters which most nearly expressed them, according to the pronunciation of the time. Now, since the fashion of speech has undergone continual change during the last 300 years, while the forms of words have remained almost unaltered, many of those letters and combinations have acquired different values, and the sounds they formerly symbolized seem to us quite foreign to them.

Pronunciation.

These differences have a bearing upon the forms of names as compared with those of the present time, and it may therefore not be out of place to give a few examples of the generally accepted pronunciation of 1600. Long *a* had the sound of our *a* in *father*, the name "Jane" being pronounced as if spelt *Jahn*; *ea* and long *e* represented our *a* in *fate*, "Jeames" being *James* as now; "preacher," *pracher*; and "complete," *complate*, often with the accent on the first syllable; long *i* was like our *e* in *she*, "give" being *geev*; the word "son" may perhaps be rendered by *soon*; "one" had the sound of the same three letters in "atone," and "none" corresponded with it; "just" was *joost*; "daughter" approximated to *dahter*, *gh* being sounded as a guttural; "receive" was *resave*; "poor," *paur*; "join" resembled *jine*; and "house," *hoos*; "serve" was *sarve*, and "servant" was *sarvant*; *k* in "know," and *l* in "should" and "would" were sounded; while the *l* in "fault," and, generally, the *c* in "perfect," were silent.

Ecclesiastical living of Chesham formerly held in medieties.

It will be noticed that the Latin prefatory note mentions two vicars as holding office in 1538, and that the vicarages of Chesham Leicester and Chesham Woburn are severally referred to many times in the book. This is due to the fact that the living of Chesham formerly consisted of medieties, the tithes of which were appropriated to the abbeys of Leicester and Woburn respectively; each of these religious houses appointing a vicar. In early times, two different ministers seem generally to have been chosen, who appear from the note in the Register to have officiated in turn at the parish church. It frequently happened subsequently that the same minister was inducted to both vicarages; and ultimately, in 1767, the medieties of the living, having by purchase come into possession of the Duke of Bedford as sole lay owner, were consolidated by Act of Parliament as the vicarage of Chesham.

Alleged early existence of two Churches at Chesham.

It is doubtful whether the religious houses of Leicester and Woburn ever had separate churches at Chesham. It has been affirmed with some assurance that the present church formerly belonged solely to the abbey of Leicester, and that another church, connected with the abbey of Woburn, once stood near where the National Infant-School now is. But the evidence supporting this assertion appears somewhat inadequate, and there are facts which tend to rebut it. It is not inconceivable that the former existence of a parsonage-house at the place mentioned may have given rise to the supposition that there was once a church there too.

Parsonage-houses, &c.

Of parsonage-houses, properly so called, there seem to have been two in the parish—the rectory-house of Chesham Leicester, in subsequent volumes of the Register called “the upper parsonage,” which, until the beginning of the last century, stood in the park, near the church, and was the residence successively of the families of Ashfield, Whichcote, and Skottowe; and the rectory-house of Chesham Woburn, the site of which has just been referred to. The former house having been occupied by the Ashfields at the date of the entries, it is presumably the latter that is frequently mentioned in the Register as “the parsonage.” It is distinctively called “*þ* parsonage howse of Chesham woborn” in one place. From these references to it, it would appear that, like “the upper parsonage,” it was generally used as a lay residence.

In the obituary notice of Mr. Woodcock, already adverted to, “his Vicaridge howse of Chesham woborn” is mentioned as the place of his decease. There was a vicarage-house at Bellingdon, on land that is now part of Mount Nugent Farm; and, as this land was comprised within the rectorial manor of Chesham Woburn, the vicarage-house upon it would seem to have belonged to the Woburn vicar. But its situation on a hill at a distance of nearly two miles from the church appears somewhat incompatible with the supposition that it was from there that Mr. Woodcock’s mortal remains were “caried by divers & sundry worthy Ministers by turnes to the Church. Accompanied . . . with all his late Parishioners men and wemen.” It may be, therefore, that the parsonage-house of Chesham Woburn was at that time the abode of the vicar, and hence is called the vicarage-house.

The present vicarage, built in the course of the eighteenth century, took the place of the house last mentioned and of that

at Bellingdon. The latter was pulled down before 1766. The former seems to have been occupied as a lay residence as lately as 1793. There is some ground for the conjecture that soon afterwards, having become too dilapidated to live in, it was used for a time as a substitute for a tithe-barn. The remains of the building disappeared long ago.

The former holding of the benefice in mediety probably explains a peculiarity in this volume of the Register. For the years 1630, 1632, 1634-1636, during which time two vicars were in office, the entries are written in two distinct hands. The writer of the first entries of each month in these years appears to have left space for the completion of the record for that month by a collaborator—a space which in some cases was insufficient, so that the second writer had to put his final entries in the margin. It would seem that at this period the vicars, or, possibly, their respective clerks, severally posted up the Register at different times.

Alternate entries
in Register.

In this connexion, it may be noticed that of six parish-clerks who are named in the book, five are described either as clerk of Chesham Leicester or as clerk of Chesham Woburn; whence it may be inferred that there were usually two clerks in office, one of whom was attached to each of the vicarages. This would seem to have been the case even when both vicarages were held by the same minister.

The contents of some of the appendices have been already mentioned. In others will be found a list of the vicars of Chesham Leicester and Chesham Woburn for the period covered by the volume; a list of the churchwardens whose names occur; and a list of entries in which no surnames are stated.

Appendices.

The Index records all the occurrences of every name, the total number of references being not far short of 20,000. The variants of surnames are given with them, and forms which differ much from their respective head-words are also entered in their own alphabetical order, with cross-references. Cross-references have likewise been added in all other cases in which they seemed needed for the guidance of searchers.

Index.

In the trimming of the leaves of the Register in the process of re-binding, a few names at the foot of pages were cut through. Two such entries are almost wholly excised, but enough remains of the others to make them decipherable with the probability of correctness. A very few names are not clearly legible by reason of fading of the ink, or bad or blotted writing, or some defect in the parchment. All these cases are noticed in the transcript where they occur.

Illegible names,
&c.

In some places where words begin with the letters *d*, *k*, *l*, *m*, *n*, *w*, it is difficult to determine whether they were intended for capitals or small letters. I have been obliged to use my own judgment as to the form in which they should be entered in the transcript, and I cannot hope to have altogether avoided error and inconsistency.

With the exceptions to which the foregoing remarks relate, I venture to think that this transcript may be taken as a correct *verbatim et literatim* reproduction of the Register for the period.

In conclusion, I wish to acknowledge my indebtedness to the Rev. Charles Eustace Boulton, M.A., Vicar of Chesham, for his kindness in facilitating my work by giving me the

Acknowledg-
ments

freest possible access to the Register; and, also, for information that has been helpful respecting some matters, connected with the ecclesiastical history of the parish, upon which I have touched in the foregoing Introductory Notes. On the same subject, and on some others to which I have adverted, I have consulted, I believe, all the historical works that are locally authoritative; among which should be particularly mentioned Lipscomb's "History and Antiquities of the County of Buckingham," and the articles on Chesham and Latimer which were contributed respectively by the late Rev. Charles Lowndes, a member of a leading Chesham family, and the late Rev. Bryant Burgess, Rector of Latimer, to Vols. III. and VI. of the "Records of Buckinghamshire," the publication of the county Archæological Society.

In endeavouring to make these Notes comprehensive, in a cursory and necessarily fragmentary way, of the matters of interest that seem to be suggested by the Register, I have had recourse to many other sources of information; and I am especially beholden to Burn's "Registrum Ecclesiae Parochialis," and to Waters's "Parish Registers in England," for the help these works have afforded me in dealing with the general subject of registration.

J. W. GARRETT-PEGGE.

Chesham House, Chesham Bois, Bucks.

THE REGESTER BOOKE OF GREATE
CHESHAM IN THE COUNT. OF BUCK_e

Liber iste pertinet ad eccliam parochialem S^tæ mariæ de Chesham Leicester et Owborn in Comit. Buck_e in quo continentur no^{ia} Baptizatorū matrimoniū solempnizantiū & morientiū in dicta ecclia parochiali a x^o die mensis Octobris in A^o Dni 158^o v^{co} tricesimo octauo. Et A^o illustrissimi principis Dⁿⁱ n^{ri} Dⁿⁱ henrici Octaui Dei gr^a Angliæ et Francie regis fidei defensoris Dⁿⁱ hiberniæ ac in terris sub xp̄to ecclie Anglicanæ supremi capitis tricesimo: tempore willmi daniel & Johannis at Slow vicarij ad invicem in ecclia prædicta & in tempore Johannis hunton & Roberti Bachilor Gardiani ecclie prædictæ.

Note, that this is the true copie of the old booke, or Register, which was by authoritie commaunded to be made the xlth yeare of our gracious Quene Elyzabeth, wrytten faythfully forth by william Saunders in the xxvth yeare of his ministerie in the Church of greate Chesham aforesaid being vicar of Chesham Owborne & Leicester A^o ætatis suæ 66 Rychard wood, and Edward Saale being Churchwardens, and in the monyth of October in the yeare from thincarnation of our Lord & Sauour Jesus Christ the 1598 yeare.

Note also wheresoever there be any names omitted, they were not entered in the first copie or Register.

Moreover it is to be noted that in all the tyme of the raygne of Quene Mary there were none of the Baptized, married or Buried entered, by what occasion I know not, vnles by the negligence of the vicars then having the chardge.

BAPTIZED

OCTOBER

THE YEARE
the xxxth
yeare of ky
henry the 8
1538

Anne the daughter of John Chenney was
baptized

DAYS

the xth

Jois daughter of John Alen

the xiiijth

William sonne of william Waare of Bois

the xxiijth

NOUEMBER

Rychard sonne of Robert Byrch of the hill

the first

Isbell daughter of henry Byrch

the xvijth

Thomas the sonne of Robert Okeley

the xvijth

Katherine daughter of John Gaate

the xxiiijth

Rychard sonne of Willim Culverhowse

the xxixth

Margarite daughter of John yonge

the xxvjth

JANUARY

Isbell daughter of Rychard Chamber

the ixth

Isbell daughter of Edward Ashbye

the xijth

Margarite daughter of Thomas Gaate

the xvijth

William sonne of Rychard Kyrby

the xixth

Rychard sonne of William Pegesworth

the xxiiijth

Rychard sonne of Thomas weedon

the xxiiijth

FEBRUARY

henry sonne of Thomas Stoughton

the first

Joan daughter of hugh Jones

the xjth

Rychard sonne of Simon Byshoppe

the xvth

MARCHE

Agnes Daughter of Rychard Gaate

the xiiijth

Jois daughter of Edward Ferne

the xiiijth

Jone daughter of Willm Cocke

the same day

John sonne of Thomas Browne

the xxvijth

Willm sonne of Nicholas Bennynge

the xvjth

Mary daughter of Christopher Gardner

the xxiijth

1539

Jaane daughter of willm woodhowse

the xxvth

APRILL

John sonne of willm Branch

the seconde

Jone daughter of Jeames Shefeild

the same day

Thomas the sonne of Rychard Grover

the xxvjth

Robert sonne of John Gardner

the xxixth

the xxxjth of
henry the 8

MAYE

Rychard sonne of John Feilde

the vjth

George sonne of Thomas Gardner

the xiiijth

Jone Daughter of Jeames Byrch

the xxiiijth

Christian daughter of Thomas Butt

the xxvth

JUNE

Margarite daughter of Thomas Ayer

the vijth

William sonne of Thomas Grover

the xxxth

THE YEARE	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1539]	JULY	
	John sonne of John Silfew thelder	the third
	Jone daughter of Jeames Dell	the xxiiij th
	AUGUST	
	henry Timberlaake	the xvij th
	willm sonne of Robert Glym	the xviiij th
	willm sonne of John wynchester	the xxj th
	John sonne of willm Tayler	the xxviiij th
	Jone daughter of John Lynold	the xxix th
	SEPTEMBER	
	Margarite daughter of Willm Nash	the vij th
	John sonne of Thomas Feilde	the xxiiij th
	OCTOBER	
	John sonne of Roger Anstell	the thirde
	Willm sonne of John Overstreete	the xviiij th
	Nicholas sonne of John Cocke	the xxv th
	Maude daughter of John Lovet	the xxx th
	NOVEMBER	
	Margarite daughter of Thomas hardinge	the viij th
	DECEMBER	
	Jone daughter of Edward Bampton	the xvj th
	Margarite daughter of Mathew Bachilor	the xx th
	JANUARY	
	John sonne of willm Gardner	the vij th
	Jois daughter of Jeames weedon	the viij th
	Jeames sonne of willm Culverhowse	the xiiij th
	Agnes daughter of henry Byrch	the xx th
	Joseph sonne of Richard Looote	the xxj th
	FEBRUARY	
	Jaane daughter of John munke	the seconde
	Jaane daughter of Elyzabeth Kerkbye	the viij th
	Robert sonne of John weedon	the xiiij th
	MARCH	
	Edward sonne of Edward Gibbes	the vj th
	Jelion daughter of Robert Pleacher	the xvj th
	Elyzabeth daughter of henry Atkins	the xx th
	APRILL	
1540	John sonne of Edward Gibbes	the iiij th
	John sonne of willm ware	the vj th
	Rychard sonne of George Twytchell	the same day
the xxxij	Christopher sonne of Thomas heydon	the xxiiij th
of k. henry	Jaane daughter of Thomas Overstreete	the xxiiij th
the 8		

THE YEARE

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1540]

MAYE

Thomas sonne of willm Dell	the seconde
Jone daughter of Robert Grover	the same day
Cicely daughter of John Dell	the viij th
Isbell daughter of willm Gosham	the same daye
Ellen daughter of Robert Tookefeilde	the xxj th
Margarit daughter of John Feilde	the xxix th

JULY

John sonne of Thomas Byrche	the x th
Robert sonne of John Gaate	the xij th
John sonne of Rychard Chamber	the xvj th

AUGUST

Raufe sonne of Thomas Newton	the first
Ellen daughter of Robert Smyth	the iiij th
Isbell daughter of Rychard Grover	the vij th
Mary daughter of John Gardner	the xj th
Willm sonne of hugh Jones	the xij th
Jeames sonne of willm woodhowse	the xxj th
willm sonne of Nicholas Mereden	the xxij th
Jone daughter of Thomas Stoughton	the xxiiij th

SEPTEMBER

Elyzabeth daughter of Robert Bachilor	the xv th
Rychard sonne of Edward hardinge	the xix th
John sonne of Thomas Lynger	the xxx th

OCTOBER

George sonne of willm Tayler	the v th
Jone daughter of Thomas Cocke	the viij th
Frances the sonne of Thomas Mereden	the x th
henry sonne of Thomas Okeley	the xix th
Rychard sonne of henry Cocke	the xxvj th

NOUEMBER

Elyzabeth daughter of John Abe	the iij ^{de}
Stephin sonne of John Allen	the ix th
Rychard sonne of Rychard Partridge	the same day
John sonne of Rychard Gourney	the xv th

DECEMBER

Rychard sonne of Joseph Turner	the viij th
willm sonne of John Browne	the xviiij th
John sonne of willm Burton	the xix th
Joseph sonne of John Bayly	the xxv th
John sonne of Thomas Chaase	the xxx th
willm sonne of Thomas Dell	the same day

JANUARY

Robert sonne of John Bab	the xiiij th
Richard sonne of Thomas Gaate	the xvj th

THE YEARE	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1540]	FEBRUARY	
	Joan daughter of willm weedon	the xj th
	Katherine daughter of John welles	the xiiij th
	fraunces sonne of John yonge	the xxiiij th
	MARCH	
	Thomas sonne of w ^m hughins of Bois	the xj th
	John sonne of Raufe Sutton	the xiiij th
1541	Jone daughter of John Russell	the xxviiij th
	APRILL	
	Ellen daughter of Robert Payne	the xvj th
the xxxiiij th of henry the 8	MAYE	
	Agnes daughter of Thomas Browne	the thirde
	Rychard sonne of Robert Lovet	the ix th
	Cicely daughter of willm Gosham	the xviiij th
	Rychard sonne of Edward Ashbye	the xx th
	Mary daughter of John Chenye	the xxj th
	JUNE	
	Robert sonne of Robert Dell	the viij th
	JULY	
	Jaane daughter of henry Byrch	the xv th
	Alice daughter of Jeames Byrch	the xviiij th
	AUGUST	
	Jone daughter of Thomas Butt	the x th
	Cicely daughter of Symon Byshopp	the xj th
	Alice daughter of Thomas Chamberlayne	the xij th
	Agnes daughter of John Gaate	the xiiij th
	SEPTEMBER	
	John sonne of willm Fox	the viij th
	Thomas sonne of Thomas Grover of chartridge	the x th
	Jone daughter of Richard Dell	the xx th
	Rychard sonne of Edward varney	the xxiiij th
	Thomas sonne of willm hawkes	the xxv th
	OCTOBER	
	Elyzabeth daughter of w ^m ware of Boys	the xiiij th
	Rychard sonne of Robert hardinge	the xix th
	Isbell daughter of Jeames Sheffeld	the xxj th
	Roger sonne of Rychard Dell	the xxiiij th
	John sonne of John Short	the xxix th
	NOUEMBER	
	Isbell daughter of John Lovet	the vj th
	Rychard sonne of Robert Gardner	the xvj th
	willm sonne of willm Culverhowse	the xxviij th
	Joan daughter of Thomas hawes	the vj

THE YEARE

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1541]

DECEMBER

Isbell daughter of Robert Grover	the ix th
mary daughter of willm Timberlaake	the x th
Raufe sonne of willm Cocke	the xj th
Rychard sonne of willm weedon	the xvij th
Robert sonne of Robert mereden of Latymers	the xxx th
Thomas sonne of Robert mereden of Latymers	the same day

JANUARY

John sonne of Thomas Feilde	the x th
Rychard sonne of Jeames weedon	the xiiij th

Margarite daughter of Andrewe freise	the xxiiij th
Jaane daughter of Rychard Gaate	the xxviiij th
margarite daughter of Edward harding	the xxix th
Joseph sonne of willm Gardner	the same day
Rychard sonne of Robt Pleacher	the xxx th

FEBRUARY

Jeames sonne of John Dell	the seconde
Symon sonne of John hawkes	the thirde
Agnes daughter of Edward Bampton	the xvij th
Margarite daughter of willm Johnson	the xxiiij th
Thomas sonne of John Lynold	the xxvj th
Jone daughter of willm Nash	the same day

MARCH

Elyzabeth Daughter of John Fynch	the vj th
Thomas sonne of John Overstreete	the xiiij th
Jaane daughter of willm Tayler	the xvij th

APRILL

1542 Elyzabeth Daughter of Edmond Surmon	the iiij th
John sonne of x̄pofer Gardner	the ix th
John sonne of Thomas Overstreete	the same day
Elyzabeth daughter of John Silfewe	the xxvj th

MAYE

Jone daughter of Jeames Twytchell	the thirde
John sonne of Christofer Overstreete	the xxvij th

JUNE

henry sonne of Thomas Stoughton	the x th
Thomas sonne of John mower	the xix th
Thomas sonne of Thomas Ayer	the xxj th
Jaane Daughter of Roger Axstell	the xxiiij th

JULY

Symon sonne of John hutton	the v th
Stephin sonne of Robt weedon	the xix th

the xxxiiij
of kynge
henry the 8

THE YEARE	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1542]	AUGUST	
	Agnes Daughter of Thomas Oakley	the iiij th
	margarite daughter of John monke	the x th
	Georg sonne of Thomas Byrch	the xxj th
	Jaane Daughter of willm Gaate	the same day
	Rychard sonne of Thomas Chaase	the xxiiij th
	Jaane daughter of Thomas harding	the xxvj th
	SEPTEMBER	
	Elyzabeth Daughter of henry Byrch	the vij th
	Rychard sonne of Edward Gibbes	the xiiij th
	Christian daughter of Rychard Dell	the xxiiij th
	Mary daughter of Rychard west	the xxviij th
	OCTOBER	
	willm sonne of Rychard Chamber	the first
	Jone daughter of Richard Loote	the xxxj th
	NOUEMBER	
	Jone daughter of Robert Byrch	the x th
	Rychard sonne of Rychard Gourney	the xij th
	Thomas sonne of John Allen	the xiiij th
	JANUARY	
	Nicholas sonne of henry Cock	the thirde
	henry sonne of Rychard Dell	the xviiij th
	Alice daughter of Jone Butterfeilde	the xx th
	henry sonne of peter Fowler	the xxiiij th
	FEBRUARY	
	Thomas sonne of John Gaate	the vj th
	willm sonne of Thomas Gaate	the xvj th
	MARCH	
1543	Alice daughter of Robert Gardner	the xxv th
	Isbell daughter of Joseph Turner	the xxvj th
	Jone daughter of x̄pofe overstreete	the xxviij th
	APRILL	
	Jone daughter of Robert Lovet	the first
	MAYE	
	Nicholas sonne of willm Johnson	the x th
	JUNE	
	Jone daughter of Edward Ashbye	the thirde
	Rychard sonne of Thomas Feild	the xxx th
	JULY	
	John sonne of Robert Bachilor	the thirde
	John sonne of Richard Kyrbye	the v th
	Jone Daughter of willm Burton	the vij th
	John sonne of Thomas Lynger	the xj th
	Agnes Daughter of Thomas Surmon	the xxviij th
	Alice Daughter of John Russell	the xxix th

the xxxvth
yeare of ky.
henry the 8

THE YEARE

BAPTIZED

DAYS

[1543]

AUGUST

Joan Daughter of John hawkes the xixth
 Thomas sonne of Rychard haymond the xxiiith

OCTOBER

xxxvj^o Jeames sonne of Jeames Byrch the xvijth
 1544 John sonne of wil^m Oldfeilde the xxiiith

NOVEMBER

John Robinson the xixth
 Cicely daughter of Robert Dell the same day

DECEMBER

Elyzabeth daughter of wil^m Nash the thirde
 Nicholas sonne of Rychard Cocke the vth
 wil^m sonne of Rychard chamber the vjth
 Elyzabeth daughter of John Overstreete the xxith
 Jeames sonne of Thomas Byrch the xxvijth

JANUARY

Agnes daughter of George Stephinson the xth
 Jeames sonne of Jeames Sheffield the xvjth
 Jone daughter of Thomas Munde the xvijth
 wil^m sonne of Edward Gibbes the xxjth
 Nicholas sonne of wil^m Cocke the xxijth

FEBRUARY

Sibill daughter of wil^m Gosham the iiijth
 John sonne of wil^m Byrch the xxvijth

MARCH

wil^m sonne of Robert Tredwaye the second

JUNE

the xxxvijth Cicely daughter of henry Byrch the xiiijth
 yeare of ky
 henry the 8

JULY

Rychard sonne of Edward harding the ixth

SEPTEMBER

Ellen daughter of Thomas Gaate the first

OCTOBER

Christian daughter of Robert Gaate the seconde
 wil^m sonne of John hutton the vjth
 John sonne of John Gaate of Leyhill the xjth

NOUEMBER

John sonne of Rychard Partridge the vijth
 Cicely Daughter of . . . Dell of Leyhill the xvijth

In the raigne of Edward the sixt
the first yeare & in the yeare of
x̄pt. 1546 [1547]

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
SEPTEMBER		
A°. 1. Ed. 6.	Symon sonne of Thomas Byrch	the v th
A°. D. 1546.	Syzabed sonne of willm Cocke	the xxj th
[1547]	Daniel sonne of Rychard hamonde	the xxiiij th
OCTOBER		
	Thomas sonne of Thomas Gaate	the xxvj th
	Rychard sonne of Symon boothe	the xxviiij th
	John the sonne of Georg	the xxix th
NOUEMBER		
	George the sonne of Robert Louet	the xxviiij th
DECEMBER		
	Nicholas sonne of Thomas Gosbell	the vij th
JANUARY		
	John sonne of John Grace	the x th
	Nicholas sonne of John Cocke	the xxij th
	Rychard & mary childrē of Rychard Grover	the xxvij th
FEBRUARY		
A°. 2. Ed. 6.	Elyzabeth daughter of Edward hardinge	the xix th
A°. 1547	Elyzabeth daughter of Richard Gourney	the xxv th
	Jone & Alice Daughters of Robert Gaate	the same day
	— the Daughter of Robert Bachilor	the xxvj th
MARCH		
	Agnes Daughter of Robert Anthony	the xix th
	henry the sonne of x̄pofer overstreete	the same day
[1548]	Elyzabeth Daughter of Richard chamber	the last day
[1547]	Elyzabeth Daughter of John Garrard	the xx th
[1548]	Thomas sonne of Robt Gardner	the xxvj th
MAYE		
	— the sonne of John Raye	the iiij th
	Elyzabeth Daughter of willm Byrch	the x th
	Isbell the Daughter of willm Burton	the xvij th
	willm sonne of willm Branche	the xxj th
	Elyzabeth Daughter of Thomas Chaase	the xxiiij th
	Joan the Daughter of Richard humfrey	the xxvj th
	Richard the sonne of John Feild	the last day
JUNE		
	Margarite daughter of henry Fox	the first
JULY		
	Joan Daughter of John Gaate	the x th
	Richard sonne of willm Bachilor	the xv th

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1548]

AUGUST

Joan the Daughter of Rychard Partridge	the xj th
Rychard sonne of Thomas Grover	the same
Jois the Daughter of John Raye	the xvij th
willm sonne of Thomas mund of Chesham Boys	the xx th
—— the Daughter of Edward Gibbes	————
Isbell the Daughter of Thomas Byrch	————

OCTOBER

margarite daughter of Rychard Edwardes	the xiiij th
--	-------------------------

NOUEMBER

Agnes the Daughter of Rychard Cocke	the xxix th
-------------------------------------	------------------------

DECEMBER

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Gaate	the xvj th
Alice daughter of Edward Bampton	the xvij th
willm sonne of Rychard Grace	the xix th
Joan Daughter of Jeames weeden	the xxvij th

JANUARY

John the sonne of Edward Shire	the v th
—— the sonne of John hawkes	the same
—— the sonne of willm weendon	the xv th

FEBRUARY

Thomas sonne of Rychard Austin	the xj th
Anne daughter of Edward Ferne	the xvj th

MARCHE

George sonne of Thomas Gosham	the second
Rychard sonne of Robt Carter	the vj th
Christian Daughter of hugh Bachilor	the x th
Christian Daughter of Robt weendon	the xij th
John sonne of John Paxston	the xvij th
Alice Daughter of Thomas lynger	the xix th
Thomas sonne of Roger weston	the xxj th

[1549]

APRILL

Anne the Daughter of Thomas weendon	the iiij th
Joan the Daughter of henry Cock	the same
Rychard the sonne of Jeames Dell	the xx th
Elyzabeth Daughter of Richard Tookefeild	the xxvij th

AUGUST

Joan the daughter of willm Gosham	the xxj th
—— the Daughter of John Allen	the vj th

SEPTEMBER

Rychard sonne of Rychard Allen	the iiij th
Alice the Daughter of —— Garrard	the xij th
Ric. sonne of John hewet	the xvj th

A^o. E. 6. 3^o.
A^o. 1548

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1549]	OCTOBER	
	Symon sonne of henry hawkes	the v th
	George sonne of willm Byrch	xvj th
	Richard sonne of Rychard Gaate	the xvij th
	NOUEMBER	
	Alice Daughter of willm Newton	the x th
	John sonne of Jeames Byrche	the xxij th
	Rychard sonne of Robert Sutton	the xxvj th
	willm sonne of John Cocke	the xxvij th
	Elyzabeth Daughter of Rychard Dell	the same
	JANUARY	
	willm sonne of Jellion Geery	the xvj th
	Anne the Daughter of Rychard Loughton	the same
	— the sonne of Robert Gardner	—
A ^o . 4 ^o . Ed. 6.	FEBRUARY	
A ^o . 1549	Richard sonne of willm Nash	the ix th
	willm sonne of John Feild	the x th
	Joan daughter of ——— hughins	the xij th
	Robert sonne of Thomas Munde	the xxj th
	MARCHE	
[1550]	Mary daughter of Richard Grover	the viij th
	Jone daughter of willm Bachilor	the xxx th
	APRILL	
	Rychard sonne of Symon Byshopp	the iij ^{de}
	George sonne of Robt Anthony	the v th
	MAYE	
	Elyzabeth daughter of peter Fowler	the xv th
	Georg sonne of Stephin Rowberd	the xix th
	John sonne of John Gaate	the xxvj th
	Roger sonne of Thomas Gaate	the xxx th
	JUNE	
	Arthur sonne of Thomas Byrche	the iij ^{de}
	— the sonne of John weeden	the xvij th
	JULY	
	Elyzabeth daughter of Rychard harding	the viij th
	AUGUST	
	Margarit daughter of Thomas Gosnold	the xxv th
	John sonne of John Grace	the xvj th
	Georg sonne of Rychard Shorte	the last
	OCTOBER	
	Willm sonne of willm Burton	the viij th
	Mary daughter of Rychard paynter	the xxvj th
	NOUEMBER	
	Alice daughter of John Overstreete	the xxj th
	Alice daughter of Leerwod of Bois	the xxvij th

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYS

[1550]

JANUARY

Jeames sonne of Robt Edwardes the vjth
 Elyzabeth daughter of Robt Tredwaye the ixth
 George sonne of Jeames weeden the xiiijth
 willm sonne of Thomas Alden the xvijth
 Jone daughter of Thomas Cocke the xxxjth

A^o. 5. Ed. 6.A^o. 1550

FEBRUARY

Willm sonne of Richard Cock the ixth
 Jone daughter of John hawes the xth
 Mathilda daughter of John Gaate of
 Leyhill the xth
 Agnes daughter of John hutton the xiiijth
 Katherine daughter of — hickman the xvijth
 henry sonne of John Gardner the xvijth
 John sonne of Richard hamond the xixth
 Joan daughter of henry Byrch the xijth

MARCH

Agnes daughter of Thomas Gosham the viijth
 willm sonne of Thomas Ayer the xvjth
 Robert sonne of Rychard Tookefeild the xvijth
 Cicely daughter of Thomas Gosham the xxth
 Alice daughter of willm Gardner the xxxvth
 Christian the daughter of Okeley of
 Latymers the same day
 Agnes daughter of Thomas Grover the xxixth
 John sonne of Rychard Gardner the xxxth

[1551]

APRILL

Elyzabeth daughter of Jeames Twytchell the vth
 John sonne of John hawkes the vjth
 Elyzabeth daughter of John Gourney the viijth
 Jaane daughter of henry Cocke the xiiijth
 Stephin sonne of Edward Gibbes the same

MAYE

John sonne of Thomas Gaate the xth
 Isbell daughter of willm Moores the xiiijth
 Thomas sonne of John Gaate the xvjth
 Anne Daughter of Robert the same
 x̄ptian Daughter of henry Byrch the xxiiijth

JULY

Elyzabeth daughter of willm Pratt the second
 Rychard John of John marten the vth
 Elyzabeth Daughter of Thomas Lynger the second
 Elyzabeth Daughter of John wilson the xth
 x̄pofer sonne of Thomas Feild the xvjth
 Margarit daughter of willm holting the xxijth
 Rychard sonne of Thomas ware the xxviiijth
 Elyzabeth Daughter of Thomas harding the last day
 Rowland sonne of a poore travayling womā the xviiijth

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1551]	AUGUST	
	Roger sonne of John Okeley	the xxx th
	SEPTEMBER	
	Elyzabeth Daughter of John Larken	the x th
	Agnes Daughter of Robt Gaate	the xxiiij th
	Margarite Daughter of Edward Bampton	the xxix th
	OCTOBER	
	John sonne of Roger weston	the xij th
	John sonne of John Gaate	the xix th
	̃pofer sonne of willm Potter	the xxiiij th
	NOUEMBER	
	Elyzabeth daught. of Robt weeden	the vij th
	Thomas sonne of henry Throstill	the x th
	DECEMBER	
	helene daught. of willm weeden	the x th
	Thomas sonne of John Grace	the same
	JANUARY	
	Elyzabeth Daughter of Rychard Dell	the xviiij th
	Agnes Daught. of willm Byrch	the xxv th
A°. 6. Ed. 6.	Isbell daught. of Edward Ferne	the xxix th
A°. 1551	FEBRUARY	
	Rychard sonne of Rychard Allen	the xvij th
	Elyzabeth Daught. of willm Newet	the same
	MARCH	
	Agnes daught. of Thomas Chaase	the ix th
	Elyzabeth daught. of John Paxson	the xiiij th
[1552]	Rychard sonne of Rychard Grover	the xxvj th
	APRILL	
	Christopher sonne of Thomas weeden	the xj th
	John sonne of Thomas moores	the xvj th
	Elyzabeth daught. of Symon Byshopp	the last
	MAYE	
	Agnes daught. of w ^m Nash	the vj th
	JULY	
	— the sonne of Thomas Byrch	the xij th
	Robt sonne of John Gaate	the xiiij th
	— the daught. of Rychard Shorte	the xviiij th
	Alice daught. of Rychard Grace	the xxj th
	SEPTEMBER	
	— the sonne of Thomas Munde	the xxij th
	Thomas sonne of Thomas Boyer	the xx th

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1552]

OCTOBER

Elyzabeth Daught. of Thomas Gosham	the xvj th
Alice daught. of x̃pofor Overstreete	the xxvij th
Elyzabeth daught. of willm Oldfeild	the xxix th
Stephin sonne of henry Byrch	the xxxj th

NOUEMBER

Alice the daughter of hugh Bachilor	the xx th
-------------------------------------	----------------------

DECEMBER

— the sonne of Jeames wharton	the third
John sonne of willm holting	the viij th

JANUARY

Jeames sonne of Alice Grouer widoe	the viij th
------------------------------------	------------------------

FEBRUARY

Roger sonne of John weeden	the xv th
----------------------------	----------------------

MARCH

— the sonne of Robert Anthony of Bois	the v th
---------------------------------------	---------------------

It is to be observed that none of the names of the Baptized in all the tyme of the raigne of Quene mary were entered. Wheather it was by the negligence of the vicars then, or by what other occasion, I knowe not.

In the tyme of John Perynge vycar

A°. 1559

AUGUST

John the sonne of John Dell	the xxvij th
Roger the sonne of Thomas Smyth	the same day

A°. R. Ely.
secondeA. 1560
[1559]

In the tyme of Sr John Smyth
priest and vicar of Chesham
Leicester & woborne, in the
yeare of o^r Lord 1560. A°. R.
Elyzab. r°. [ij]

MARCHE

Thomas sonne of Robert Twytchell	the xxiiij th
----------------------------------	--------------------------

A°. 1560

APRILL

Rychard sonne of Robert Austin of latymers	the vij th
---	-----------------------

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1560]	JULY	
	Roger sonne of John Gardner	the vij th
	Elyzabeth daughter of willm Gold	the xiiij th
	Rychard sonne of John Gardner	the xxij th
	AUGUST	
	Mary daughter of John Smyth vicar of Chesham leicester & Owborne was borne the 17 & baptized the 18 Day being the lordes day	the xviiij th
	Robert sonne of Thomas Gaate of the mose	the xxv th
	SEPTEMBER	
	Willm sonne of Thomas Rudde	the first
	Agnes daughter of John Timberlake	the same
	henry sonne of Thomas Cocke of Ashly greene	the viij th
	Joan daughter of wylfride wright	the xv th
	henry sonne of Rychard Allen	the xx th
	OCTOBER	
	Jane daughter of John Grover	the vj th
	Jone daughter of henry Geery	the same
	Thomas sonne of Thomas Byrch	the same
	Agnes dawght. of Edward feild of ly grene	the v th
	NOUEMBER	
A ^o . R. Elyz the thirde	Robt sonne of willm Sewell of Botley	the first
	Elyzabeth Daught. of John waare	the xxiiij th
	DECEMBER	
	William sonne of willm lovet	the first
	Alice daughter of Andrew Bachilor of Belend.	the viij th
	Rychard sonne of water Shermadyn	the xxij th
	willm sonne of Anthony Grymsdale	the same
	JUNE	
	Jone daughter of George Gaate	the viij th
	Jone daught. of George Baatemā	the ix th
	Elyzabeth Daughter of Rychard Byrch	the xvij th
	JANUARY	
	henry sonne of Thomas Butt	the first
	Elyzabeth Daughter of Robt Rowberd of Chartridge	} the same day
	Bridget & Elyzabeth the Daughters of Adultery	
	John sonne of willm Gate of Dongrove	the v th
	Thomas sonne of John Gaate of wheal- leyhill	the xij th
	FEBRUARY	
	John sonne of willm Smyth	the second
	John sonne of John Atkins of Chesham	} the xx th
	Joan Daughter of Richard Tookefeild of Asheridge	

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1560]

Thomas sonne of henry wheatley	the xvij th
Elyzabeth and x̄ptian children of Tho. Blackwell	the xxij th

MARCH

Joan daughter of willm holtynge	the second
Thomas sonne of Thomas Awby of Bois	the xx th
John sonne of John Grover of latymersh	the x th
willm sonne of — Sayer of Chartridge	the xxij th
Jeames sonne of Rychard wynchester	the same
Elyzabeth Daught. of John Longe of Bois	the xxv th

A^o. 1561

APRILL

John sonne of Roger weston	} the xvj th
Joan Daught. of Ric. Edwardes of lathy- m ^{sh}	

MAY

Richard sonne of henry Cock	} the xvij th
Mary Daught. of Fearn	
henry sonne of henry Farfeld of latym ^{sh}	} the xxv th
margarite Daughter of willm Bachilor of belend.	

JUNE

Agnes Daughter of henry Twytchell	the viij th
Alice Daughter of Robt newton of water- side	the xx th

JULY

Jaane & Joan Daught. of nicholas Timberlaake	the vj th
Thomas sonne of Thomas Gosham	the xij th
Alice Daughter of Robt Bennynge	} the xx th
Elyzabeth Daught. of Tho. Gosbell	
— the sonne of Richard weeden of Belend.	the xxj th
Mary Daughter of Thomas Dell of leyhill	the xxvij th

AUGUST

Robert sonne of Edward Sawcocke	the xvj th
Ame Daughter of Thomas morse of Belend.	the xxiiij th

SEPTEMBER

Marian daughter of henry Dell of Bois	the xxj th
Agnes Daughter of willm overstreete of waterside	the same
Elyzabeth Daught. of Robt Gate of whealpleyhill	the xiiij th
Cicely Daughter of Rychard hamond	the xxvij th

OCTOBER

Thomas sonne of Rychard Tookefeild thelder	the viij th
---	------------------------

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1561]	Agnes Daught. of Arthur hamond of Chartridg Robt sonne of John Dell	} the xij th
	NOUEMBER	
	Alice Daughter of John Penlee	} the xij th
	Agnes Daughter of John Gourney	} the xvj th
A ^o . R Elyz. the fourth	Agnes Daughter of willm Nash Cicely daught. of Robt Dell of waterside Agnes Daught. of Robt Slaator	} the xxix th
	DECEMBER	
	Rychard sonne of willm Edmond	} the xxj th
	JANUARY	
	henry sonne of Edmond Austin of leyhill	} the first
	Katherine Daught. of x̃pofer Overstreete	} the v th
	FEBRUARY	
	willm sonne of John Exon of latym ^{sh} Edmond sonne of Robt Okeley of latym ^{sh}	} the xx th
	MARCH	
	Katherine daught. of w ^m Edwardes	} the xiiij th
	Richard daught. of Rych. hutton	
	Jois Daught. of Robert Smyth	
	Anne daught. of x̃pofer lovet	} the first
A ^o . 1562	APRILL	
	John sonne of henry Jaanes	} the xx th
	MAYE	
	willm sonne of Ric. heyden of Bois	} the x th
	Thomas sonne of willm Silles	} the xix th
	JUNE	
	Edward sonne of Thomas Gourney	} the xxx th
	JULY	
	henry sonne of Thomas Cocke of Belend.	} the xiiij th
	Agnes daughter of Robt Twytchell	} the xix th
	Alice daughter of willm Grove	
	Jois daughter of w ^m mereden of Bois	
	AUGUST	
	hugh sonne of Nicho. Cock of whelpley-hill	} the xx th
	Agnes Daught. of John gardner of whitend	
	Rychard sonne of Robt Anthony of Bois	

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1562]

SEPTEMBER

John sonne of John weedon of Botley	}	the xij th
Edward sonne of George Baatemā		the xx th
Robt sonne of henry wheatley		the xxij th
Jois Daughter of John Longe of Bois		the same
Katherine harding of Bois		the xxj th
Jone daughter of nicholas Timberlaake		

OCTOBER

henry sonne of henry Geery of Belend.	the xj th
Alice daught. of Thomas Byrch of Belend.	the vj th
Richard sonne of John Dell	the xx th
Thomas sonne of John ware	the xxvij th

NOUEMBER

Ellen daughter of Edward Feild of ly greene	the viij th
margarite Daughter of Richard harding of Tomlins	the xxij th

A^o. R. Ely.
the vth

DECEMBER

Susan Daughter of Thomas munde	}	the xiiij th
Agnes Daughter of John Branche		
willm sonne of Robert Rowberd		
henry sonne of Robt Austin of latym ^{sh}		
mary Daughter of Edward harding	the xxv th	

JANUARY

Thomas sonne of John Smyth	the first
Jois Daughter of Rychard Johnson	the third
Katherine daughter of Thomas norland	the xiiij th
hugh sonne of Thomas Smyth	the xvij th
Joan Daughter of Rychard Doked of Botley	the xxxj th

FEBRUARY

Robert sonne of Robert Bennyng of Ashly grene	}	the vij th
Rychard sonne of willm Buns		
Alice Daughter of henry Caater		
		the xxj th

MARCHE

Joan Daughter of Thomas Belgrau	the vij th	
Thomas sonne of henry pratt	the xiiij th	
willm sonne of John Atkins	}	the xxj th
Agnes Daught. of Edward Sawcocke		

A^o. 1563

APRILL

Edward sonne of John Saale	the iiij th
Jaane Daughter of Edward Shier	the xj th
willm sonne of willm Oldfeild	the xxv th

MAYE

willm sonne of Richard Tookefeild th'elder	}	the second
Robt sonne of Rychard Byrch of th'ashe		

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1563]	Thomas sonne of willm myner Elyzabeth Daughter of John Page Jaane Daught. of Robt Dell chartridg Agnes Daughter of willm Gaate Ame Daughter of w ^m Bachilor willm sonne of willm Beeson of latym ^{sh}	the xvj th the xxij th
	JUNE	
	Willm sonne of willm newet John sonne of John Gaate of whealpleyhill	the second the xx th
	JULY	
	Jois Daughter of Thomas Gosbell w ^m sonne of John Cocke of ly greene willm & Rychard sonnes of w ^m Smyth at Rederidge	the vj th the xj th
	AUGUST	
	Thomas sonne of henry Cock Rychard sonne of Arthur hamond Agnes Daughter of John Gardner Joan Daughter of Anthony Grymsdale	the first the xxij th the xxiiij th the xxix th
	SEPTEMBER	
	Jeames sonne of Thomas Bernard Roase Daughter of John Chapmā	the xix th the xxij
	OCTOBER	
	Frances sonne of willm Nashe Alice Daught. of Jeames Twytchell Elyzabeth Daught. of Raufe Feild mary Daughter of John lovet Agnes Daughter of Thomas morse of Belend.	the iij ^{de} the x th the xvij th the xxv th the xxviiij th
	NOUEMBER	
[A ^o .] R Elyz. the vj th	willm sonne of willm moores Frances sonne of Rychard Anderson of Bois	the first the xxij th
	DECEMBER	
	Rychard sonne of Robt Byrch Robt sonne of John west John sonne of Edward Feild	the xij th the same the xix th
	JANUARY	
	Thomas sonne of Tho. Butt	the ix th
	FEBRUARY	
	henry sonne of henry Dell of Botley Cicely Daughter of John Dell Christian Daught. of Rychard Tookfeild of cherytrees	the xiiij th the xx th

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1563]	MARCHE	
	Mary Daughter of Thomas Gaate of Botley	the v th
	Jaane Daughter of John Bennet	} the xij th
	Elyzabeth Daught. of w ^m Comyn	
	Edward sonne of henry pratt	} the xx th
	Anne Daughter of Robt Gaate	
A ^o . 1564	Agnes Daughter of Rychard ware	the xxv th
	APRILL	
	Thomas sonne of hugh Bachilor	the thirde
	Jois Daughter of Robt Anthony of Bois	} the xvj th
	Alice Daughter of Robt Slaator	
	Richard sonne of willm Cock of ly grene	the xxij th
	MAYE	
	hugh sonne of John Belgrau	the xiiij th
	willm sonne of John ware	the xij th
	Cicely Daughter of henry Geery	the xxij th
	Rychard sonne of Richard Byrch of chartridge	the xxij th
	JUNE	
	Elyzabeth Daughter of william Oldfeild	} the iiij th
	Joan Daughter of John Randoll	
	John sonne of John Bannyster	the xx th
	JULY	
	John sonne of Thomas Bawldwin	the vj th
	AUGUST	
	Elyzabeth Daughter of henry Dell of Bois	the vj th
	Alice Daughter of Robt Tompson	the xij th
	Rychard son of henry Jaanes	} the xxvij th
	Jaane Daughter of w ^m Gardner	
	mary Daught. of m ^r xpofer lawrence	
	SEPTEMBER	
	— of fraunces Okeley	} the third
	henry sonne of Richard hutton	
	Jaane Daught. of Thomas moores	} the xxj th
	Mathew sonne of xpofer Groue	
	Emme Daughter of John weedon	the last
	OCTOBER	
	willm sonne of willm Sewell	the first
	willm sonne of Rychard Gardner	} the xv th
	Thomas sonne of Thomas Gosbell	
	Chrystian Daught. of John wyatt	
	NOUEMBER	
A ^o . R. Elyz.	the vij th John sonne of John Sale	the xxvj th

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAVES
[1564]	DECEMBER	
	John sonne of w ^m Austin of Bois margarite daughter of Ric. Cock of Botl. }	the x th
	John sonne of John Gardner of whiteend willm sonne of John Dell }	the xvij th the xxij th
	JANUARY	
	John sonne of Rychard wynchester John sonne of henry wheatley }	the vj th
	Thomas sonne of Thomas Cocke hugh sonne of John Atkins the child of the myller at latym ^{sh} }	the vij th the xiiij th the xxv th
	Jaane Daughter of Thomas Byrche John sonne of Edmond Austin Elyzabeth Daughter of John Penlee }	the xxvij th
	FEBRUARY	
	Jeames sonne of Rychard Byrch Joan Daughter of Thomas Smyth Mary Daughter of henry wryght }	the second
	Jeames sonne of Robt Bennyng willm sonne of willm myler Agnes Daught. of Ric. Caward a stranger }	the xiiij th
	Thomas sonne of Richard Johnson Isbell Daught. of John hovye Christian Daughter of willm Pawmer curryer }	the xxv th the xxvj th
	MARCH	
A ^o . 1565	William sonne of John Chase Frances sonne of Ric. Tookfeild thelder Elyzabeth Daughter of willm Gaate }	the xxv th
	APRILL	
	George sonne of willm Buns Roase Daughter of Nicholas Dell Anne Daughter of Rychard harding }	the viij th the xxj th the xxiiij th
	MAYE	
	Thomas sonne of Edward Shyer willm sonne of willm morse willm sonne of George Tayler John sonne of John Smyth }	the xx th the xxvij th
	JUNE	
	John sonne of henry Geery	the xv th
	JULY	
	Alice daughter of Rychard hamond Jaane daughter of John Sutton Agnes daughter of Raufe Feild Robt sonne of Rychard weeden of pednar }	the viij th the xv th the xxiiij th the xxix th

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1565]

AUGUST

John sonne of Tho. Belgraue	}	the v th
Jois Daughter of Tho. Rudd		
Jois daughter of henry Caater		the six th
Richard sonne of John Edwardes of Latym ⁿ sh		the first
Rychard & Raufe sonnes of John wager		the xxiiij th
Raufe sonne of John Gourney of Bois		the xxvj th

SEPTEMBER

Robert sonne of Richard Chaase	}	the second
Elenor Daught. of Tho. Munde		
Joan Daughter of George Gaate		the ix th
Thomas sonne of John Cock of ly grene	}	the last
Elyzabeth Daughter of willm Bachilor		

NOUEMBER

A^o. R. Ely.
the viijth

Joan Daughter of w ^m Oldfeild		the xj th
Jeames sonne of John Lovet		the xviiij th
Agnes Daughter of John Belgraue		the xxvj th

DECEMBER

Willm sonne of Ric. Settell		the second
Joan Daughter of Richard ware	}	the ix th
Joan Daught ^r of John Sparkes stranger		
Richard sonne of John Edall	}	the xvj th
Rychard sonne of Thomas Dell		

JANUARY

Joan Daughter of John Saale	}	the xiiij th
w ^m sonne of w ^m Burton of whealpley- hill		
Thomas sonne of Richard Byrch of the Ash		the xxvij th

FEBRUARY

Emme Daughter of John hawkes		the x th
Richard sonne of willm newet		the xxv th

MARCH

A^o. 1566

Thomas sonne of John wynter		the x th
Agnes Daughter of Robert Rowberd		the xxiiij th
Agnes Daughter of Nicholas Dell		the last

APRILL

Edmond sonne of Robert Ashfeild gentl		the ix th
---------------------------------------	--	----------------------

MAYE

Rychard sonne of Robt Smyth	}	the xij th
John sonne of Tho. Awby of Bois		
Christian Daughter of Robt Byrch		

JUNE

Rychard sonne of Robert Claator		the ix th
Robt sonne of John Lyttelpaage		the xvj th

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1566]	Christian Daughter of John Gourney of Botley	the xxvj th
	Elyzabeth Daught. of henry wheatley	the same
	hugh sonne of Rychard Smyth	the last
	JULY	
	John sonne of Alexander Cotton gentl	the vij th
	Thomas sonne of Thomas Smyth	the xx th
	Thomas sonne of Rychard weeden of Belend.	the xxvij th
	AUGUST	
	Rychard sonne of Robt Anthony of Bois	} the iiij th
	Thomas sonne of Christopher Gravet	
	SEPTEMBER	
	Jaane daughter of willm Bayly	the first
	Joan daught. of John Caator	} the xxj th
	Ric. sonne of henry Jaanes the second of that name	
	OCTOBER	
	Agnes daught. of Rychard Byrch of Chartridge	} the vj th
	Agnes daught. of John Bannyster	
	Thomas sonne of Thomas hilles	} the xiiij th
	John sonne of Robt Dell of the waterside	
	Thomas sonne of Rychard Bawldwin	} the xix
	Thomas sonne of Raufe Feild	
	Jois Daughter of willm weeden	the xxvij Septeb
	Jois Daught. of John ware shomaker	} the xxvij
	Mary Daught. of John Branche	
	Ric. sonne of Ric. Anderson of Bois	
	NOUEMBER	
A ^o . R Elyz. the ix th	Agnes daught. of John harding	the x
	Mary daught. of John Chaase	the xvij
	Thomas sonne of willm Buns	} the xxiiij
	hugh sonne of w ^m Smyth at Rederidg	
	DECEMBER	
	Ame daughter of Thomas Bawldwin	the xvij
	Rychard sonne of henry Randoll	the xxvij
	JANUARY	
	Joan Daught. of willm Overstreete	the v
	Joan daught. of henry Caator	the xix
	James sonne of henry Dell	the xxvj
	FEBRUARY	
	Margery daught. of willm Comyn	the seconde
	Rychard sonne of John Belgrave	the ix th
	Rychard sonne of Tho. Gold of Bois	the xvij
	MARCHE	
A ^o . 1567	Walter sonne of Thomas Butt	the xxvj th
	John sonne of henry Cocke	xxv th

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAVES
[1567]	Agnes daught. of John Gaate of whealpleyhill	the xxx
	APRILL	
	Elyzabeth daught. of J ^o . Atkins	the first
	Joan daught. of willm mereden of Bois	the same
	Robt sonne of Thomas Dell	the vj
	Susanna Daught. of John hawkes	the xiiij
	Willm sonne of willm Nashe	the xx
	MAYE	
	Mary daught. of willm Oldfeild	the first
	helenor daught. of Ryc. Tookefeild th' elder	the viij
	Thomas sonne of Richard Gardner	the xviiij
	JUNE	
	John sonne of henry pratt	the first
	helenor daughter of Thomas Cocke	the xxij
	JULY	
	Mary daught. of Robt Steans	the xxv
	AUGUST	
	henry sonne of Richard Chaase	} the x
	Ric. sonne of Thomas Gosbell	
	Alice daughter of John Gardner	the xvij
	Edward sonne of John Byrch	the xxiiij
	SEPTEMBER	
	Margery daught. of Thomas Buckmaster	the vij
	Elyzabeth Daught. of Ryc. Smyth	the xiiij
	Alice daught. of Ric. Dell of hemstead	} the xxj
	— of Robt mereden of latym ^{sh}	
	Jeames sonne of willm midnall	the xxviiij
	OCTOBER	
	Agnes Daught. of Raufe Gourney	the xij
	henry sonne of Georg Tayler	the xix
	henry sonne of Robt Bennyng	} the xxvj
	John sonne of w ^m Edmond ^e of Bois	
	mary daught. of Rychard Greene	the xxviiij
	NOUEMBER	
	John sonne of John Saale	the first
	Jois Daught. of Ric. Gardner	the ix
	Robt sonne of Ryc. Johnson	} the xvj
	Dorothe Daught. of Joseph Gardner	
	DECEMBER	
	Thomas sonne of John Caator	} the vij
	henry sonne of Andrew francklin	
	John sonne of Jeames Dell	the xxj
	Alice Daught. of margery meretrix	the xxv th

A^o. R. Elyz.
the xth

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1567]	JANUARY	
	Jois daughter of Thomas hilles willm sonne of willm Tookefeild Rychard sonne of John Cocke Ame daught. of Rychard weeden of Pednar	the first the iiij th the xj the xviiij
	FEBRUARY	
	helenor Daught. of Thomas Belgrau Rychard sonne of willm Gardner John sonne of x̄pofer Gravett Edward sonne of helene Bury meretrix Isbell daught. of Ric. harding of Tomlins Agnes Daught. of henry Cocke Josias sonne of John Smyth vicar, was borne the xxvij of february & Baptized the xxix th being the Lordes Daye	the first the vij the xv the xxij the xxix th
	MARCH	
	Elyzabeth Daught. of Rychard waare Elyzabeth Daughter of John Dell Joan Daught. of Thomas Penlee Elyzabeth Daught. of Raufe weeden	the xiiij the xxj the xxviiij
A ^o . 1568	APRILL	
	Jois Daught. of Thomas Lovet of Bois Isbell Daught. of Rychard weeden of Belend. Georg sonne of Rychard Bawldwin of Belend.	the iiij the xvj
	MAYE	
	Isbell daught. of Robt Dell John sonne of John Fysher of latym ^{sh} Richard & } children of Anthony Elyzabeth } Grymsdale	the xvj the xxiiij
	JUNE	
	w ^m sonne of Ric. wynchester Alice Daughter of henry pratt	the xiiij the xx th
	JULY	
	Thomas sonne of Thomas Rudd willm sonne of Edmonde mereden	the xxiiij the xxv
	AUGUST	
	Jois Daughter of John weeden Thomas sonne of Rychard hamond Thomas sonne of Robt Claator mary Daughter of w ^m Gaate	the xviiij the xxij the xxix
	SEPTEMBER	
	Mary Daught. of Rychard Byrche of Botley	the v

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1568]

Margarit Daught. of Thomas Smyth
Jois Daught. of Robt Ashfeild gentl
Emme daught. of willm woodcocke

the xij
the xixth
the xxvjth

OCTOBER

Agnes daughter of Georg Gaate }
Mary daught. of John hust }
Robt sonne of John weeden of the box bush

the xth
the last

NOUEMBER

Ellen daught. of J^o. Saale }
John sonne of Tho. Bachilor }
Agnes Daught. of J^o. Gourney }
Elyzab. Daught. of Tho. Dell }
A^c. R. Elyz. helenor Daught. of Ric. Byrch of the }
the xjth Ashe }
Elyzab. Daught. of Roger waare of Bois }
Alice Daught. of willm Buns }

the vij
the xxjth
the xxvij

JANUARY

Alice daught. of Robt Gaate }
mary Daught. of John Buckmaster }
Isbell daught. of John Belgraue }
Willm sonne of Thomas hilles }
Richard sonne of Robt Anthony of Bois

the first
the vj
the xvj
the xxx

FEBRUARY

Thomas sonne of John waare tayler }
John sonne of willm Buckley }
Joan daught. of Tho. Cock of Belend. }
Isbell daughter of Jo. Bawldwin }
Robt sonne of Alexander Cotton gentl }
Thomas sonne of Rychard Byrche of }
Chartridg }

the vj
the xijth
the xx
the same

MARCHE

Robt sonne of Robt Smyth }
Mary Daughter of Thomas Gould of Bois }
Christopher sonne of John Burton }

the xiiij
the xx
the xxvij

APRILL

Rychard sonne of Rychard Tookefeild }
thelder }
mychaeli sonne of John Byrche }
John sonne of John waare thelder }
Thomas sonne of w^m hamonde }
John sonne of John waager }
Robt sonne of Thomas Overstreete }

the third
the xvij
the xxiiij
the xxv

MAYE

Symon sonne of henry Randoll }
Susanna & } daughters of John harding
Bridgett }

the first
the xxvij

A^c. R. Elyz.
the xjth

A^c. 1569

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAVES
[1569]	JUNE	
	willm sonne of Jeames Dell	the v th
	Mary Daughter of Thomas Nash	the xij
	Thomas sonne of John Atkins	the xix th
	JULY	
	Robt sonne of Robt Byrch	the third
	henry sonne of willm Oldfeild	} the x th
	Robt sonne of John Lovett	
	Robt sonne of George Tayler	
	AUGUST	
	Robert sonne of Rychard Tookefeilde	} the vij th
	Edward sonne of Stephin weeden	
	Thomas sonne of John Gifford	} the xxvij
	Elyzabeth daught. of henry Caator	
	Sara daught. of John hawkes	
	SEPTEMBER	
	Jois daught. of Robt heern Chaplein of Bois	the iiij
	Agnes daught. of Edward Sawcock	the xvij
	John sonne of willm Gourney	the xxv
	Mary daught. of Rychard Smyth	the xxix
	OCTOBER	
	Willm sonne of henry Jaanes	} the ix
	̄xptian daught. of Robt Dell	
	Elyzabeth daught. of Robt Arthur	
	NOUEMBER	
	John sonne of Thomas Gaate of Leyhill	the xiiij
	DECEMBER	
	John sonne of henry Dell of Botley	the xvij
	Anne daught. of Rychard Cock of Botley	the xxiiij
	Agnes daught. of henry Dell of Bois	the xxvj
	JANUARY	
	Agnes daught. of Thomas Butt	the first
	John sonne of Ric. Gaate of whealpleyhill	the vj
	Thomas sonne of Robt Bennynge	the xv
	hester daughter of Myles Sandes of Latym ^d sh esquier	the xxj
	Jeames sonne of Nicholas Johnson	} the xxix
	John sonne of willm Overstreete	
	Jeames the baase borne son of Joan	
	Newet	
	FEBRUARY	
	Mary daught. of Robt Ashfeild gentl at Cholesbury	the xxvj
	Alice daught. of Rychard Gardner	the xxix th

A^o. R. Elyz.
the xijth

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1569]

MARCHE

. 1570

Andrew sonne of John Lyttelpaage	the v
Rahab the baase borne daught. of Joan whealpley	xij th
Samuel sonne of John Fysher of Latym ^d sh } Mary daught. of John Gardner of } whiteende }	the xxvj
Rychard sonne of Ryc. weedon of Belend.	the xxviiij

APRILL

Agnes daught. of John waare weuer	the seconde
Rychard sonne of John waare shomaker	the ix th
Rychard sonne of willm Nashe	the xvj
John sonne of m ^r John Barker minister & fellowe of Eaton Col.	the xxiiij
henry sonne of willm Tookefeild	the xxv
Rychard sonne of Rychard Gardner	the last

MAYE

Robert sonne of willm woodcocke	the xiiij th
Nathanael sonne of John Smyth vicar was borne the Moneday in whitson- weeke & baptized the Tuesdaye } being }	the xvj th
hugh and } children of Anthony Gryms- Elyzabeth } dale	the xxix

JUNE

Rychard sonne of Ric. Byrch of the } psonage }	the iiij
Rychard sonne of willm hamond	the xj
John sonne of Arthur hamond	
willm sonne of Rychard Johnson	
Rychard sonne of Tho. Bawldwin } willm sonne of w ^m Campaigne }	the xviiij
Anne daughter of Tho. penlee	the xxiiij

JULY

Stephin sonne of Rychard Bawldwin	the xxx
-----------------------------------	---------

AUGUST

willm sonne of Rychard weston	the xiiij
willm sonne of willm Comyn	the xx
willm sonne of henry Cocke } Jaane daught. of Edward Atkins }	the xxvij

SEPTEMBER

Alice daught. of Richard moreton	the thirde
x ^p tian daught. of Rychard wynchester	the xvij
Thomas sonne of willm Edmond ^e of Bois } x ^p tian Daught. of John — of latym ^d sh }	the xxj
Rychard sonne of Rychard waare	the xxiiij

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1570]	OCTOBER	
	Jois daughter of Thomas hilles Rychard sonne of henry Caator Joan Daught. of Tho. Overstreete henry sonne of Ric. Rampton of latym ^{sh} Robt sonne of John Dell of September the Josias sonne of John Saale	} the vii xv th the xxvii
A ^o . R Elyza. the xiiij th	NOUEMBER	
	henry sonne of John Cock of ly greene Rychard sonne of willm Byrch	} the xxvj
	DECEMBER	
	willm sonne of Thomas Gosbell Frances sonne of Thomas Goodspeede	the xviiij the xxj
	JANUARY	
	Christian daught. of Raufe weeden willm sonne of Thomas Dell	the viij the xiiij
	FEBRUARY	
	Robt sonne of John Caator of Bois	the xxiiij
	MARCH	
	Rychard sonne of Andrew francklin John sonne of Thomas Buckmaster willm sonne of Frances Exton Cicely daughter of Thomas Bachilor Rychard sonne of Rychard harding	} the xj th } the xxv th
A ^o . 1571	APRILL	
	Joan daughter of henry pratt Joan daught. of John hawkes Agnes daught. of Stephin norys	the first the viij the xxix
	MAYE	
	Rychard sonne of willm Munde Agnes daught. of Robt Dell Agnes daught. of John Bawldwin Joan daughter of John Bampton	the v the xiiij } the xxvij
	JULY	
	willm sonne of John Gourney Robt sonne of Robt Claator margarit daught. of willm Bayly	the viij the xxij the xxix
	AUGUST	
	Rychard sonne of henry Dell Thomas sonne of Rychard weeden	the v th the xxvj

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAVES

[1571]

SEPTEMBER

Richard sonne of Alexander Cotton gentl	}	the ix th
Josias sonne of m ^r John Barker minister & fellow of Eaton		
Avelin daughter of Rychard Bawldwin		

OCTOBER

henry sonne of John Dell	the xxviii
--------------------------	------------

NOUEMBER

A ^o . R Elyza. the xiiij th	Joan daught. of Robt Steanes	}	the iiij th	
	Rychard sonne of John Greene		the xviiij	
	Thomas sonne of Roger waare of Bois		}	the xxiiiij
	Alice daughter of Rychard weeden			

DECEMBER

Rychard sonne of John Gifford	}	the second	
Rychard sonne of Stephin Grover		the ix th	
x ^p tian daught. of John Grene tayler		}	the xxiiij
Alice daughter of Thomas Cocke of Belend.			the xxv
Jeames sonne of willm Gourney			the xxviiij
willm sonne of Thomas Gaate			

JANUARY

Rychard sonne of willm Campaigne	the first
Isbell daughter of John Overstreete of tylers hill	the xij

FEBRUARY

Georg sonne of Jeames Dell	}	the x th
Joan daughter of John harding		
Thomas sonne of Stephin weeden	}	the xviiij th
Elyzabeth daught. of John waare weu		

MARCHE

Anne daughter of Rychard hill	}	the second
Elyzabeth daught. of w ^m Myler		the ix th
Emme daught. of Thomas Gosbell		the xvj
Nicholas sonne of John waare shomaker helenor daught. of John lovet		the xxiiiij

APRILL

Jeames sonne of w ^m Oldfeild	}	the vj	
Jois daught. of John Burton		}	the xx th
willm sonne of Rychard Smyth			

MAYE

Margarit daught. of Tho. hawkes	}	the iiij th
Alice daught. of Tho. Twytchell		
Rychard sonne of Robt Gaate	}	the xxv
Elyzabeth daugh. of henry Tookefeild		

A^o. 1572

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1572]	JUNE	
	Thomas sonne of Ric. Dell of Bois Elyzabeth daught. of w ^m mereden	the x the xx
	JULY	
	willm sonne of Georg Gaate Thomas sonne of willm Buns walter the baase borne sonne of Alice Lyngard	the v the xii the xx ^t
	AUGUST	
	Thomas sonne of John Chaase Alice daughter of Jeames Byrch	the thirde the xvij th
	In the tyme of Thomas Martin Minister and Curate vnder m ^r John Barker minister, vicar of Chesham Leicester & fellow of Eaton Colledg	
	SEPTEMBER	
	Rychard sonne of william Pratt	the vij th
	OCTOBER	
	Rychard sonne of Ric. Grover Alice daught. of Ryc. Turner	the v th the viij
	NOUEMBER	
	Roger sonne of Edward Atkins Alice Daughter of Thomas Bachilor Rychard sonne of Rychard moreton Cicely Daught. of Thomas Dell Rychard sonne of John Lochrimas	the ix the x the xvj the xxij th the xxij th
A ^o . R ^e Elyza. the xv th	DECEMBER	
	Lawrence sonne of willm woodcocke henry sonne of Rychard weeden John sonne of william Trumper Joan Daughter of Rychard lewys	the seconde the vij the xj th the xiiij
	JANUARY	
	Elyzabeth Daught. of Andrew francklin Susan daught. of Ryc. weeden of pednar Joan daught. of Georg Tayler Agnes Daught. of John Smyth Alice daught. of willm Edmondes	the second the xj the xvij the xxv th
	FEBRUARY	
	Anne daughter of william Grover Rychard sonne of Thomas Overstreete Myles sonne of Robt. Ashfeilde gentl Alice daughter of Rychard waare	the seconde the v th the ix the xvj

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1572]

Anne daught. of henry Overstreete	}	the xxij
Thomas sonne of Thomas Fysher		

MARCH

Willm sonne of willm Overstreete	the seconde
----------------------------------	-------------

In the time of the ministerie of
m^r william Saunders preacher of
the word of God, and vicar of
Chesham Leicester and wooborne.

A^o. 1573

Margarite daughter of John & Joan Turner	the xxij th
willm sonne of John & Jaane Gardner of whiteende	the xxix th

APRILL

John sonne of Nicholas & x̄ptian Johnson	}	the xij th
Sara daughter of m ^r John Barker vicar of Chesham Leicester & fellowe of Eaton Colledge at that tyme and of Margarite his wyfe		
Mary daughter of Arthur & Isbell hamond		
x̄ptian daught. of w ^m & Ellen Nash		

MAYE

Christian daught. of willm & Jaane Gaate	}	the xxiiiij
Jaane daught. of henry & Jaane Caator		
w ^m sonne of Ric. & Emme Byrch of the psonage		

JUNE

Agnes daughter of Richard & Agnes Grace	the xiiiij
---	------------

JULY

Jeames sonne of Rychard & Maude Byrch of th'ashe	}	the xix th
Thomas sonne of Rychard & Elyzabeth weeden tayler		
Rychard sonne of Thomas & Anne Nash		
hugh sonne of John & xptian waare weu		

AUGUST

Willm sonne of henry & petronel kyne	}	the ix
Rychard sonne of John & Joan Bampton		
henry sonne of Robt & Anne Austin at mereden		

SEPTEMBER

henry sonne of willm & Isbell Chaase	the vj
Ellen daughter of Rychard & Agnes Gardner th'elder	the xx th

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1573]

Agnes daught. of Thomas & Agnes
Belgrauē
Agnes daught. of Stephin & Elyzabeth
Grouer

the xxiiij
the xxvij

OCTOBER

Lidia daughter of Rychard & Joan Chaase
Joan daught. of John & Elyzabeth
Partridge
Thomas the baase borne sonne of Joan
newet

the iiiijth
the xj
the xxvij

NOUEMBER

John sonne of John & Elyzabeth Cocke
of lyegreene
helene daughter of henry & Cicely Tooke-
feild
Rychard sonne of Rychard & Agnes
Norwood
mercie daught. of Rychard & mercie
weston
w^m sonne of w^m & x̄ptian waare sho-
maker

the first
the xvth
the xxixth

A^o. R. Elyz.
the xvjth

DECEMBER

Elyzabeth } daughters of Alice Greene }
& Alice } widoe & of John Greene }
her husband deceased }
Christiā daught. of Ric. & Elyzab. }
Tookefeild of the wood }
Fraunces sonne of Robt & Avis }
Bennyngē }
Andrew sonne of Thomas & maude Smyth
smyth

the vjth
the xiiij
the xxth

JANUARY

Joan daught. of Ric. & Ame Bawldwin
of Belend.
Christian daught. of Robt & Jois Claator
Thomas sonne of willm & Elyzab. Comyn
Joan daughter of Raufe & Joan weeden
Nicholas the baase borne sonne of Jaane
Rederidg at Smyth
Agnes the baase borne daught. of
Elyzabeth Myles
Susanna daught. of Rychard & Elyzab.
Johnson

the first
the vj
the x
the xvijth
the xxiiij

FEBRUARY

Thomas sonne of John & Ellen Francklin
Micheas sonne of Rychard & mary hutton
willm sonne of Thomas & margery Tayler

the xiiijth
the xv
the xxjth

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

MARCHE

1315349

DAYES

[1573]

Cicely daught. of John & Joan Gifford }
 Elenor daughter of John & Joan weeden } the vijth

Baptized this yeare xlv children

A^o. 1574 Wiltm & } sonnes of Ryc. & Joan }
 Thomas } weeden of Ashlygreene } the xxvth

APRILL

Wiltm sonne of Thomas & Constance }
 hawkes } the xjth
 Stephin sonne of Stephin & Alice weeden }
 Wiltm sonne of Alexander Cotton gentl }
 & of Tomazin } the xvijth
 mary daught. of John & Mary harding }
 smyth }

MAYE

Rychard sonne of Thomas & Anne Cock }
 of Belend. } the xvj
 henry sonne of w^m & x̄ptiā Gourney }
 Rychard sonne of Edmond & Joan kylbye } the xxth
 Jeames sonne of Thomas & x̄ptian hawkins }
 Thomas sonne of John & Jois harding } the xxijth
 shomaker }

JUNE

Christopher sonne of Robt Ashfeild gentl }
 & Elenor } the xxixth

JULY

Mary daughter of John & Agnes Gourney } the iiijth
 Agnes daught. of Ric. & x̄ptiā Gardner }
 the yonger } the xvij
 Alice, Jaane } daughters of Ric. & Elyza- }
 & Joan } beth Greenewaye } the xxxj

AUGUST

Isbell daught. of hugh & Joan Longe } the first
 Elyzab. daught. of w^m & Elyzabeth }
 hamonde } the viij
 Elenor daught. of Ric. & Alice Byrch of }
 Chartridg pond }
 Joan Daught^r of Tho. & katherine Over- }
 streete } the xxij
 Elyzab. Daught. of Symon & Joan Clerc }
 Sibill daught. of Simon & Joan Martin }

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1574]	SEPTEMBER	
	Margarite daught. of henry & Joan Gardner	} the v th
	Raufe sonne of henry & Joan Dell of Botley	
	Mary daught. of Thomas & Elyzabeth lovet	
	Jois daught. of Thomas & Jois Dell tyler	
Regestred	OCTOBER	
	Susan daught. of Tho. & Jaane Dell labor	the thirde
	Bersabe daught. of John & Elyzab. hawkes	the x th
	Sara daught. of John & Agnes lyttelpaage	the xvij
	Willm sonne of John & Cicely Burton	the xxviij
	Dina daught. of John & Alice Chaase	the xxxj
	NOUEMBER	
A ^o . R Elyz. the xvij th	Agnes daught. of Thomas & Alice Cocke of Lygreene	} the xxviij th
	Thomas sonne of Thomas & Agnes Ayer	
	DECEMBER	
	Mary daught. of Robt & Avis Bennyng	} the v
	Christian daught. of Ric. & Joan Good-child	
	John sonne of John & Jaane Gardner of whiteend	the xxvij
	JANUARY	
	John sonne of John & Joan lewys	the first
	John sonne of Roger & Agnes weeden of Chartridg	the vj
	Edward sonne of Jeames & mary Dell	the ix th
	Cornelius sonne of John & Alice Birch of Asheridg	the same
	Thomas sonne of Rychard & Joan Grover	the xvj
	mary daught. of wilfm & margery Bayly	the xxiiij
	MARCH	
	Rychard sonne of John & Agnes Bawldwin	the xiiij th
	Baptized this yeare xliiij children.	
A ^o . 1575	Emme daught. of Daudid & x ^p tian Saunder	} the xxv th
	Mary daught. of Ric. & Jaane Turner	
	Joan daught. of w ^m & Joan Campaigne	
	APRILL	
	Mary & Elyzab. daught ^{rs} of Elyz. Cock widoe & of henry Cocke her husband deceased	the iiij th
	Thomas sonne of Thomas & Elyzab. Overstreete	} the xxiiij
	Elenor daught. of Thomas & Agnes hilles	

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1575]	MAYE	
	John sonne of John & Jaane Lovet	the vij th
	Richard sonne of Rychard & mercie weston	the xxix
	JUNE	
	John sonne of Edward & mary Gosham	the xix th
	Sara daught. of m ^r John Smyth of Eaton and late vicar of Chesham	the xxix th
	JULY	
	Margery daught. of henry & Cicely Tookefeild	} the xvij
	Elyzabeth daught. of John & Joan Greene	
	Elyzab. daught. of John & Elyzab. Byrch of Chartridge	the xxiiij th
	AUGUST	
	Mary daught. of willm & margarite Grover	the vij
	Thomas sonne of willm & Elyzab. woodcocke	the xiiij
	SEPTEMBER	
	Jois daught. of willm & Agnes Oldfeild	the xj th
	Thomas sonne of Thomas & Bridget Gaate laborer	the xiiij
	Robt sonne of Ric. & Elyzabeth weeden of Belend.	} the xxv th
	Robt sonne of Robt & Joan Barnes	
Regestred	OCTOBER	
	Rebecca daught. of John & Alice heath	the seconde
	NOUEMBER	
	Georg sonne of John and mary harding smyth	the vj th
	Rychard sonne of John & Elyzabeth Partridge	the xiiij
A ^o . R ^e Elyzab. the xviiij th	JANUARY	
	Symeon sonne of John & Jaane waare weu ^d	the viij th
	¹ Josias sonne of Richard & mary weeden of pedner ¹	the xv
	Moyses sonne of Ric. & Elyzabeth hill paynter	} the xxij
	Nathanael sonne of John & Jois harding shomaker	

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1575]	Agnes daught. of John & Agnes East henry sonne of Andrew & Joan Francklin Nathanael sonne of John & Isbel Lochrimas	} the xxix th
	FEBRUARY	
	Lazarus sonne of Stephin & Elyzabeth Grover	the seconde
	Rychard sonne of Jeames & mary Dell Thomas sonne of John & ¹ Jaane ¹ Edwardes turn ^o	} the v th
	Elenor daught. of Tho. & Jaane Fysher hugh sonne of Rychard & Agnes waare Roger sonne of Thomas & Constance hawkes	} the xij th
	Triamour sonne of Ric. & Ame Bawldwin Alice daught. of willm & Sibill Over- strete	} the xxvj
	MARCHE	
	Emme daught. of Stephin & Joan Byrch Elenor daught. of Robt Ashf. gentl & Elenor was baptized at Cholesbury by my consent	the iiij th the xviiij
	Baptized this yeare xl children.	
A ^o . 1576	Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. and Joan Moreton	the xxv th
	APRILL	
	Abraham sonne of J ^o & Elyzab. Cocke of Ly greene	the first
	Ezechiell sonne of Rychard & Joan Chaase	} the xxiiij th
	Agnes daught. of Ric. & ² Roase ² newton Susan Daught. of Rychard & Alice Byrch of chartridg ponde	} the xxix th
	MAY	
	Mercie daughter of Willm & Elenor marshall	the xx th
	JUNE	
	Mary daught. of Nicholas & x̄ptian Johnson	the x th
	JULY	
	Joan daught. of Simon & Joan Clerc Ellen daught. of Ryc. & Margarite Burton	} the xv th
	Robt sonne of ³ Robt ³ & Agnes weeden	the xxix th

¹ Mary " in Bishop's Transcript.² Ame " in B.T.³ Roger " in B.T.

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAVES

[1576]

AUGUST

Martha daught. of John & Jaane Gardner of whiteend	}	the xij th
John sonne of John & Joan Gifford hester daughter of Robt & Anne meredē at Austin of latym ⁿ		
Thomas sonne of Georg & Anne Tayler	}	the xxix
Clement sonne of henry & Joan pratt theld ^r		

SEPTEMBER

Christian daught. of henry & Joan Over- streete	}	the second
John sonne of Thomas & Margery Taylor		
Tho. sonne of ¹ Tho. & Jaane Dell ¹ laborer	}	the ix th
Ellen daught. of wil ^m & Ellen Nashe		
Samuel sonne of w ^m & x ^p tian waare shomaker	}	the xxij
Nicholas sonne of Adrian & Joan Good- childe		

Regestred

OCTOBER

Wil ^m sonne of wil ^m & Eeden waare of whiteend	the xxvij th
---	-------------------------

NOUEMBER

Mary daught. of Ric. & Agnes Graace of ly greene	}	the first
Jaane daught. of Ryc. & Emme Byrch of the psonage		

A^o. R. Elyz.
the xixth

DECEMBER

Robt sonne of Thomas & Anne Cock of Belend.	}	the second
John sonne of Thomas & Constance Grover		
John sonne of John & katherine Bampton		the xxx th

JANUARY

Emme daught. of Ryc. & Elyzab. Johnson	}	the first the vj th the xij
Mathew sonne of John & Alice Chaase		
Jeremiah sonne of Raufe & Joan weeden		
Jois daught. of wil ^m & Elyzab. Comyn		
Jeames sonne of John & Joan Over- streete	}	the xx th
Thomas sonne of hugh & Joan longe Josias sonne of a stranger travayling by the waye		

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1576]	FEBRUARY	
	John sonne of John & Agnes Gaate labor	the thir
	Nicholas sonne of Robt & Avys Bennyngē	} the x ^t
	Thomas sonne of henry & Joan Gardner	
	MARCH	
	John sonne of hugh & Anne ovyot	the third
	James sonne of Rychard & Joan Grover	} the xxiii ^t
	Susan daught. of John & Joan waare weu	
	Baptized this yeare xl children.	
A ^o . 1577	Alice daught. of Edward & Agnes Sawcot	the xxxj ^t
	APRILL	
	Alice daught. of wil ^m & Elyzabeth hamond	the viij ^t
	Elyzabeth daught. of Alexander Cotton gentl & Tomazin	the xv ^t
	MAY	
	Zachary sonne of John & Elyzabeth hawkes	the v ^t
	hester daughter of henry & Jaane Cater	the xij ^t
	Elyzabeth daught. of Robt & Joan Ayle- borne	the xxv ^t
	Isbell daught. of Rychard & Ame Bawldwyn	the xxvij ^t
	JUNE	
	Zachary the baase borne sonne of Joan Meredē at Austin s ^v vaunte to Tho. Ashfeild gentl	the second
	henry the baase borne sonne of Alice Lynger	the same
	Thomas sonne of w ^m and Margarite haw- thorne	the xv ^t
	Thomas sonne of John & Agnes Gaate Ju ^r butcher	the xxiiij ^t
	JULY	
	Agnes daught. of Rychard & Joan Good- child	the xiiij
	John sonne of Rychard & mercie weston	} the xxj th
	Thomas sonne of Tho. & Jois Dell tyler	
	Susan daught. of Nic. & Isbell Cocke J ^r of ly grene	
	hugh sonne of Thomas & Margarite Pratt	
	Agnes the baase borne daught. of Elyzab. Dell	the xxv th
	John sonne of Stephin & Joan Byrch	the xxvij th

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAVES

[1577]

SEPTEMBER

Dyna daught. of John & Cicely Burton	}	the first
Rychard sonne of Tho. & Agnes Ayer		
Jaane daught. of Jaane & x̃ptian Saunder		the same
Robt sonne of Rychard & x̃ptian Gardner		the viij
Willm sonne of John & Agnes how		
Agnes daught. of Ric. & Agnes Cock	}	the xv th
wheeler		
Jaane daught. of Ric. & Joan weeden of Botley		the xxj th
Jeremyah sonne of Ric. & Elyzab. weeden taylor		the xxij
Emme daught. of Ryc. & Joan wynchester		the xxix th

Regestred

OCTOBER

John sonne of henry & Joan Dell of Botley		the vj th
Zacheus sonne of willm & Margarite Grover		the xx
Thomas sonne of John & Isbell Lochrimas		the xxvij

NOUEMBER

Nathanael sonne of henry & x̃ptian Atkins		the first
Susan daught. of henry & Joan Overstreete		the x th
Richard sonne of henry & Cicely Tookefeild		the xxiiij th

A^o. R Elyz.
the xxth

DECEMBER

Rychard sonne of Ric. & Jaane Turner		the viij th
--------------------------------------	--	------------------------

JANUARY

John sonne of John & Elyzabeth Bachilor	}	the viij th
Rebecca daught. of Gilbert & Agnes wardoll		
Anne daught. of Clement & Elyzabeth Crowder		the xxvj th

FEBRUARY

Saraa daught. of John and Agnes Bawldwin	}	the seconde
Damaris daught. of Ric. & wenefrede knevet		
Susan daught. of John & Joan Lewys		the xvj th
Jaane daught. of henry & Jaane Gosham		the xxiiij th

MARCH

Dorcas Daughter of Rychard & Joan Chaase		the second
Elyzabeth daught. of John & Elyzabeth Partridge		the ix th
John sonne of John & Elyzabeth Byrch of Chartridge		the xxiiij

Baptized this yeare xliij children.

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

A. 1578

Thomas sonne of John & Joan weeden
 Jaane daught. of willm & Anne Burton }
 Susan daught. of John & Alice heath }
 Sara daught. of Richard & Elyzabeth hill

the xxvth
 the xxx

APRILL

Edmond sonne of Rychard & Roase
 Newton }
 martha daught. of John & Agnes
 Gourney of Botley }
 Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. & margarite
 Burton }
 Isbell daught. of Stephin & Alice
 weeden }
 Martha daught. of Raufe & Joan weeden }
 Martha daught. of willm & Elyzabeth
 Reeding }

the xiiijth
 the xxvij

JUNE

Susan daught. of willm & Agnes Babb
 Zippora daught. of John & Alice Byrch }
 tayler }
 John sonne of henry & Agnes Pratt
 Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. & Joan weeden
 of Ashlygreene

the viijth
 the xxij
 the xxixth

JULY

John sonne of John & Elenor Turner
 Edward sonne of Richard & xp̄tian Dell

the xxth
 the xxvij

AUGUST

John sonne of willm & Anne Edwardes }
 Margarite daught. of Tho. & katherine }
 Overstreete }
 Anne daught. of Thomas & Jaane Dell
 laborer }
 Martha daught. of Roger & Agnes weeden }
 Mary daught. of willm & Elenor Marshall }

the thirde
 the xth
 the xvij
 the xxiiij

SEPTEMBER

Cicely daught. of Robt & katherine
 Bachilor }
 Mary daught. of Jeames & Mary Dell }
 Jaane daught. of Nicholas & Emme Cock }
 labor }
 Thomas sonne of Anthony & Elyzab.
 moores }
 Jaane daught. of Tho. & Constance }
 hawkes }

the xiiijth
 the xxj
 the xxiiij

Regestred

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1578]

OCTOBER

hugh sonne of Thomas & Katherine weston } Robt sonne of John and Joan Gifford } Simon sonne of John & Anne Grover } mercier }	the v th the xix th
--	--

NOUEMBER

Georg sonne of Bennet & Elyzabeth Cocke } Richard sonne of John & Jois harding } shomaker }	the seconde the ix th the xxx th
---	--

A^o. R. Elyzab.
the xxjth

Anne daught. of Symon & Joan Martin

DECEMBER

Isaac sonnes of Thomas & Elyzabeth Butt } Elyzabeth daught. of peter & Elyzabeth } marnam }	the xiiij th the xxj th the xxviiij
---	---

Agnes daught. of Rychard & Joan harding
of Botley

JANUARY

Thomas sonne of w ^m & Alice Tayler at } Smyth butcher }	the xviiij
Lidia daught. of Nicholas & x̃ptian } Johnson }	the xxv th

FEBRUARY

henry daught. of henry & Agnes Reedinge } Martha daught. of Tho. & Bridget Gaate } labor }	the first
Raufe sonne of John & Alice Chaase } Stephin sonne of John & Jaane lovet }	the xv th the xxij
Robt sonne of Robt & Joan Munde }	the xxiiij

MARCH

Elyzabeth daught. of willm & x̃ptian } meredē at Austen }	the viij th
martha daught. of willm & Sibill Over- } streete }	the xv th
Abraham sonne of Richard & Joan } moreton }	the xxij th

Baptized this yeare xlviij [46] children.

A^o 1579

APRILL

Alice daught. of John & Joan Greene } Thomas sonne of henry & Anne woodhowse }	the xij th the xix th
---	--

MAY

Thomas sonne of John & Katherine } Bampton }	the thirde
---	------------

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1579]	Stephin sonne of willm & Elyzab. wood- cocke	the x th
	Bridget daught, of Robt & Elyz. Allē at Ellis at Allison	
	John sonne of John & Agnes Gaate Jr butcher	the xvij th
	Emme daught. of henry & Joan Gardner Ame daught. of Edward & Avis humphrey	
JUNE		
	Sara daught. of willm & Elyzabeth Spicer	the vij th
	Nicodemus sonne of Ric. & Elyzabeth waare	the xiiij the xxiiij
	John sonne of Stephin & Elyzabeth Grover	
	Mary daught. of Rychard & Mary weeden of pedner	the xxvij
JULY		
	Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. & Elyzab. weeden of Belend.	the xix th
AUGUST		
	Susan dau. ht. of John & margery Fysher of Latym ^{sh}	the xvj th
	Thomas sonne of Stephin & Alice weeden	the xxxj
SEPTEMBER		
	John sonne of John & Alice west	the vj th
	Josias sonne of Thomas & Constance Grover	the xx th
	Rychard sonne of Richard & Elyzab. Johnson	
	Thomas sonne of Thomas & Margery Tayler	
	Jaane daughter of Rychard & Jaane waarde	
Regestred		
OCTOBER		
	Thomas sonne of Rychard & Emme Byrch of the psonage	the iiij th
NOVEMBER		
A ^o . R Elyz. the xxij th	Anne daught. of Rychard & Bridget Grafton gentl	the xxix th
	Willm sonne of John & Agnes Bawldwin	
	Symon sonne of Rychard & Joan Grover	
DECEMBER		
	Joan daughter of Robt & Katherine Bachilor	the xij th
	John sonne of John & Margery Russell of Latym ^{sh}	the xxx th

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1579]

JANUARY

Elyzabeth daught. of Michael & Alice Deane	the thirde
Thomas sonne of henry & Alice Gosham	} the xvij th
Ezechiel sonne of Ric. & Agnes Norwod	
Elyzabeth daught. & Ric. & mercie weston	
John sonne of willm & x̃ptiā waare shomaker	} the xxiiij th

FEBRUARY

Willm sonne of Ric. & x̃ptiā Dell	} the vij th
Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. & Jaane Turner	
John sonne of Edward & Agnes Sawcocke	the xiiij th
Damaris daught. of w ^m & margarite Grover	} the xxviiij th
x̃ptiā daught. of Thomas & Jois Dell tyler	

MARCH

Agnes the baase borne daught. of Petronel white	the vj th
hugh sonne of George & Margarite hawkes	} the xx th
John sonne of George & Anne Tayler	
Margarite daught. of w ^m & Elyzab. Comyn	
Jemime daught. of David & xptiā Saunder	

Baptized this yeare xliij [41] children.A^o. 1580

Saraa daught. of John & Cicely Burton	} the xxviiij th
Saraa daught. of Gilbert & Agnes wardall	

APRILL

Saraa daught. of Rych. & Elyzabeth Kyne	the thirde
Jaane daught. of Thomas & Joan Twytchell	the v th
Jemini daught. of John & Isbell Lochrimas	} the xvij th
John sonne of Clement & Elyzab. Crowder	

MAY

John sonne of Rychard & Roase newton	} the xxij th
Martha daught. of John Elenor Turn ⁿ	
Mary daught. of Ric. & Alice Byrch of chart. pond	the xxiiij th
Alice daught. of John & Elyzab. Partridge	the xxix th

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAVES
[1580]	JUNE	
	Georg sonne of w ^m & Anne Edwardes	} the v th
	Thomas sonne of Ric. & Elyzab. hill	
	Willm sonne of Nic. & Isbell Cock of lygreene	
	Thomas sonne of henry & Joan Dell of Botley	} the xix th
	Thomas sonne of Ric. & x̄ptiā Gardn ⁿ Jur	
	Jaane daught. of Thomas & Agnes Ayer	
	Saraa daught. of Robt & Joan Pitkin	the xxvj th
	Thomas sonne of w ^m & Eeden waare of whiteend	the xxix th
	JULY	
	Agnes daught. of Ric. & Ame Bawldwin	} the xvij th
	Susan daught. of w ^m & Elyzab. hamonde	
	George sonne of John & Agnes howe	
	hester daught. of Ric. & Joan weedon of Botley	} the xxiiij th
	John sonne of Ric. & Agnes Gaate J ^r of whealpl.	
	Agnes Daught. of Tho. & Anne Cock of Belend.	
	Ric. sonne of Ric. & Elyzab. Twytchell labor ⁿ	the xxxj th
	AUGUST	
	Thomas sonne of Ric. & Anne Smyth	the vij th
	Aquila sonne of Ric. & Joane Chaase	} the xiiij th
	Gamaliel sonne of John & Jaane Gardn ⁿ of Botley	
	Nathanael sonne of Ric. & Agnes Cock wheeler	
	Cicely daught. of Thom. & Constance hawkes	} the xxviiij th
	Joan daught. of John & Jaane Lewys	
	SEPTEMBER	
Regestred	Jeames sonne of Stephin & Joan Byrch	the xviiij th
	OCTOBER	
	John sonne of w ^m & Alice Tayler & Smyth butcher	} the second
	Raphael sonne of w ^m & Ellen Nashe	
	Aaron sonne of w ^m & Margery Bayly	} the ix th
	Robt sonne of Tho. & Margarite pratt	
	Susan daught. of henry & Jaane Caator	the xvj th
	NOUEMBER	
	Joan daught. of Rych. & Agnes harding labor ⁿ	the first
	Ezechiel sonne of John & Elyzab. Byrch of chart.	the xiiij th

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
A ^o . R Elyza. the xxij th	Daniel sonne of Ryc. & mary weeden of pedner	the xx th
[1580]	Nathanael sonne of w ^m & Elyzab. Reedinge	the xxvij th
	Mary daught. of Roger & Agnes weeden	
	Joan daught. of George & margarite Cowper	
	Alice daught. of w ^m & Joan Campaigne	
DECEMBER		
	John sonne of Ric. & Joan harding of Botley	the xvij th
	Zacheus sonne of John & Elyz. Bachilor taylor	
	margarite daught. of John & wynefreede Edwardes turn ^e	
JANUARY		
	Priscilla daught. of Nicholas & Emme Cock labor ^e	the xv th
	Nathanael the baase borne sonne of Elyzab. Dell	the xxix th
	Timothie sonne of John & Elyzab. Cocke of Lyegreene	
FEBRUARY		
	John sonne of Thomas & Jaane Dell labor ^e	the seconde
	Thomas sonne of henry & Joan Over- streete	the xij th
	Rychard sonne of w ^m & Elenor marshall	
MARCH		
	Rychard sonne of Thomas & Katherine weston	the v th ₂
	Anne daught. of John & Alice Byrch of Asheridg	the xij th
	Jemini daught. of Ric. & margarite Burton	the xix th
	Robt sonne of Symon & Joan Clerc	
	Daniel sonne of John & margarite Bachilor carpent ^e	
	Jeames sonne of Jeames & mary Dell	
	Mary daught. of John & Joan Gifford	
Baptized this yeare lx children.		
A. 1581	henry sonne of John & Margarite Byrch John sonne of Robert & Phillis Dyllam	the xxvij th
APRILL		
	Margarite daught. of Rychard & Agnes Shorte	the xxij th
MAY		
	Damaris daught. of Richard & Jaane Turner	the xxvij th

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1581]	AUGUST	
	Rychard sonne of henry & Anne woodhowse	the xiiij th
	Jaane daught. of Robt & Katherine Bachilor	
	Mary daught. of Stephin & margarite Grover	the xx th
	Lidia daught. of John & Alice Smyth tann	the xxiiij
	Mary daught. of henry & Cicely Tookefeild	the xxviiij
	Dorothe daught. of Raufe & Joan weeden	
	Ric. sonne of Ric. & mary harding of slowland	
	SEPTEMBER	
	Timothie sonne of w ^m & Agnes Burton	the thirde
	henry sonne of John & Alice west	the x
	Agnes daught. of Robt & Joan mund	
	Susan & } daughters of peter & Elyz.	
	Rebecca } marnā	
Regestred	Samuel sonne of John & Alice Chaase	the xviiij
	OCTOBER	
	Joan daught. of Ric. & Joan waard	the viij
	Constance daught. of John & Katherine Bampton	the xxix
	NOUEMBER	
	Thomas sonne of henry & Joan Gardner	the viij
	Avelin daught. of David & Sibill Fryer	the xij
A ^o . R. Elyz. the xxiiij th	DECEMBER	
	Josias sonne of George & margarite Cock the seconde of that name	the third
	John sonne of willm & Anne Edwardes	
	John sonne of John & margarite Grover of whealpl.	the xvij
	mercie daught. of Ric. & Agnes Gaate	the xxj
	Ric. sonne of John & Elyzab. Tookefeild	the xxxj th
	Lidia daught. of Ric. & x̄ptiā Dell	
	Anne daught. of John & Anne Grover m ^c .	
	JANUARY	
	Timothie sonne of Nic. & Elyzab. Cock Ju ^r of lygreene	the vj
	Abell sonne of Thomas & Bridget Gaate	the vij
	Martha daught. of Tho. & Jaane hare	
	Anne daught. of Edward & Avys vmpfrey	the xiiij
	Thomas sonne of Tho. & Elyzab. Rogers	the xvij
	Priscilla daught. of Tho. & margarite hovye	

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYS

[1581]

FEBRUARY

Alice daught. of Anthony & Elyzab. moores	} the seconde	
henry sonne of w ^m meredē al Austin & x̃ptiā		
Ric. sonne of Ric. & Agnes Cock wheler		} the xj
x̃ptiā Daught. of Nic. & x̃ptian Johnson		
Paul sonne of hugh & Anne Ovyott	the xvijj	
Jaane Rychard & Anne Smyth	the xxvj	

MARCH

henry sonne of henry & Agnes Reedinge	the iiij th
martha Daught. of henry & Agnes pratt	} the xj
Robt sonne of Tho. & Alice Sowtheend	
Grace daught. of Jo. & Isbell gardner of whiteend	the same
Jeames } sonnes of Ric. & Joan Grover	} the xv th
& John } of pippers	
Cicely daught. of henry & Joan	
Overstreete	

Baptized this yeare xlvij children.

A^o. 1582

Damaris daught. of John & Jellion Edwardes shovellmaker	the xxv th
Stephin sonne of hugh & Joan Longe	} the viij
Jaane daught. of Ryc. & Alice Byrch of chart. pond	
Damaris daught. of John & Agnes Gaate Ju ^r butcher	the xvj th

MAY

Thomas sonne of Ryc. & mercie weston	the xix
Thomas sonne of John & Agnes Gaate of Botl. labor	} the xxvij
Joseph sonne of Ric. & Cicely Twytchell weu	

JUNE

Priscilla daught. of w ^m & margarite Grover	the thirde
John sonne of Willm & Elyzab. woodcocke	the v
John & } sonnes of Robert & Joan willm } Ayleborne	the x

JULY

George sonne of Thomas & katherine Overstreete	} the viij
Susan daught. of John & Ellen Overstreete Ju ^r	
Willm sonne of w ^m & Sibill Overstreete	the xv
Ric. sonne of Thomas & Jois Dell tyler	the xxij
Timothie sonne of Clement & Elyz. Crowder	the xxix
John sonne of henry & Jaane Gosham	

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1582]	AUGUST	
	Thomas sonne of George & Joan Gosham	the xij
	Elenor Daught. of Ric. & Elyzab. Johnson	the xxvj
	SEPTEMBER	
	Thomas sonne of John & Agnes Bawldwin	} the second
	Susan daught. of John & Jaane Atkins	
	Nathanael sonne of Thomas & Jaane Fysher	the ix
	John sonne of Ric. & Joan weeden of Botley	} the xxiiij
	Susan daught. of Ryc. & Jaane Turn)	
Regestred	OCTOBER	
	Rychard sonne of David & x̄ptiā Saunder	the vij
	Mary Daught. of Ric. & Emme Byrch of the psonage	the xiiij
	Ric. sonne of michael & Alice Deane	the xxj
	Susan Daught. of Gilbert & Agnes wardall	the xxviiij
	NOVEMBER	
	Josias sonne of margarite the widoe of hugh feild Depted	the first
	Josias sonne of Thomas & Joan Twytchell	the xj
A ^o . R Elyza. the xxv th	Ric. sonne of Jeames & Katherine weeden of the wat. side	the xviiij
	DECEMBER	
	henry sonne of Ric. & Mary harding of slowland	the xvj
	John sonne of Thomas & Constance hawkes	} the xxvj
	Debora Daught. of w ^m & Alice Tayler at Smyth butch)	
	JANUARY	
	Elyzabeth Daught. of Thomas & katherine weston	the first
	Agnes Daught. of Ric. & Agnes Butcher	} the vj
	hester Daught. of John & margar. Russell of latyn)sh	
	Jaason sonne of Rychard & Joan Chaase	} the xx
	Jeames sonne of Ric. & Agnes norwood	
	Zacheus sonne of John & margarite Bachilor carpent.	} the xxviiij
	Margarite dawght. of Ric. & Agnes Gaate of whealpl.	
	Judith daught. of John & Jaane lewys	the same
	Mary daught. of John & Elyzab. partridge	the xiiij

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1582]

FEBRUARY

Bennajah sonne of Anthony & mary Ashby the x
 Willm sonne of w^m & Elyzab. hamonde the xxiiij

MARCH

David sonne of Georg & margarite }
 hawkes }
 Anne Daught. of Tho. & Constance } the thirde
 Grover }
 George sonne of Ric. & Susan Gosham }
 Ric. sonne of Ric. & Joan weeden of }
 Botl. } the xxiiij
 Katherine daught. of w^m & x^ptia ware }
 sho. }

Baptized this yeare L children.

A^o. 1583

Elyzabeth Daught. of John & Elyzab. the xxv
 Tookefeild

APRILL

Lazarus sonne of Roger & Agnes }
 weeden }
 Robt sonne of henry & Joan Dell of } the first
 Botl. }
 Susan Daught. of w^m & Eeden ware of }
 whiteend }
 willm sonne of Robt & Katherine }
 Bachilor } the xiiij
 Zippora Daught. of w^m & marian Carter }

JUNE

Margarite Daught. of Nicho. & Joan }
 Smyth of latymⁿsh } the viij
 John sonne of Ric. & Joan harding of }
 Botley }
 Robt sonne of Ric. & Elyz Twytchel } the xvj
 labor }

JULY

Samuel sonne of Adria & Joan Goodchilde the xxj

AUGUST

Dorcas Daught. of w^m & Elenor marshall }
 katherine Daught. of w^m & Elyzab. } the xj
 Comyn }
 Rychard sonne of Anne widoe of Georg }
 Tayler deceased } the xvij
 Margarite daught. of Georg & Joan Gosham } the xxv

SEPTEMBER

Nathanael sonne of John & Alice Smyth }
 tann } the first
 Martha Daught. of henry & Cicely }
 Tookefeild }

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1583]	Susan Daught. of Ric. & Joan Byrch J ^r of chart. laborer	the vij
	Rebecca Daught. of John & Agnes howe	the xv
	Elenor Daught. of w ^m & mary Turn ⁿ	the xxij
Regestred	Phebee Daught. of Ric. & Jaane Turn ⁿ	the xxix th
OCTOBER		
	Daniel sonne of Robt & phillis Dillam Elyzab. Daught. of John & Agnes pratt labor ⁿ }	the xiiij
	Lidia daught. of Jo. & wenefreed Edwardes turn ⁿ	the xx
NOUEMBER		
	martha Daught. of Stephin & margarite Grover	the thirde
	Agnes Daught. of Thomas & Elyzab. Rogers	the x
A ^o . R. Elyz. the xxvj th	Jaane Daught. of Stephin & Joan Byrch Lidia Daught. of Nicholas & Emme Cocke labor ⁿ }	the xxiiij
DECEMBER		
	John sonne of John Jellion Edwardes shovelmaker	the first
	Simon sonne of Simon & Joane Clerc Elyzabeth Daught. of John & margarite Grover of whe. }	the viij th
	Stephin sonne of Jerome & Jellion Englton at Adams }	
	Martha Daught. of John & Elyzab. Bachilor tayler	the xv
	henry sonne of Ric. & Alice Gaate of whelpl. }	the xxij
	Dorcas } Daught. of John & Elyz. & Lidia } Byrch of chart. }	
FEBRUARY		
	Elyzabeth Daught. of John & Alice Chaase }	the second
	Abigaill Daught. of Ric. & margarite Burton }	
	Rychard sonne of Tho. & mary Gibbes katherine daught. of John & Cicely Burton }	the ix
	Jaane Daught. of Tho. & Jaane Smyth, smyth }	
	Lidia daught. of Tho. & Alice Sowtheend	the xvj

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1583]

Samuel sonne of John & Anne Grover m ^c .	}	the xxiiij th
Rychard sonne of henry & Joan Gardn ^d		
John sonne of John & Joan Randoll		

MARCH

Willm sonne of Robt & Joan Pitkin	}	the first
Samuel sonne of John & Alice west		the xxij
Mary Daught. of Tho. & margarite Pratt		

Baptized this yeare xlvij children.

A^o. 1584

Susan Daught. of Tho. & Isbell Graace	the xxix th
---------------------------------------	------------------------

APRILL

Susan daught. of John & Isbell Gardn ^d of whiteend	}	the v
Tabitha Daught. of Giles & margery lyttelpaage		the xij
Rebecca Daught. of henry & Anne wood- howse		the xx th
Jaane Daughter of lawrence & Anne lovet Timothie & } childrē of David & Sibill } wynefreede } fryer }		the xxvj

MAYE

michael sonne of Ryc. & Cicely Gardn ^d J ^r	}	the xvij
Gabriell sonne of Ric. & mary Ghost		
mary Daught. of henry & Alice myles		
mathew sonne of Jeames & Joan Grover weau ^d		the xxiiij
Thomas sonne of Ric. & Agnes Butcher		the xxxj

JUNE

Nathanael sonne of Nic. & Elyzab. Cock J ^r of lygreene	}	the viij
Daniel sonne of George & margarite Cocke		the ix
Lidia Daught. of w ^m & Elyzab. Reeding		the xiiij

JULY

Jonas sonne of John & Joan Gifford	the v th
------------------------------------	---------------------

AUGUST

mary Daught. of Ryc. & Cicely Twytchell weau ^d	}	the second	
henry sonne of Ric. & Agnes Shorte		}	the ix th
Joan Daught. of w ^m & Anne Sop of flaundē			

Saraa daught. of Richard & Alice newton J ^{ur}	the xvj th
Richard sonne of Nicho. & Isbell Cocke of lygreene	the xxij

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1584]	SEPTEMBER	
	Elyzabeth daught. of Edward & Agnes Gosham	the xxviij
Regestred	OCTOBER	
	Rebecca daught. of Ric. & Agnes harding labor)	the iiij
	NOVEMBER	
	Nathan sonne of Cornelius & Agnes hill	} the viij
	Isaac sonne of Raufe & Joan weeden	
	Robt sonne of Robt & katherine Bachilor	
	Ahicham sonne of John & Agnes Gaate Jur butcher	
	Thomas sonne of henry & Joan Awby	} the xxiij
A ^o . R Elyza. the xxvij th	John sonne of henry & Alice Dod	
	Mary daught. of Jo. & Elyzab. Tookefeild	
	Nathanael sonne of John & Joan Gaate of Botl. laborer	
	DECEMBER	
	Martha daught. of John & Bridget harding of Botley	} the vj th
	Susan the baase borne Daught. of the wyfe of John payne	
	hester daught. of Ric. & Agnes Graace of ly greene	} the xiiij
	Mathias sonne of John & Agnes Rederidge at Smyth	
	JANUARY	
	John sonne of henry & Joan waarde	} the xxxj
	Susan daught. of Clement & Elyzab. Crowder	
	FEBRUARY	
	mathew sonne of Ric. & Mary harding of slowland	the vij
	Mary daught. of Tho. & Jois Dell tyler	the xiiij
	Alice daught. of Ric. & Susan Gosham	the xxj
	Joseph sonne of Ric. & mercie weston	the xxviij
	MARCH	
	Elyzabeth Daught. of Tho. & Constance hawkes	the vij
	Timothie sonne of Tho. & Jaane Dell labor)	} the xiiij
	martha Daught. of Ric. & Joan Byrch labor)	

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1584]

Timothie sonne of w ^m & x̄ptiā meredē al Austen	}	the xxj
Zacheus sonne of Tho. & Bridget Gaate labor)		
Elyzabeth Daught. of henry & Jaane Gosham		

Baptized this yeare xlvij children.

A^o. 1585

Joseph sonne of w ^m & Sibill Overstreete Jaane Daught. of w ^m & Anne Edwardes	}	the xxviii

APRILL

Rychard sonne of Ric. & Agnes Gaate of whealpl.	}	the xj the xxvj
Zacharias sonne of Anthony & mary Ashby		

MAY

Susan daught. of Simon & Alice hawkes	}	the xvij

JUNE

Zippora daught. of Tho. & Jois Settell	}	the xiiij the xx th the xxvij th
Joseph sonne of w ^m & Elyzab. hamond		
Jeremy sonne of John & Cicely Burton		
mary Daught. of George & mary Byrch Elias sonne of Gilbert & Agnes wardall		

JULY

Martha daught. of Ric. & Emme Byrch of the psonage	}	the xj th the xviiij
Thomas sonne of Ric. & Joan Chaase mary daught. of John & margarite Bachilor carpent.		
Anna Daught. of Tho. & margarite hovye		
Lidia daught. of John & Alice Smyth tann)	}	the xxv the xxx
Jeames sonne of Ric. & Joan weeden of Botley		

AUGUST

Saraa daught. of John & Elyzab. Partridge	}	the vij the same the xv the xxix
Jeames sonne of Ric. & Joan harding of Botley		
Mathew sonne of willm & Margarite Grover Joane daught. of George & Joan Gosham		

SEPTEMBER

Nathanael sonne of Roger & Agnes weeden	}	the v
Nehemiah sonne of John & Joan Grover tann)		

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAVES
[1585]	Nathanel sonne of Ric. & Avelin Buns Mary daught. of John & Jellion Edwardes shovelmaker	the xix
Regestred	OCTOBER	
	Martha daught. of Jeames & Katherine weeden	
	Jeames sonne of David & x̄ptian Saunder Origen sonne of John & Katherine Bampton	the third
	John sonne of Thomas & Susan Duddesbury Jeames sonne of Ric. & Joan weeden of Ash ly grene	the x
	Susan Daught. of w ^m & Mary Turner Rebecca Daught. of John & Jaane Atkins	the xvij
	Susan Daught. of henry & Joan Dell of Botley	
	Daniel sonne of Ric. & Agnes Cocke wheler	the xxiiij
	NOUEMBER	
	Thomas sonne of Jerome & Jellion Ingleton al Adams	the vij
	Mary Daught. of Thomas & Joan Twytchell Ric. sonne of Edward & Agnes Russell	the xiiij the xxj
A ^o . R̄ Elyz. the xxviiij th	DECEMBER	
	Deborah Daught. of Olyver & Anne Dawbney	the v
	Mary the baase borne Daught. of Elyzab. Rutter	the xij
	Samuel sonne of w ^m & marian Carter Thomas sonne of Ric. & Jaane Turner	the xix
	Rychard sonne of Robt & Ame Timberlake Susan Daught. of Thurstance & Joan Sam	the xxvj the xxvij
	JANUARY	
	Priscilla Daught. of henry & Jaane Awby Nathanael sonne of Robt & Phillis Dillam	the xxiiij
	Nathan sonne of John & wenefreede Edwardes turner	the xxx
	FEBRUARY	
	Susan Daught. of Ric. & Susan Gosham Mary Daught. of George & Anne Ayer	the xx
	Nathan sonne of w ^m & Eeden ware of whiteend	the xxvij
	MARCH	
	John sonne of John & Alice Chaase hester daught. of Ric. & Agnes Gaate of whealpleyhill	the vj the xx th
	Baptized this yeare L children.	

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

A^o. 1586

APRILL

Priscilla daught. of Ric. & Agnes Norwood	the iii th
Mary daught. of Robt & Jaane hilles of latym ^{sh}	the v
Thomas sonne of Edward & x̃ptian Terry	the x
John sonne of Stephin & margarite Grover	the xvij
Zecharia daught. of Tho. & Jaane Breeden	
Daniel sonne of Nic. & Elyzab. Cock J ^r of Ly greene	

MAYE

Martha daught. of Tho. & Katherine weston	the xij
Anne Daught. of Ric. & Elyzab. Twyt- chell labor ^o	the xxij

JUNE

John sonne of Tho. & Jois Dell tyler	the v th
Ric. sonne of Ric. & Agnes Butcher	the xij
Elyzab. Daught. of old w ^m & Ellenor Cock of Lygrene	the xix
Elyzab. Daught. of Ric. & mary Ghost	
Agnes Daught. of w ^m & Joan Cam- paigne	
Zephaniah sonne of Tho. & Jois Settell	the xxvj
Willm sonne of John & Isbell Gardn ^o of whiteend	

JULY

Anna daught. of w ^m & x̃ptian waare shomaker	the thirde
Lidia daught. of John & Elyzab. Byrch of Chart.	the x
Elyzab. Daught. of John & Margarite Adison of lond. tayler	the xvij

AUGUST

John sonne of Robt & Katherine Bachilor	the vij
henry sonne of henry & Joan Gardner	

SEPTEMBER

Mary daught. of Ric. & Alice Ashbye	the xxj
-------------------------------------	---------

OCTOBER

Daniel sonne of Tho. & Mary Gibbes	the xvj
Elyzab. Daught. of w ^m & Elyzab. whit- feilde	the xxiiij
John sonne of Ric. & Jaane Turner	the xxx
Tho. sonne of Ric. & mary harding of slowland	

Regestred

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1586]	NOUEMBER	
	Elyzabeth Daught. of x̄pofer & margarite Baker	the xij
A°. R Elyz.	Mary Daught. of John & Alice west	the xx
the xxix th	Mary Daught. of John & margarite Grover of whealpleyhill	the xxviiij
	Rebecca Daught. of Ric. & Alice Newton Jr.	the xxx
	DECEMBER	
	Robt sonne of Ric. & Agnes Gaate of Botley	the xj
	Elyzab. Daught. of Anthony Sawrey gentl & Elyzabeth	the xix
	John sonne of John & Agnes Rederige at Smyth	the xxvij
	JANUARY	
	Priscilla daught. of henry & Anne woodhowse	the viij
	Anne Daught. of John & Elyzab. Tookefeild	the xv
	Nathanael sonne of henry & Agnes Pratt	} the xxij
	Susan Daught. of w ^m & Elenor marshall	
	Thomas sonne of Tho. & Alice Dyckins Dyer	
	martha Daught. of Ric. & Cicely Twytchell weu	the xxix
	FEBRUARY	
	Rychard sonne of John & margite Byrch daught. to henry Sam	the v th
	Joseph sonne of John & Elyzab. Bachilor tayler	} the xxiiij
	Jeames sonne of John & Alice hill labor	
	MARCH	
	Anne daught. of hugh & Isbell Smyth, smyth	the v
	henry sonne of Tho. & Constance hawkes	the xij
	Joseph sonne of Nicholas & x̄ptian Johnson	} the xix
	Rebecca daught. of Georg & margarite Cocke	
	Baptized this yeare xlv children	
A°. 1587	APRILL	
	Stephin sonne of John & Joan Randoll	the xvj
	Symon sonne of Ric. & Agnes Gaate of whealpleyhill	the xxiiij

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1587]

MAY

John sonne of Robt & Alice Trynder	}	the xiiij
Jaane daught. of Tho. & margarite Pratt		
Mary daught. of Ric. & Joan Byrch of chart. labor)		
Martha daught. of John & Isbell weatherhead	}	the xxj
Stephin sonne of John & Alice Chaase		
Elcanah sonne of henry & Alice Knyght of hemstead	}	the xxviiij
Ric. sonne of George & Ellen Arnold		

JUNE

Samuel sonne of Ric. & mercie weston	the xj
--------------------------------------	--------

JULY

Mary daught. of Stephin & Joan Byrch	the xix
--------------------------------------	---------

AUGUST

Symon sonne of Georg & Joan Gosham	the vj
Symon sonne of Tho. & Constance Grover	the xx
Margarite daught. of Robt & Elyzab. harding	the xxiiij

SEPTEMBER

henry sonne of Robt & Elyzabeth moreton	}	the xvij
Zephaniah sonne of Georg & Agnes Claator		
Robert sonne of John & Alice hudson		
Thomas sonne of Ric. & Joan weeden of Botley	the xxiiij	

Regestred

OCTOBER

Thomas sonne of w ^m & margarite Grover	the viij
Jonas sonne of Tho. & Katherine weston	the xviiij
Thomas sonne of Clement & Elyzab. Crowder	the xxij
Saraa daught. of Ric. & Agnes Grace	the xxv
Saraa daught. of Ric. & Joan harding of Botley	the xxix

NOUEMBER

John sonne of Roger & Agnes weeden	the xij
Rebecca daught. of John & Agnes Gaate of Botley labor)	the xv

A^o. R. Elyz.
the xxxth

Mary Daught. of Thurstance & Joan Sam	the xxix
---------------------------------------	----------

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1587]

DECEMBER

Thomas sonne of John & Isbell Cock J ^r labor	}	the thirde
Jeames sonne of Jeames & Joan Gardner		
Mary daught. of henry & Jaane Gosham		
Martha daught. of Georg & Agnes Ayer		
John the baase borne sonne of Alice Priest servaunte to John Geery of Belend.	}	the xxviij

JANUARY

Daniel sonne of Anthony & mary Ashbye	the vij
Phillip daught. of w ^m & Joan Cock of Belend.	the xiiij
John sonne of henry & Cicely Tookefeild of chart.	the xx

FEBRUARY

Nathan sonne of Robt & Agnes Steanes	the iiij	
Martha daught. of Edward & x ^p tian Terry	the xj	
Debora daught. of David & Sibill Fryar	}	the xvij
Anthony sonne of henry & Margarite hutton		
Thomas sonne of John & Bridget harding of Botley	}	the xxviij
Ric. sonne of Jerome & Jellion Ingleton at Adams		

MARCH

Christopher sonne of Antho. Sawrey gentl & Elyzab.	the thirde	
Abigail daught. of w ^m & Anne Edwardes	}	the xvij
hester daught. of w ^m & marian Carter		
Susan daught. of John & Katherine Ketch		
Thomas sonne of Tho. & Susan Duddesbury		
Samuel sonne of Alexa. & Elyzab. Blaake	}	the xxiiij
Saraa daught. of w ^m & mary Blunte		

Baptized this yeare xlviij children.

A^o. 1588

APRILL

Mary daught. of John & Joan Grover tann	the vij	
hester daught. of Ric. & Jaane Turner	}	the viij
George sonne of henry & Joan Dell of Botley		
John sonne of w ^m & Elyzabeth Reeding	}	the ix
Ric. sonne of Ric. & Joan weedon of Ashly greene		
<i>these two were baptized at Berkhamstead without my consent</i>		
Thomas sonne of Tho. & Agnes Gaate of Botley	}	the xiiij
Josua sonne of wilhm & Agnes Burton		

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1588]

Tho. sonne of henry & margarite Dell
labor)

the xxviiij

MAYE

Arthur sonne of w^m & mary Turner }
Isbell daught. of Robt & Ame Timberlake }

the xij

JUNE

Willm sonne of George & mary Byrch }
Dorothe Daught. of Ric. & Elyzabeth }
kyne }
martha Daught. of henry & Alice Doddes }

the xvj

the xxx

JULY

Susan daught. of Ric. & Emme Byrch of }
the psonage }
Elyzab. daught. of Rychard & Avelin }
Buns }
martha daught. of John & Elyzab. partridge }
Debora daught. of Tho. & Jois Settell }
mary daught. of Ric. & mary harding of }
slowland }
Rebecca daught. of w^m & Elyzab. }
whitfeild }
John sonne of Ric. & Elyzab. }
weatherheade }

the vij

the xiiij

the xxviiij

AUGUST

Priscilla daught. of Zacharie & Elyzab. }
Gosham }
Ric. sonne of Bartilmew & Elyzab. }
Gravener }
martha daught. of John & Jellion }
Edwardes shovel. }

the xviiijth

the xxvj

SEPTEMBER

henry sonne of David & x̄ptian Saunder }
Andrew sonne of w^m & Sibill Overstreete }
Mary daught. of Tho. & Alice Dickins }
Dyer }
martha daught. of Ric. & Alice Ashbye }

the first

the xv

the xxij

OCTOBER

Frances sonne of henry & Agnes Reedinge }
Zacharie sonne of John & Katherine }
Bampton }
Ric. sonne of Ric. & Katherine Grace of }
Belend. }

the vj

the xxvij

the xxviiij

NOUEMBER

Saraa daught. of Ric. & Agnes harding }
labor)

the third

Regestred

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1588] A ^o . R ^y Elyz. the xxxj th	Jois daught. of Georg & Joan Gosham Josias sonne of John & Joan Lewys labor ^o	the x th the xxvij
	DECEMBER	
	John sonne of Cornelius & Agnes hill Beniamin sonne of Tho. & Sens glover paynter	the viij
	hugh sonne of Symon & Alice hawkes mathew sonne of Ric. & Susan Gosham	the xxv the xxix
	JANUARY	
	Noe sonne of Tho. & Jois Dell tyler John sonne of henry & Joan Awby	the vj
	Abigail daught. of Ric. & Joan Chaase Elyzab. daught. of John & Elyzab. Geery	the xij
	Timothie sonne of John & Elyzab. Tookefeild	the xix
	Thomas sonne of John & Elyzab. Byrch of Chart.	the xxvj
	FEBRUARY	
	John sonne of John & wenefreede Edwardes turn ^o	the ix
	Saraa daught. of John & Isbell Gardn ^o of whiteend	
	henry sonne of Robt & Elyzab. harding labor ^o	the xvj
	MARCH	
	Jaane daught. of Ric. & Agnes Gaate of Botley	the xxiiij
	Baptized this yeare xlvij children	
A ^o . 1589	APRILL	
	Elyzabeth daught. of w ^m & Alice Tayler at Smyth	the vj th
	Nathanael sonne of Tho. & Katherine weston	the xiiij
	Anne Daught. of lawrence & Anne lovett mary daught. of George & Ellen Arnold	the x
	Damaris Daught. of Stephin & margarite Grover	
	Elyzabeth Daught. of Jeames & Joan lovett	the xxvij
	MAY	
	Robt sonne of Robt & Alice Trynder Saraa daught. of Ric. & Joan Byrch labor ^o	the iiij the viij
	Rychard sonne of Ric. & Agnes Fryar mary daught. of Ric. & Joan weeden of Botley	the xix th

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1589]

JUNE

hester daughter of m ^r Anthony & Elyzabeth Sawrey	}	the first
Ric. sonne of Nic. & Elyzab. Cock Ju ^r of ly grene		the xv
mary daught. of Robt & phillis Dyllam		
Margarite daught. of Clement & Elyzab. Crowder		the xvij

JULY

Zyppora daught. of hugh & Isbell Smyth	}	the xiiij
Thomas sonne of John & Alice hudson		the xxvij
Sara daught. of Tho. & Margarite hovy		

AUGUST

Michael sonne of Ric. & Mary Twytchell labor ^d	}	the thirde
Anne daught. of Gabriel & Joane welche		

SEPTEMBER

Jeames sonne of Ric. & x ^p tia Berrye shomaker		the xiiij
Susanna daught. & Joan lewys wheeler		the xxj

Regestred

OCTOBER

Anne daught. of Ric. & Cicely Twytchell weau ^d		the v
hester daught. of henry & Anne woodhowse		the x
hester daught. of John & Alice west		the xij

NOUEMBER

hester daught. of Ric. & Joan harding of Botley	}	the seconde
Frances daught. of George & Joan Gosham		the ix th
Susan daught. of henry & Joan Gardner glover		the xiiij
Martha daught. of John & Agnes Tracher	}	the xvj
Thomas sonne of Ric. sonne of w ^m Byrch & mary		

A^o. R^o Elyz.
the xxxijth

Martha daught. of Tho. & Joan Twytchell		the xxiiij
Anne daught. of willm & Joan wyer		the xxx

DECEMBER

Sara daught. of Ric. & Agnes Gaate of whealpleyhill	}	the third
Sara daught. of willm & Elenor Marshall		the xxj
Nehemiah sonne of Anthony & Mary Ashbye		the xxv
Sara daught. of Tho. & Alice Dyckins		the xxvij

JANUARY

John sonne of Ric. & Joan weedon of Ashlygreene		the iiij
---	--	----------

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1589]	Elyzabeth daught. of John & Mary Bawldwin of pippers baptized at hawriche	the xj the xvij
	Joseph sonne of Georg & Agnes Ayer	
	Rebecca daught. of Robt & prudens Okeley	the same
	Timothie sonne of John & Margarite Grover of whelpl.	the xxj
	Elijachuh sonne of Georg & Agnes Claator	} the xxv
	martha daught. of Ric. & Agnes Rederidge	
	Mary daught. of Raufe & Alice weedon	

FEBRUARY

	Thomas sonne of Stephin & Joan Byrche	the iiij
	Jaane daught. of Tho. & Agnys Gaate of Botley	the viij
	Ric. sonne of Ric. & Alice newton J ^r of white ende	the xv
	Thomas sonne of Ric. & Jois wyman	} the xxij
	Sara daught. of John & Katherine Ketch	

MARCH

	Martha daughter of Thomas & Jois Settell	} the first
	Mary daught. of Edward & x̄ptiā Terry	
	Elyzab. daught. of Ric. & margarite Butcher	
	Edward sonne of John & Petronel payne	the iiij
	Samuel sonne of henry & x̄ptiā Atkins	} the xv th
	Dorcas sonne of John & Joan Bennyng	
	Ric. sonne of Jeames & Joan Gardner	the viij

Baptized this yeare lv children.

A^o. 1590

APRILL

	Rychard sonne of John and Margarite Gaate of hundrich	the v
	Elyzabeth daught. of willm & Joan Cock of belend.	the xv
	Jeames sonne of Ric. & Elyzabeth weatherhead	the xx
	Mary daught. of John & Alice Rederidge	the xxj
	Timothie sonne of Ric. & Agnes weedon glover	} the xxvj
	hugh sonne of Tho. & Jois Dell tyler	

MAYE

	Abigail daught. of w ^m & margarite Grover	} the x
	Josua sonne of Alexander & Elyzab. Blaake	

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1590]

Susanna daught. of w ^m & petronel wynchester	}	the xiiij
Anne daught. of w ^m & Elyzab. whitfeilde		
Lidia daughter of Tho. & Sens Glover paynter		
Betiah daught. of henry & Anne Goldson scolem ^r	}	the xx
Sara daught. of John & Agnes Gaate of Botl. labor ^r		

JUNE

Elyzab. daught. of Edward & Elyzab. Saale	}	the viij
Stephin sonne of Stephin & Margarite Grover		

JULY

Joseph sonne of Ric. & Agnys harding labor ^r	}	the xij
Mary daught. of Tho. & Alice Osbon of marcate		
Daniel sonne of John & Alice Chaase	}	the xv
Tho. sonne of Ric. & Elyzabeth Ingleton at Adams		
Anne daught. of Zacharie & Elyzab. Gosham		

AUGUST

Thomas sonne of w ^m & Anne Edwardes	}	the xxvj
John sonne of John & Margarite Bachilor		

SEPTEMBER

John sonne of Tho. & Anne Timberlake	}	the xxx th
John sonne of John & Margarite Bachilor		

OCTOBER

Jaane daught. of John & Bridget harding of Botl. labor ^r	}	the xj the xiiij the xxv
Mary daught. of John & Anne pratt Smyth		
martha daught. of Robt & Elyzab. harding		

NOUEMBER

John sonne of Ric. & Joan weedon of Botley	}	the xv
Sara daught. of w ^m & Maryan Carter		
Sara daught. of w ^m & mary Blunte		
Bridget daught. of Ric. & mary Twytchell labor ^r	}	the xxij
Thomas sonne of Nicholas & Emme Cock laborer		

DECEMBER

Anne daughter of Robert & Agnes humphrey	}	the second
mary the baase borne daughter of Alice the daught. of John & Elyzab.		
Byrch of Chartridg		

Regestred

A^o. R. Elyzab.
the xxxiiijth

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1590]

Phebe daught. of willm & Elyzab. heydaye	the vj
Josias sonne of Ric. & Alice Ashbye	} the ix
Samuel sonne of Georg & Mary Byrch	
John sonne of Jeames & Joan Lovet	the xxij
John sonne of John & Joan Grover tanner	the xxvij
Susanna daught. of John & Elyzab. Tookefeild	the xxx

JANUARY

Susanna daught. of John & Isbell Cock J ^r labor	the vj
Martha daught. of Ric. & Anne Gaate of Ashlygr. labor	the x
John sonne of Bartilmew & Elyzab. Gravener	} the xvij
Joan daught. of Tho. & Joan Kyng	
Samuel sonne of Georg & Margarite Cock	the xxv
Willm sonne of John & Elyzabeth Geery	} the xxvij
hester daught. of henry & Alice Doddes	
John sonne of George & Joan Lyttelpaage	the last

FEBRUARY

Damaris daught. of Ric. & Agnes Grace	the third
Thomas sonne of George & Joan Gosham	the vij
hester daught. of Ric. & Mary harding of sloland	} the x
Nathan daught. of willm & Elenor Sayer	
George sonne of Ric. & Anne Trumper	the xiiij
Martha daught. of henry & Agnes Reeding	the xvij

MARCH

John sonne of Jerome & Gillion Ingleton at Adams	the third
Nathanael sonne of John & Alice hudson	the x th
Jeames sonne of x ^p ofer & Margarite Baker at Greygoose	the xiiij th

Baptized this yeare lvj children.

A^o. 1591A^o. 1591

APRILL

Thomas sonne of Richard & Joan brother of J ^o . Byrch of Chart.	the xvij
---	----------

MAY

Thomas & } the children of m ^r Thomas Dorcas } & Anne wilcock, preacher of the word of God	} the second
Sebastian sonne of Ric. & Katherine Grace of Belend.	
John sonne of w ^m & x ^p tiā meredē at Austin	the ix th

JUNE

John sonne of John Phebe webb	the xxvij
-------------------------------	-----------

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYS

[1591]

JULY

Damaris daught. of John & Elyzab. partridge	the iiij
John sonne of Ryc. & Jaane Gourney	the xj
Isaack sonne of Cornelius & Agnes hill	the xxv
mordechai sonne of Rychard & Joane Chaase	the xxx

AUGUST

Robert sonne of Robert & Ame Timber- laake	the first
---	-----------

SEPTEMBER

Jonas sonne of Ric. & Roase newton theld ^r of whiteend	the x th
John sonne of henry & Joan Gardner glover	} the xix
Susan the baase borne daught. of Elyzab. wheatley	
Jois daught. of Simon & Alice hawkes	the xxvj

Regestred

OCTOBER

Jeames sonne of willm & petronell wynchester	} the x th
John sonne of John & margarite Gaate labor ^d	
mary daught. of Rychard & Dorothe hughins	the xvij
Nehemiah sonne of John katherine Bampton	} the xxiiij
Bathsua daught. of Thomas & Jaane Breedon	

NOUEMBER

Debora daught. of Ric. & Bridget Caater	the first
Mary daught. of Tho. & Alice Buns	the xiiij
Rychard sonne of Ric. & Joan harding of Botl.	the xxj

A^o. R Elyz.
the xxxiiijth

DECEMBER

Thomas sonne of John & Anne Gardner of whiteend	} the xij th
Sara daught. of Rich. & Susan Gosham	
Rychard sonne of Ryc. & Agnes Rederidge	the xxv th
Damaris daught. of Robert & Agnes humphrey	the xxvij

JANUARY

Nathanael sonne of Ric. & Jaane Turner	} the first
Ric. sonne of Tho. & Susan Duddesbury	
hester daught. of willm & mary Gaate	
Thomas sonne of John & Mary Bawldwin of pippers	the xvj

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1591]	Sara daught. of Ric. & Cicely Twytchell weau ⁿ	the xxiiij th
	Elyzabeth daught. of Stephen & Joan Byrche	
	FEBRUARY	
	Martha daught. of John & Alice west	the xx
	Michaiah sonne of henry & Anne wood- howse	the xxv
	Sara daught. of John & margarite Grover of whealpl.	the xxvij
	John sonne of John & Katherine Ketche turn ⁿ	
	willm sonne of John & wenefreede Edwardes turn ⁿ	
	MARCH	
	John sonne of Anthony & mary Ashby	the xij th
	John sonne of henry Alice knyght of hemsted	
	Christopher sonne of Ric. & mary harding of slowland	the six th
	Susan daught. & Agnes Gaate of whealp- leyhill	
	Elyzabeth daught. of Tho. & Jois Settell	
	Sara daught. of willm & Joan wyer Joseph sonne of Clement & Elyzab. Crowder	
	Baptized this yeare xlvj [45] children	
A ^o 1592	A ^o . 1592	
	John sonne of Thomas & Agnes Gaate of Botley	the xxvij
	hester daught. of Ric. & mercie weston	
	APRILL	
	Joan daught. of willm & Bridget newet	the seconde
	Rebecca the baase borne daught. of Susan Groue servaunte to Rychard Byrch of the Ash	
	Elyzabeth daughter of Georg & Ellen Arnold	the ix th
	Anne daught. of willm & Agnes Rederidge	
	Elenor daught. of Georg & Joan Gosham	the xvj
	Thomas sonne of Tho. & Joan Twytchell	the xxiiij
	Mary daught. of John & Agnes Tracher	
	MAYE	
	Daniel sonne of willm & Joan Carter	the xxvij
	Frances sonne of Ric. & Elyzab. weatherhead	

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1592]	JUNE	
	Joan daughter of John & Joan Bruar Elyzabeth daught. of Nicholas & Elyzab. Cock J ^r of Lygrene	} the xj
	JULY	
	Simon sonne of henry & Jaane Gosham Samuel sonne of hugh & Isbell Smyth Elyzabeth daught. of marc & Elyzab. Brian	} the ix the xvj
	Lidia daught. of Edward & Elyzabeth Saale	the xxiiij
	AUGUST	
	Sara daught. of willm & Elyzab. heydaye Robt sonne of willm & Joan Cock of lygrene	the vj the xiiij
	Edward sonne of Raufe & mary weedon	the xxvij
	SEPTEMBER	
	John sonne of Robt & Emme Overstreete	the x
	OCTOBER	
	Thomas sonne of Rychard & Agnes Fryer	the first
Regestred	Mathew sonne of Agnes the widoe of John Gaate of Botl. labor ^d	} the xv
	Mary daught. of willm & Agnes Burton Sara daught. of Frances & Avelin Tymmes	} the xxij
	NOUEMBER	
	Bridget daught. of m ^r Anthony & Elyzabeth Sawrey	} the xij th
	Thomas sonne of Alexander & Elyza- beth Blaake	the xix
A ^o . R̄ Elyzab. the xxxv th	Josiah sonne of Ric. & Bridget Caater Sara daught. of hugh & xptiā Belgraue John sonne of John & Elyzab. head Mary daught. of Georg & Agnes Ayer Alice daught. of David & x̄ptiā Saunder	} the xxvj
	DECEMBER	
	Sara daught. of Jeames & Joan Gardner Mary daught. of henry and x̄ptiā Atkins Sara daught. of Ryc. & Alice Ashbye Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. & Joan weedon of Botley	the thirde the xiiij the xxj the xxiiij
	Edward the baase borne daught. of Ame daught. of J ^o Lewys tayler mary daught. of willm & Joan Cock of belend.	} the xxvij th

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1592]

JANUARY

Jeames sonne of Jeames & mary lovet	the vj
Mary daught. of John & Jaane Grace butcher	the xxj
Mary daught. of willm & margarite lovet	} the xxxj
Susanna the baase borne daught. of Elyzabeth Lovet servante to hugh Caater	

FREBRUARY

Jeames sonne of Thomas & Jois Dell tyler	the iiij th
Daniel sonne of George & Joan Lyttel- paage	} the xviiij
Alice daught. of henry & Joan Awbye	
Elyzabeth daught. of Tho. & Joan Munde	} the xxj th
Nathan sonne of Tho. & Anne Butt	
Elyzabeth daught. of Jeames & Elyzabeth Bennyng	

MARCH

Timothie sonne of Olyver & Agnes Dawbney	} the xix th
Elyzabeth daught. of Tho. & Sens Glover paynt.	

Baptized this yeare xlix [50]
children

A°. 1593

A° 1593

martha daught. of John & Alice Chaase	the xxviiij th
---------------------------------------	---------------------------

APRILL

Mary daught. of Ric. & Agnes Butcher	the viij
Susanna daught. of Ric. & Alice newton J ^r	the xvij
John sonne of willm & Elyzab. whitfeild	} the xxij th
Samuel sonne of Ric. & Avelen Buns	
John sonne of John & Ellen Crosma ſt to m ^r Sandes	
martha daught. of Ric. & Elyzab. Ingleton at Adams	the xxv
Sara daught. of John & Isbell Cock J ^r labor	the xxix

MAYE

Jois daught. of John & Elyzabeth Tooke- feild	the seconde
Sara daught. of Tho. & Katherine weston	the xvj
mary daught. of willm & Anne Rowberd	the xxvij th

JULY

mathew sonne of willm & margarite Grover	the viij
John sonne of John & Bridget hardinge	} the xxij
Rychard sonne of Ric. & Jois wyman	
willm sonne of Ric. & Joan Chedwicke	

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAVES
[1593]	AUGUST	
	Josias sonne of henry & Joan Gardner glover	the xij
	SEPTEMBER	
	Agnes daught. of Georg & Joan Gosham	} the ix th
	Thomas sonne of Tho. & Jois Gosham	
	hester daught. of John & Anne wynchester	
	Willm sonne of Lawrence & Anne Lovet	} the xxx th
	mary daught. of Tho. & Anne Gifford	
Regestred	NOUEMBER	
	Dorcas daught. of Georg & Margarite Cocke	the first
	Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. & Elyzab. Bovingdon of pen	the iiij
	Edmond sonne sonne of John & Joan Grover tanner	the xj
A. R. Elyzab. the xxxvj th	Phebe daught. of Ric. & Dorothe hughins	the xxv th
	Beniamin sonne of willm & Joan Carter	the xxx
	DECEMBER	
	Elyzabeth daught. of Thom. & Joan mereden at Austin	} the second
	Elyzabeth daught. of hugh & Mary Rederidg at Smyth	
	Sara daught. of John & Mary Bawldwin of pippers	the ix
	Anne daught. of Robert & Phillis Dyllam	the xxiiij
	Elyzabeth daught. of George & Mary Byrche	the xxvj th
	JANUARY	
	Sara daught. of willm & mary Gaate of whealpleyhill	the first
	FEBRUARY	
	Timothie sonne of Jeames & Joan Gardner	} the x th
	Joseph sonne of John and Alice west	
	Robt sonne of Ric. & Joan Gourney	
	Mary daught. of Tho. & Susan Duddesbury	} the xvij
	Abigaill daught. of Edward & Elyzab. Saale	
	Edward sonne of Edward & xptian Terry	} the xxiiij
	Rebecca daught. of willm & Joan wyer	
	MARCH	
	Thomas sonne of Thomas & mary harding	the thirde
	Nathan sonne of willm & Alice Pawson at Sayer	the xvij

Baptized this yeare xlj children.

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES	
A ^o . 1594	A ^o . 1594. APRILL		
	Jaane daught. of Ric. & Bridget Caater	the first	
	Lazarus sonne of Ric. & Cicely Twytchell weau ⁿ	}	
	Rychard sonne of henry & Agnes Reedinge		the xiiij
	Mercie daught. of John & Elyzabeth Geery		
	Edward sonne of John Petronell Campaigne	the xvij	
	Mary daught. of Thomas & Agnes Gaate of Botley	the xxj	
	Anthony sonne of Tho. and Joan Twytchell	the xxviij	
	MAYE		
	Thomas sonne of Robt & Agnes Johnson	}	
	Mathew sonne of willm & Agnes Reederidge weu ⁿ		the first
	Daniel sonne of Ric. & Joan Byrch brother of Joh. Byrch of chart.		
	Robt sonne of Robt & petronell Tayler	}	
	Priscilla daught. of Ric. & Agnes Gaate of whealpleyhill		the xij
	Isbell daught. of John & Margarite Gaate labor ⁿ	the xix th	
	JUNE		
	Jois daught. of Thomas & xptiā Childe of Bois	the ix	
	Josias sonne of Thomas & Isbell Bowler	the xxx th	
	JULY		
	Grisill daught. of John & margarite Byrch of the waterside	the xxj	
	AUGUST		
	William sonne of m ^r Anthony & Elyza- beth Sawrey	the xiiij	
	Jeames sonne of John & margarite ware shomaker	the xviiij	
	Ruth daught. of Rychard & Agnes Grace of lygrene	}	
	John sonne of Georg & Agnes watkins		the xxv
	SEPTEMBER		
	Martha daught. of Ric. & Cicely Gardner J ^r labor ⁿ	}	
	Mary daught. of John & wenefreede Edwardes turn ⁿ		the viij
	Anne daught. of henry & Anne woodhowse		the xv th

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1594]	Elyzabeth daught. of willm & Elyzab. Oldfeilde	}	the xxix
	Timothie sonne of willm & mary Blunte		
	James sonne of John & Anne Gardner of whiteend		

OCTOBER

	Sara daught. of George & Joan Lyttelpaage	the xiiij	
	Stephin sonne of willm & Anne Rowberd	the xx th	
	willm sonne of John & Katherine Kettle	}	the xxvij
	John sonne of John & margarite Grover of whealpleyhill		

NOUEMBER

	Nehemiah sonne of James & Grace Edlin	the x th
--	---------------------------------------	---------------------

DECEMBER

A ^o . R. Elyzab. the xxxvij th	mary daught. of James & Elyzabeth Bennynge	the viij
	Thomas } sonnes of walter & margery & John } Butt	the xxv
	mary daught. of Nicholas & margarite Tracher	the xxvj
	Isbell daught. of willm & Anne Edwardes	the xxix th

JANUARY

	Richard sonne of phillip & Agnes myles	the first
	Elenor daught. of Thomas & Elenor Martin	the vj
	Clare daught. of Thomas & Anne Butt	the xij
	Samuel sonne of hugh & x ^{pti} a Belgraue glover	the xix th
	John sonne of Thomas & Jaane pope of Northchurch tann ^d	the xxvj

FEBRUARY

	Frances sonne of Rychard & mary harding of slowland	the ix
	Mary daught. of John & Elyzabeth head	the xvj th

MARCH

	Sara daughter of Georg & Agnes Ayer	the ix	
	Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. & Elyzab. harding of Botley	the xvj	
	John sonne of John & Joan Bruar	}	the xxiiij th
	Anna daught. of Tho. & Jaane Bredden		

Baptized this yeare xlvij children

A^o. 1595A^o. 1595.

APRILL

	John sonne of henry & Susan Lovet	the xiiij
	Robt sonne of Stephin & Joan Byrche	the xxj

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAVES
[1595]	MAY	
	Mary daught. of Georg & Joan Gosham hester daught. of Rychard & Alice Ashbye	the xj
	John sonne of Raufe & mary weedon Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. & Anne Gaate labor	the xviiij
	Mary daught. of Roger & Alice Gardner	the xxv
	JUNE	
	Thomas sonne of Thomas & Jois hunte	the first
	Mary daught. of Tho. & Joan Munde	the x th
	Clare daught. of Robt & Elyzab. Tookefeild	the xxix
	JULY	
	Grisill daught. of willm & Elyzab. Gardner	the xiiij th
	Samuell sonne of willm & Joan Cocke of lygreene	
	henry sonne of John & mary Bawldwin of pippers	the xx th
	hester daught. of Ryc. & Agnes Cocke of ly greene	
	Thomas sonne of John & Agnes wynchester	
	AUGUST	
	John sonne of John & Agnes Robinson taylor	the xvij th
	Susan daught. of John & Agnes Tracher Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. & Agnes Fryer	the xxiiij
	Martha daught. of henry & venice Grante	the xxxj
	SEPTEMBER	
	Elyzabeth daught. of henry & Margarite Sear	the xiiij
	Jaane daught. of John & Elyzab. Tookefeilde	
	Jaane daught. of frances & Joan Tymmes	the xxviiij
	OCTOBER	
	Martha daught. of henry & Sara myles	the v th
Regestred	Elyzabeth daught. of willm & hester Oxley	the xix
	NOUEMBER	
	Thomas sonne of hugh & Isbell smyth	the ix
	Mary daught. of Alexander & Elyzabeth Blaake	the xvj
A ^o . R. Elyzab. the xxxviiij th	Beniamin sonne of Olyver & Agnes Dawbney	the xxx th

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1595]

DECEMBER

Mary daught. of wil[m] & Joan Carter	the [?]
Thomas sonne of Thomas & Joan mereden at Austen	} the [?]
Margarite daught. of Gryffyth & Good- travaillers by the high wayes	
Mary daught. of John & Anne Gardner of whitend	the [?]
Samuel sonne of John & Isbell Cock J ^r labor	} the [?]
Priscilla daught. of John & Elyzabeth Partridge	
Martha daught. of Ric. & Alice Gardner of whiteende	the [?]

JANUARY

Martha daught. of Rychard & Dorothe hughens	the [?]
Elyzabeth daught. of Clement & Elyzab. Crowder	the [?]

FEBRUARY

Ruth daught. of Georg & Ellen Arnold	the xxij
--------------------------------------	----------

MARCH

Symon sonne of Rychard & Anne Trumper	the vij th
Clare daught. of wil[m] & margarite lovet	the xj th
Rychard sonne of Ric. & Elyzab. Boving- don of Pen	the xvij

Baptized this yeare xl children.

A^o. 1596A^o. 1596

Daniel sonne of Thomas & Alice weeden	the xxv
Sara daught. of John & Joan Grover tann	the xxxj

APRILL

Lazarus sonne of Wil[m] & Agnes Burton	the iiij th
Thomas sonne of Jeames & mary lovet	the vij
Josias sonne of wil[m] & Elyzabeth whitfield	the xxj

MAY

Martha daught. of wil[m] & Joan Cock of Belend.	the ix th
Thomas sonne of Tho. & katherine weston	the xix
henry sonne of Ric. & Elyzab. Ingleton at Adams	the xxiiij th
Elyzabeth daught. of Georg & Joan Gosham	the xxvj
Daniel sonne of John & Alice west	the xxx

JUNE

Rychard sonne of Ric. & mary harding of slowlande	} the xiiij
John sonne of John & Roase Rederidge	
John sonne of wil[m] & margarite Grover	the xx th

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1596]	JULY	
	Willm sonne of Ric. & Cicely Gardner the younger labor ^d	} the xj
	John sonne of M ^r John & Martha Sled minister and preacher of the word of God	
	Willm sonne of Willm & Joan Allen	the xxj
	John sonne of Thomas & mary hardinge	the xxv
	Rychard sonne of John & Petronel Campaigne	} the xxviiij
	Agnes daught. of John & Jaane Grace	
	AUGUST	
	Anne daught. of John & Alice Chaase	the xxiiij
	SEPTEMBER	
	Elyzabeth daught. of Thomas & Elyzab. Byrche of Belend. was baptized at hawriche	the v th
	Elyzabeth daught. of Edward & x̄ptiā Terry	the xix
	Samuel sonne of Georg & Joan lyttelpaage	the xxvj
Regestred	Mary daught. of willm & Alice Twyt- chell of London	} the xxix th
	Joan daught. of Richard & Bridget Caater	
	OCTOBER	
	Elyzabeth the baase borne childe of Elyzabeth lovet servaunte vnto hugh Caator	the first
	Miriam daught. of Ric. & Cicely Twyt- chell weau ^d	} the x
	John sonne of Thomas & Anne Gifford	
	Jeames sonne of John & Joan Byrch J ^r of Chartridge	the xiiij
	Timothie sonne of marc & Elyzabeth Brian	the xxiiij
	Samuel sonne of Ric. & Joan Byrch labor ^d	the xxxj
	NOUEMBER	
	mary daught. of Arthur & mary Plaator	the first
	martha daught. of Thomas & Agnes Gaate of Botley	the thirde
	John sonne of John & Elyzabeth Fysher of Latymersh	the xiiij
A ^o . R. Elyzab. the xxxix th	hester daughter of George & mary Byrche	the xxj
	DECEMBER	
	henry sonne of Rychard & Elyzabeth Ingleton at Adams	the iiij
	Susan daught. of Richard & Avelin Buns	the viij
	hester daught. of John & margarite waare shomaker	the xij
	Susan daught. of Thomas & Jois hunte	the xxvj

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1596]

JANUARY

Samuel sonne of Thomas & Jois Gosham }
 Daniel sonne of Roger & Alice Gardner } the seconde

Michael sonne of henry & Margarite }
 Sear }
 John sonne of Jeames & Elyzabeth } the ixth
 Bennyng }
 Phebe daught. of Ric. & Joan Gourney }
 henry sonne of Ric. & Joan harding of }
 Botley } the xxj
 Mathew sonne of Edward & Anne pratt }
 Mary daught. of willm & Elyzabeth }
 Brackley weau^d baptized at hawrytch }
 by my consent } the same day

FEBRUARY

Joseph sonne of Richard & Joan weeden }
 of Botley } the xiiij
 Timothie sonne of willm & mary Blunte }
 Elyzabeth daught. of Robt & petronel tayler } the xxth
 John sonne of John & mary Bawldwin of }
 pippers } the xxiiij
 Mathew sonne of henry & fayth Tooke- }
 feild weau^d }
 Dorcas Daught. of Edward & Elyzab. } the xxviiij
 Saale }
 Martha daught. of henry & Elyzab. }
 penlee }
 Joan daught. of John & Katherine Ketch }

MARCH

Georg sonne of Nicholas & Margarite }
 Tracher } the xiiij
 Robt sonne of willm & Anne Rowberd } the xvj
 Rychard sonne of Samuel & Alice Grace } the xxth

Baptized this yeare lviiij children.

A^o. 1597A^o. 1597.

APRILL

Willm the baase borne sonne of Ruth }
 Peacock st̄ to Ric. wood } the 3^{de}
 Jeames sonne of willm & Elyzab. }
 Gardⁿ labor^d }
 Martha daught. of Ryc. & Agnes Cock } the xth
 of ly grene }
 Rebecca daught. of willm & Joan Carter }

MAY

henry sonne of henry & Jaane hickes }
 Mary daught. of henry & mary Chaase } the first

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1597]	Susanna daught. of Thomas & Susanna Duddesbury	the vij th
	Rychard sonne of Robt & Agnes Johnson	
	Mary daught. of Thomas & Alice Twyt- chell weau ^d	the xxij
	Mary daught. of Ryc. & Eeden Campaigne	the xxv
	JUNE	
	henry sonne of Stephin & Joan Byrch	the viij
	John sonne of Jeames & Joan Gardner	the xix
	Elyzabeth daught. of Robt & Elyzab. moreton	
	JULY	
	hester & } daughters of hugh & mary Susanna } Rederidge	the x th
	Anne daught. of Thomas & Sens glover paynter	the xiiij
	margarite daught. of henry & Joan west	the xvij
	Priscilla daught. of Thomas & Isbell Bowler	
	mary daught. of John & Elyzabeth younge of Barnet, w ^{ch} John is the sonne of the wyfe of John Payne of Bois & there was the said mary borne, although here baptized	the xx th
	James sonne of Rychard & Jois wyman	the xxiiij th
	AUGUST	
	James sonne of Ric. & Alice Dell of leyhill	the vij th
	Anne daught. of willm & Elyzab. Oldfeilde	the xxj
	Martha daught. of willm & mary Gaate	the xxiii
	John sonne of Ric. & Alice Gardner of whiteende	the xxviiij
	SEPTEMBER	
	Thomas sonne of Anthony & mary Ashbye	the iiij th
	Jaane daught. of Georg & Joan Gosham	the xviiij
	Damaris daught. of Ric. & Agnes Gaate of whealpleyhill	the xxj
Regestred	OCTOBER	
	Josias the baase borne sonne of Joan Davis of london the supposed child of willm sonne of willm waare of whiteende	the v th
	Elyzabeth the daught. of m ^r Anthony & Elyzabeth Sawrey note, he had one before of the same name	the xvj
	Jois daught. of John & margarite Gaate labor ^d	the xix
	willm sonne of willm & Alice Tookefeild	the xxx th

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1597]

NOUEMBER

Ellen daught. of willm & mary Dell of
leyhill the ix
Gershom

Peregrine sonne of m^r Andrew & Anne
Kynge minister of the word of God,
and Scole m^r here the xvth

A^o. R. Elyzab. Jeames sonne of John & Margarite Grover
the xlth of whealpleyhil the xxij

Elyzabeth daught. of Rychard & Alice
Ashbye the last

DECEMBER

Rychard sonne of Richard & Anne kytson
myller the xxvijth

JANUARY

Elyzabeth daught. of willm & Agnes kyne the iijth

Abigail daughter of hugh & Luce Smyth the xj

Samuel sonne of Thomas & Joan munde the xvth

FEBRUARY

Thomas sonne of Thomas & Elyzabeth
Cocke of Bois } the viij

John sonne of John & Agnes Gregory of
leyhill smythe }

henry sonne of henry & Jaane Gosham the xv

Sara daught. of henry & Susan Lovet the xix

Daniel sonne of willm & Joan wyer the xxij

martha daught. of nicholas & margarite
Tracher the xxvj

MARCH

Agnes daught. of Georg & margarite Cocke the vth

mary daught. of Stephin & Jois Edmondas
of leyhill the viijth

Baptized this yeare xlvij children

A^o. 1598A^o. 1598.

APRILL

Benajah sonne of Thomas & Jaane
Breedon } the xijth

Joan daught. of Jeames & Joan newet }

MAYE

Agnes daught. of willm & Joan Cocke of
ly greene the thirde

Lidia daught. of John & Joan Grover
tanner the xxvth

JUNE

Elyzabeth daughter of Robt & Elyzabeth
Tookefeilde } the xjth

Rychard sonne of Rychard & Agnes Fryer }

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1598]	Mary daught. of John & Joan Bruar Abraham sonne of humfrey & Judith Greenewaye	the xvij th
	JULY	
	Ferdinandus sonne of willm & Agnes Feild carpent.	the xxij
	Jeames sonne of willm & Susan clothier	the xxx
	SEPTEMBER	
	Robert sonne of John & Roose Rederidge Mary daught. of Jeames & Isbell Dell wheeler	the thirde
	henry sonne of Rychard & Ellin Dell wheeler	the xxj
Regestred	OCTOBER	
	Frances sonne of Frances & Alice Geery of Berkhamstede	the xv th
	Jonas sonne of John & Agnes Gaate of leyhill	the xvij
	Nathan sonne of Rychard & Dorothe hughins	the xxix th
	Sara daught. of Robt & petronel Tayler	
	NOUEMBER	
A ^o . R. Elyza. the xlj th	Mary daught. of Richard & martha Francklin	the xix th
	DECEMBER	
	Daniel sonne of henry & Anne woodhowse	the thirde
	Sara daught. of Thomas & Joan Twytchell husbandmā	the x th
	Agnes daught. of Sebastian & Agnes Grace	the xvij
	martha daught. of Alexander & Elyzab. Blaake	the xxiiij
	Robert sonne of henry & Cicely moores	the xxv th
	Mary daught. of phillip & Agnes myles	
	Thomas sonne of Tho. & Petronel weeden of Ashlygrene	the xxvij
	Martha daught. of Georg & Joan Gosham	
	Elias sonne of George & Joan Lyttelpaage	the xxxj th
	JANUARY	
	Willm sonne of Agnes the widoe of willm Burton	the vj th
	Susanna daught. of John & margarite waare shomaker	
	willm sonne of willm & Joan Cocke of Belend.	
	Susanna daught. of Thomas & Elenor martin	the xiiij
	Susanna daughter of Thomas & Alice weedon labor ^o	
	willm sonne of willm & hester Oxley	the xxj

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1598]	FEBRUARY	
	Robert sonne of George & Mary Byrch, at hawritch by my cōsent	the iiij th
	John sonne of Frances & Joan holt	the xvij
	William sonne of Frances & Joan Tymmes	the xxv
	MARCH	
	Thomas sonne of walter & mary Butt	the xvij
	Baptized this yeare xxxviij [37] children.	
A ^o . 1599	A ^o . 1599	
	Elyzabeth daught. of Rychard & Agnes Cock of ly greene	the xxv th
	APRILL	
	William sonne of willm & Anne Rowberd	} the ix th
	Roger sonne of henry & Margarite Sear	
	Joseph sonne of w ^m & Elyzab. Brackley	
	Priscilla daught. of Ric. & Ellen Amond	} the xxij
	Frances sonne of Jeames & Elyzabeth Bennyng	
	Nathanael sonne of John & Elyzabeth hues	
	MAY	
	Mary daughter of John & Anne wyn- chester	} the vj th
	Joan daughter of John & petronel Cam- paigne	
	Rychard sonne of Edward & xp̄tian Terry	} the xiiij th
	Robt sonne of Robt & Elyzabeth Dickinson barber	
	Samuel sonne of Thomas & Susan Duddesbury	the xx th
	JUNE	
	Willm sonne of Ric. & Anne Gaate of whiteend laborer	the third
	mary the daughter of m ^r w ^m & Fœlix weedon of pednar was baptized at greate myssend. by my consent	} the x th
	Beniamin sonne of Ric. & Cicely Twyt- chell weauer	
	Jeremie sonne of henry & Isbell howe	} the xvij th
	Bridget daught. of Rychard & Bridget Caator	
	Joseph sonne of Thomas & Agnes Gate of Botley	
	Martha daughter of John & Jaane Grace	the xxiiij th

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1599]	JULY	
	Martha daught. of willm & mary weston } mary daughter of Thomas & Jois Gosham } Willm sonne of willm & Elizabeth } Gardner of Belend. }	the viij th the xv th
	mary daught. of John & Jois East of Bois } Priscilla daught. of Raufe & mary weedon }	the xxij th
	AUGUST	
	Thomas sonne of willm & margarite Lovet } henry sonne of henry & Jaane Pilgrame } Jeames & } sonnes of Robt & Agnes } willm } Johnson }	the v th the xij th
	Joan daught. of Ric. & Elyzab. Ingleton } at Adams }	the xix th the xxvj th
	Samuel sonne of Samuel & Alice Grace } mary daught. of henry & Elyzabeth Penlee } Martha daught. of John & Elyzab. head }	the xix th the xxvj th
	SEPTEMBER	
	Nathanael sonne of henry & venice Grante, at Bois	the seconde
	Elyzabeth Daught. of Ric. & Gillion Janes } Elyzabeth daught. of Edward & Anne } Pratt }	the ix th
	Georg sonne of John & Alice Owen } Elyzabeth daught. of Richard & Susan } Davison }	the xvj th the xxx th
	Sara daught. of william & Mary Rudd	
	OCTOBER	
	John sonne of henry & Elyzabeth Bennynge } Daniel sonne of henry & Isbell weedon } John the sonne of John & Elyzab. pratt, } at hawriche }	the thirde the vij th
	hester daught. of John & Elyzab. Tooke- feild of Asheridge	the xvij th
	Elyzab. daught. of Thomas & Alice Twytchell, weauer	the xxiiij th
	NOUEMBER	
	Jonathan sonne of Thomas & Joan mereden at Austen	the fourth
A ^o . R Elyzab. the xlij th	Susan daught. of henry & Joan west } Willm sonne of Jeames & Joan Gardner } Nathanaell sonne of Willm & Joan Carter }	the xj th the xxiiij th the xxvij th
	DECEMBER	
	Abraham sonne of Richard & margarite } Chedwicke } Robert sonne of Nicholas & Alice } Fysher laborer }	the seconde

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1599]

Thomas sonne of william & Elyzabeth Oldfeild tayler	}	the v th
Grace daught. of hugh & Luce Smyth, smyth		
John sonne of John & Elyzabeth Partridge		the six th

JANUARY

Thomas sonne of Thomas & mary harding of Botley		the ix th
William sonne of Willm & Agnes Feilde of Asheridge		the xii th
William sonne of Gabriel & Joan Darbye		the xxvij th

FEBRUARY

Katherine daughter of william & Joan Grace of Belend.		the xiiij th
Thomas & } sonnes of Thomas & Joan Daniell } munde		the xxvij th

MARCH

Thomas sonne of Edward & Elizabeth Saale	}	the seconde
Joan daughter of Jeames & Isbell Dell wheler		
Willm sonne of w ^m & Susan Clothier		the xij th
Sara daughter of henry & Sara myles		the xvij th
William sonne of John & Emme haw- thorne of greate myssend.		the xvij th
Sara daughter of John & Agnes Gardner of whitend	}	the xxiiij th
Elyzabeth daughter of Rychard & Jois wyman		

Regestred

Baptized this yeare lxx children.

A^o. 1600A^o. 1600.

MARCH

John sonne of henry & marie Chaase	}	the xxvj th
Marie daught. of henry & ¹ fayth ¹ Tooke- feild weauer		
Anne daught. & John & Joan fellowe mary daught. of John & Agnes Bawldwin Irnmonger	}	the xxx th
mary daught. of Anthony & mary Ashby		

APRILL

Bridget 2 ^{de} daughter of m ^r Anthonie & Elyzabeth Sawrey		the vj th
Anne daught. of Rychard & Elyzabeth Bovingdon of Pen		the ix th
John sonne of John & martha Gaate of whealpeleyhill		the xvij th

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1600]

John sonne of Roger & Alice Gardner } the xxvijth
 mary daught. of John & Bridget harding }
 of Botley } the xxxth

MAYE

Sara daught. of henry & Anne Oldfeild }
 Anne daught. of ¹Rychard & Temper- } the xjth
 ance Byrch¹ }
 martha daught. of willm & Alice Cocke } xiiijth
 John sonne of John & Agnes Tracher labor } the xvijth
 Ruth daughter of Ric. & Joan weeden of }
 Botley }
 martha daught. of Ric. & Alice Gardner } the xxvijth
 of Whealpl. }

JUNE

Damaris daught. of henry & agnes Beling- }
 ham couper } the xvijj
 Mary daught. of Robert & Elyzab. }
 Tookefeild }
 Samuel sonne of henry & Isbell howe } the xxix
 Sara daught. of Tho. & margarite Byrch }
 of hundrich }

JULY

martha daught. of Alice (Tompson a^l) the }
 widoe of James Chamlett } the xxvijj

AUGUST

willm sonne of willm & Agnes kyne } the thirde
 margarite daught. of henry & margar^ã Sear }
 of the moze } the vj
 marie daught. of willm & marie Blunt } the xth
 nathanael sonne of m^r Andrew kynge }
 minister, preacher of the word & }
 Scolem^r, & of Anne his wyfe } the xiiijth
 Cicely daught. of Robt & margarite Byrch }
 shovelmaker } the xx

SEPTEMBER

Rebecca daught. of Georg & Joan Gosham } the thirde
 John sonne of Richard & Joan Byrch labor } the vijth
 Anne daught. of John & margarite }
 Sowthend } the xth
 mary daught. of Thomas & Alice hawkes }
 Rychard sonne of Richard & Joan persivall } the xiiijth
 John sonne of Thomas & Elyzab. Cocke }
 of Bois } the xxvijjth

OCTOBER

Robert sonne of Robert & Agnes Johnson } the vth
 John sonne of willm & mary Gourney }
 John sonne of John & margarite ware } the viijth
 shomaker }

1. "Rychard . . . Byrch sonne of Robt," in Bishop's Transcript.

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1600]

Richard sonne of Richard & ¹Jaane¹
 Daunser }
 willm sonne of Jeames & Joan newett }
 Stephin sonne of Stephin & Jois Edmondes

the xijththe xxvjth

NOUEMBER

willm sonne of willm & Mary Dell of
 Leyhill

the ixthA^o. R. Elyz.
the xliijth

Agnes daughter of humphrey & Judyth
 Grenewaye

the xixth

DECEMBER

Jeremy sonne of Georg & Margarite
 Cocke }
 Martha daught. of J^o Gaate & Agnes }
 Gaate J^r of Leyhill

the vijth

Samuel sonne of John & Alice owen

the xiiijth

Samuel sonne of Ric. & Alice Ashby
 Carpenter

the xvijth

Sara daught. of Nicholas & Margarite
 Tracher

the xxjth

JANUARY

Thomas sonne of Thomas & Sens glover
 paynter

the iiijth

John sonne of Richard & Jellion Jaanes

the xiiijth

Thomas sonne of willm & Joan Cocke of
 lyegreene

the xxjth

John sonne of Thomas & Alice Dickins

the xxvjth

FEBRUARY

Martha daught. of George & mary Byrche

the viijth

Jaane daught. of Robert & Elyzabeth
 Dickinson barber

the xxijth

Sara daught. of marc & Elyzabeth Brian

the xxvjth

MARCHE

John sonne of Edmond & Elyzabeth
 weatherhead

the iiijth

Thomas sonne of Thomas & Alice weedon

the xjth

Elyzabeth daught. of Anthony & mary
 Ashby

the xvth

hester daught. of Rychard & Ellen Dell
 wheeler

the xvijth

Samuel sonne of Rychard & Ellen Amond

the xxijth

Regestred

Baptized this yeare lvij children.

A^o. 1601A^o. 1601.

MARCHE

Elyzabeth daught. of m^r willm & Falix
 weedon of pedner

the xxixth

1. "Joan," in Bishop's Transcript.

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1601]	APRILL	
	Joseph sonne of Thomas & Agnes Gaate of Botley	the first
	Samuell sonne of Edward & x̄ptian Terry	the xxvj th
	MAYE	
	John sonne of Rychard & martha Francklin	the thirde
	Michael sonne of w ^m & Elyzabeth whitfeilde	} the vj th
	Susan daughter of w ^m & Joan wyar	
	Joan daughter of Rychard & Anne Symmes	the x th
	Robert sonne of henry & Elyzabeth Bennyng was Baptized at hawrich by my consent	the xiiij th
	Anne daughter of w ^m & Anne Rowbert	the last
	JUNE	
	Elyzur sonne of Thomas & Jaane Breeden	the seconde
	Jeames sonne of henry & Anne Oldfeilde	the thirde
	Christopher sonne of w ^m & margarite Lovet	the vij th
	Jeames sonne of Jeames & Elyzabeth Bennyng	the x th
	JULY	
	Daniel sonne of Thomas & Susan Duddesburie	the xij th
	Jeames sonne of Georg watkins deceased & Agnes his wyfe	the xix th
	John sonne of John & Jois East of Chesham Bois myllne	the xxvj th
	John & } children of Thomas & Alice martha } Twytchell weau ^d	} the xxix th
	Elyzabeth daughter of Thomas & Elenor martin of the mill	
	AUGUST	
	Sara daughter of henry & mary Babb wheeler	the ix th
	Edward sonne of Adriā Goodchild & Elyzabeth Lovet his wyfe	the xxiiij th
	Anne daughter of Anne the widoe of Thomas Penle of Chart.	the xxx th
	SEPTEMBER	
	Susan dawghter of henry & Isbell wood	the ix th
	Elyzabeth daughter of Georg & Elyzabeth Lyttelpaage	the xiiij th
	Jeames sonne of Thomas & Joan Twytchell husbandmā	the xvij th
	Frances sonne of mathew & Elizabeth Chaase	the xx th
	John sonne of John & Joan Fellowe	the xxvij th
	Anne daughter of henry & Anne woodhowse	the xxix th

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAVES

[1601]

OCTOBER

William sonne of Jeames & Susan Byrche	}	the xj th
John sonne of Sebastian & Agnes Grace		
John sonne of John & Margarite Byrche		
Daniel sonne of Thomas & Joan Munde		
Mary daughter of Edward & Elyzabeth Sylles		the xiiij th
Beniamin sonne of williā & Elyzabeth Brackley weau ^d		the xvij th
Thomas sonne of John & Roase Rederidg Collermaker		the xxviiij th

NOVEMBER

Martha daughter of Thomas & Jois Gosham		the viij th
Nicholas sonne of williā & Joan Cocke of Belend.	}	the xij th
Thomas sonne of Robert & Joan Chaase tanner		

A ^o . R. Elyzab. the xliij th	Mary daughter of John & mary Gaate of Botley laborer	the xxv th
---	--	-----------------------

DECEMBER

John sonne of Robert & Jane weedon of Chartridge		the xiiij th
--	--	-------------------------

JANUARY

Elyzabeth daughter of John & Elyzab. hues glover		the first
Jane daughter of Thomas & Jone Gosham myller		the third
mary daughter of henry & Isbell howe		the x th
John sonne of John & margarite Sowthend		the xxiiij th

FEBRUARY

Anne daughter of Thomas & Margarite Byrch of hundrich	}	the xiiij th
W ^m sonne of Ric. & Temperance Byrch of the towne labor ^d		

MARCH

Samuel sonne of Rychard & Dorothe hughins	}	the vij th
Mary daught. of John & mary Byrch of Pednar		

Regestred

Baptized this yeare xlviij children.

A^o. 1602A^o. 1602. MARCH

Elyzabeth daughter of willm & mary Rudd		the xxv th
Mary daughter of John & Ame Grover malster		the xxviiij th

THE YEARES

[1602]

BAPTIZED

APRILL

DAYES

Joseph sonne of willm & Rachell Beaumont	the iiij th
John sonne of John & Joan Stanlee	} the vj th
Sara daughter of Edward & Elyzabeth Saale	
Rychard sonne of Thomas & mary harding of Botley	the xvij th
Cicely daughter of Thomas & Isbell Preston	} the xxv th
mary daught. of w ^m & Gillion Gardner labor	
mary daught. of w ^m & Alice Cooke labor	

MAYE

martha daught. of John & Anne wynchester	the v th
mary dawght. of Samuell & Alice Grace	the xvj th
willm sonne of Thomas & martha Lewys	the xxiiij th
margarit daught. of henry & Frances Gate tayler	the xxx th

JUNE

Stephin } the children of Jeames & mary & Georg } Lovett	the xxiiij th
Timothie sonne of John & Elyzabeth Partridg	the xxiiij th
Lidia daught. of willm & Joan Carter	the last

JULY

Elyzabeth daught. of Frances & Joan Tookefeild	the xviiij th
John sonne of Rychard & Agnes Fryer	the xxj th

AUGUST

Rebecca daught. of henry & Cicely moores	the viij th
mary daught. of willm & Agnes kyne	} the xxiij th
Daniell sonne of Thomas & Joan meredē at Austen	
mary daught. of Roger & Rebecca Evans	} the xxv th
mary the base borne childe of Anne Penlee	

SEPTEMBER

mary daught. of henry & Isbell wood	the first
Rychard sonne of John & wynefrede Edwardes turner	} the v th
mary daught. of Thomas & Agnes Dell tyler	
Elyzabeth daught. of Jeremie & Elyza- beth weeden Cutler	the xix th
John sonne of Richard & Joan Gould	} the xxvj th
Elyzabeth daught. of John & Joan Dell	
willm sonne of w ^m & Bridget Richardson	
John sonne of Rychard & Elyzabeth Ingleton	

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1602]

OCTOBER

Elyzabeth daught. of Thomas & Petronell
weeden of Ashlyg. the vijth
 Timothie sonne of willm & Susan Clothier
al Douns the xth
 Robt sonne of willm & Agnes Feild of
Asheridg the xxiiith

NOUEMBER

A^o. R. Elyzab.
the xlvth

John sonne of John & Anne Sebrooke the thirde
 Anne daughter of John & Anne Bawldwin
Irnmonger the vijth
 Josias sonne of Rychard & Gillion Jaanes the xth
 Obadiah sonne of Thomas & Jaan Breeden }
 Elyzabeth daught. of Edmond & Elyzab. } the xiiith
 weatherhead }
 martha daught. of John & mary Bawldwin
of Pippers at hawrich by my consent the xxiiith
 Jeames sonne of Robt & Jaanes weeden
of Chartridg }
 Robert sonne of willm & Emme Philpott } the xxxth
 taylor }
 mary daught. of Rychard & Alice Gardner
of whealpleyhill the last

DECEMBER

Elyzabeth daughter of Rychard & Anne
Symes the vth
 Elyzabeth daughter of Robt & Elyzabeth
Dickinson Barber the xijth
 Elyzabeth daught. of Frances & Joan
Tymmes the xixth
 Nathanaell sonne of henry & Isbell weedon the xxvth

JANUARY

Mary daught. of Rychard & Margarite
Chedwicke the ixth
 Mary daught. of Rychard & Jaane Tracher }
 Willm sonne of Willm & mary Gourney } the xijth
 mary daught. of John & Agnes Gaate of
Levhill the xvjth
 Cicely daught. of Thomas & Anne Gifford the xxvjth

FEBRUARY

Thomas sonne of Rychard & Elyzabeth
Gaate the younger of whealpleyhill the second
 Elenor daught. of willm & Alice Tookefeild the xiiijth
 Rychard sonne of Thomas & Mary Byrch
of the pond in Chart. the xvjth
 martha daught. of henry & mary Babb
wheler the xxiiijth

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1602]	willm sonne of willm & Joan Graace of Belend. hester daught. of henry & Joan west laborer	the xxvij th
	MARCH	
	martha daughter of m ^r willm & Fœlix weeden	the vj th
	mary daughter of willm & Elyzabeth Oldfeild	the xiiij th
	Marc sonne of marc & Elyzabeth Brian	the xx th
Regestred	Baptized this yeare lxij childrē	
A ^o . 1603 Regni regis Jacobi primi 1 ^o	A ^o . 1603. MARCH Elyzabeth daught. of Robt & Agnes Johnson	the xxx th
	APRILL	
	Ruth daught. of hugh & Luce Smyth } Georg sonne of Richard & Joan Persevall } Edward sonne of Joseph & Isbell Grove } Agnes Daught. of Edward & x̄ptiā Terry } Anne daughter of Tho. & Agnes Gate } of tylers hill } henry sonne of Robt & margarit Byrch } shovellmak ^r }	the thirde the vj th the x th the xx th
	Thomas sonne of John & Elyzab. Timberlake	the xxiiij th
	MAYE	
	Thomas sonne of Thomas and martha Lewys	the first
	Anne daught. of willm & Joan Cock of Belend.	the iiij th
	Hester daught. of humphrey & Judith Grenewaye } Daniell sonne of Thomas & Alice Twytchell weau ^d }	the xv th
	John sonne of Gamaleel & mary Gardner } Thomas sonne of Thomas & Dorothe harding }	the xxij th
	Stephin sonne of Edmond & Joan Aldwin } Daniell sonne of Anthony & mary Ashbye }	the xxix th
	JUNE	
	Susanna daught. of Edward & Elyzab. Silles	the first
	henry sonne of Georg & Joan Gosham	the viij th
	Willm sonne of Willm & Rachell Beaumont	the xij th
	Rychard sonne of John & Agnes Tracher labor ^d	the xix th

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1603]

Anthony sonne of m^r Anthony & Elyza-
beth Sawrey
Zacharie daughter of Thomas & Alice
weeden

the xxijththe xxixth

JULY

Thomas sonne of Thomas & martha hare
Sara daught. of Jeames & Joan Gardner
Jeames sonne of Jeames & Isbell Dell
wheler
John sonne of Rychard & Rose Greene

the xth
the xvijththe xxiiijth
the xxxjth

AUGUST

Rebecca daught. of henry & Isbell wood
John sonne of John & Alice Parratt

the xiiijth
the xxiiijth

SEPTEMBER

Elyzabeth daught. of Phillip & Agnes }
myles }
martha daught. of Edward & Anne Pratt }
Elenor daught. of Thomas & Bridget Gaate }
Rychard sonne of Rychard & martha }
Francklin }

the xviiijththe xxvththe xxviiijth

OCTOBER

Abigaill daught. of Richard & Ellen Amond
Nicholas sonne of Jeames & Elyzab. }
Bennyng }
Tho. sonne of Tho. & Agnes Cock labor }
Rychard sonne of John & Bridget harding }
mary daught. of Rychard & Elyz. }
harding labor }
Daniell sonne of John & Alice owen potter }

the xijththe xviiijththe xxijththe xxxth

NOUEMBER

mathew the base borne sonne of Anne
widoe of Ric. Rederidg

the last

DECEMBER

John sonne of m^r mathew & Elyzab. Chase
John sonne of John & Ellen Gaate labor }
Agnes daught. of Zacharie & Jois Austin }
aI meredē }
John sonne of Stephin & Jois Edmond_e

the iiijththe xjththe xxjththe xxviijth

JANUARY

mary daught. of Rychard & Temperance
Byrch
Robt sonne of humphrey & Agnes Wilkins
of Asheridg labor }
Jonathan sonne of John & Agnes Gardner
of Whiteend

the iiijththe viijththe xxijth

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1603]

FEBRUARY

Abigaill daught. of Thomas & Jaane Breeden	}	the second
hester daught. of Rychard & Alice Bernard		
Rebecca daught. of henry & Jaane Pilgrame	}	the v th
Samuell sonne of Rychard & Alice Ashbye		
mary daught. of willm & mary Dell		the xij th
Elyzabeth daught. of nicholas & mary Tracher		the xv th
Thomas sonne of John & margarit Sowthend	}	the xix th
Anne daught. of John & Joan Fellowe		
Edmond sonne of Thomas & Sens glover paynter		

MARCH

martha daught. of henry & fayth Tooke feild weau ^d		the iiij th
Jeames sonne of Thomas & Joan mund myles sonne of willm & hester oxley	}	the xj th
martha daught. of John & Ame Grover malst ^r		
Elyzabeth daughter of willm & Jane washinton		the xviiij th
		the xxj th

Regestred

Baptized this yeare lx childrē.

A^o. 1604A^o. 1604.

APRILL

R^y Jac. p. 2^o

Mary daughter of m ^r mordant & mary willowby		the x th
John sonne of Thomas & margarit hickman		the xxix th

MAYE

Stephin sonne of John & margarit ware shomaker	}	the vj th
Joseph sonne of hugh & x ^p tiā Belgrauē		
Willm sonne of John & Rose Rederidg collermaker		the xiiij th
henry sonne of willm & Joan Cock of lye greene	}	the xxiiij th
Martha the base borne daught. of Rebecca the daughter of Gilbert wardall		
Benajah sonne of Robt & Joan Chaase	}	the xxix th
Thomas sonne of nicholas & Susan Bowler		

JUNE

Dorothe daughter of Robert and Tayler Cutler		the iij ^{de}
---	--	-----------------------

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1604]

mary daught. of willm & mary Gaate }
 martha daught. of henry & mary Chaase }
 Thomas sonne of Thomas & mary Claydon }

the xiiijth
 the xxiiiijth

JULY

mary daught. of Rychard & Joan Gould }
 Dorothe daught. of Jeames & Joan nuett }
 John sonne of Rychard & Bettris martin }
 Thomas sonne of m^r Robert & Elybeth }
 Knowles }
 Elyzabeth daughter of willm & Alice }
 Cooke }

the first
 the iiiijth
 the xjth
 the xxixth

AUGUST

Jacob the sonne of m^r Andrewe & Anne }
 Kyng preacher of the word }
 Damaris daughter of Thomas & mary }
 harding of Botley }
 Jeames sonne of John & Sibill Johnson }
 Thomas sonne of Thomas & Jois Pratt of }
 Pednar laborer }
 Martha daughter of John & Joan Lyttle- }
 paage }
 Martha daughter of Rychard & Elyzabeth }
 Dell wheeler }
 Susan daughter of John & Elyzabeth }
 weedon pynner }
 Thomas sonne of Thomas & Margarite }
 Bennynges }
 Robert sonne of william & Sibill Gardner }
 martha daughter of Thomas & mary }
 Gardner }

the first
 the vth
 the viijth
 the xijth
 the xixth
 the xxvjth

the xxixth

SEPTEMBER

Joseph sonne of henry & Isbell weedon }
 John sonne of John & Susan Byrch of }
 hundriche }
 Nathan sonne of Thomas & Alice }
 Twytchell weu^d }
 Ame daughter of mychaell & Agnes Byrch }

the seconde
 the xvjth
 the xxixth

OCTOBER

Thomas sonne of Georg & Damaris Preston }
 willm sonne of willm & Susan Douns al }
 Clothier }
 mary daught. of Edward & Elyzabeth }
 Saale }
 martha daughter of Thomas & Isbell }
 Preston }
 Jeames sonne of henry & Elyzabeth }
 Bennynges }
 John sonne of Rychard & Anne Gate }
 labor^d }
 martha daughter of Ryc. & martha Biscowe }

the xiiijth
 the xxjth
 the xxvijth
 the last

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1604]

NOUEMBER

Judith daughter of m ^r John & Joan willes Scole m ^r to write dwelling att Eaton & for a tyme seiourning heere	the fourth
Thomas sonne of Thomas & Elenor martin myller	the vij th
Rychard sonne of willm & Anne Rowberd } willm sonne of Robert & margarite Byrch } shovellmaker }	the xj th
Thomas sonne of Thomas & Cicely Tookefeilde	the xiiij th

DECEMBER

Jeames sonne of Jeames & Susan Byrch	the seconde
Elyzabeth daughter of Georg & Joan Gosham	} the v th
Thomas sonne of Thomas & Rebecca Evans	
Richard sonne of Richard & Gillion Jaanes	the ix th
John sonne of John & Elyzabeth Dixson } Martha daught. of willm & Emme } Philpott }	the xxj th
hester daught. of Isa & Jois Collett } willm sonne of willm & mary Rudd }	the xxiiij th
mary daught. of Thomas & Joan Gosham myller	the xxvj th

JANUARY

Susanna daught. of John & Susanna } Plaator }	the vj th
Agnes daughter of Jeames & Joan Gardner } Georg sonne of Thomas & Margarit Byrch } of hundrich }	the ix th
mary daughter of Robt & Elyzabeth dickinson barber	} the xij th
John sonne of Thomas & Martha Lewys } Mary dawghter of Ric. & Elyzab. Ingle- ton al Adams }	
Abigaill dawght. of willm & Ellen Tyler	
hester dawght. of henry & Jaane Ringstead } Stephin sonne of John & Elyzab. Axstell }	} the xxvij th
martha dawght. of Rowland & x̄ptiā Border	

FEBRUARY

henry sonne of henry & Anne Oldfeilde	the thirde
Jeames sonne of Thomas & Joan meredē al Austen	the x th
Anne daught. of Gamaliell & Jane Gardner	the xvij th

THE YEARS

BAPTIZED

DAYS

[1604]	Thomas sonne of Ric. & martha Byrch J ^r of the barne	} the xxiii th
	Thomas sonne of Thomas & Agnes Dell tyler	
	Elyzabeth dawght. of Elyzabeth Grims- dale & of her husband John Buffet Joyner, married (as she sayth) at harrow on the hill	

MARCH

	Fœlix daught. of willm & Agnes Kyne henry sonne of henry & mary Babb martha dawght. of henry & Isbell howe	} the thirde
	John sonne of John & Agnes Gaate J ^r of leyhill	
	mary daught. of Robt & Alice Putnā	the x th the xvij th

Baptized this yeare lxxiiij children.

A^o. 1605
RR Jacob. 3^o

Anno 1605

APRILL

	Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Petronell Weeden of Ashlyg.	the xiiij th
	Elizabeth daughter of Williū & Bridgett Butler als Richardson	the xxj th
	Lydia Daughter of Hugh & Luce Smith Smith	the xxviiij th
	Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Dorothe Harding shomak ^r	the same Day

JUNE

	James soonne of Edward & Christian Terry	the second
	Marie daughter of Andrew & Emme Smith	the xxiiij th
	Noris soonne of M ^r Abiathar & Anne Buckoake	the xxix th

JULY

	John soonne of M ^r Frauncis & Elizabeth Springe	} the xiiij th
	Williū soonne of John & Katherin Woodcock	
	Marie daughter of John & Jane Birch baker	the xv th

AUGUST

	Joyse daughter of John & Joyse East of Bois	the vij th
	Martha daughter of Frauncis & Joane Timmes	the xj th
	John soonne of John & Alice Owen	the xviiij th
	Martha daughter of Hugh & Katherin Ware Tailor ^r	the xxv th

BAPTIZED

[1605]

SEPTEMBER

Henry soonne of Thomas & Martha Hare	the first
Elizabeth daughter of Joseph & Isabell Grove	the viij th
Elizabeth & } daughte ^{rs} of M ^r Mordant & Katherine } Marie Willoughby	the xix th

OCTOBER

Martha Daughter of John & Anne Baldwin Irōmong ^r	the xx th
Alice Daughter of Thomas & Alice Prince Susan Daughter of Richard & Jane Dawns ^r	the xxvij th
Marie daughter of Thomas & Marie Cleydon	
Marie daughter of Richard & Marie Biscoe	the xxviii th

NOVEMBER

Thomas soonne of M ^r Willi ^m & Felix Weeden	the x th
Andrew soonne of Richard & Martha Francklin	
Elizabeth daughter of Zacharie & Sarah Hawkes	
Robert soonne of Nicholas & Emme Timberlake	the xvij th
Hester Daughter of John & Elizabeth Hues	the xxiii th

DECEMBER

Martha Daughter of Edmond & Elizab. Wetherhead	the viij th
Willi ^m soonne of Richard & Ellen Amande	
Daniell soonne of John & Alice Parrat Jonathan soonne of Humfrie & Judith Greeneway	
Martha Daughter of Nicholas & Susan Bowlee	the xv th
Martha Daughter of Robt & Joane Field of Belend was baptized at Hawrich by consent	the xv th
Sara Daughter of Edmund & Jane Alden	the xxi th
Thomas soonne of Thomas & Judith Norwood	the xxvij th
James soonne of John Birch of Pednar & Susan	the xxix th
Elizabeth daughter of Henry & Susan Francklin	
Martha daughter of John & Martha Leeche	

JANUARIE

Joyse daugter of Richard & Temperance Birch labourer	the vj th
---	----------------------

BAPTIZED

[1605]	Marie daughter of M ^r Matthew & Elizabeth Chase	the xij th
	Thomas soonne of James & Elizabeth Benninge	} the six th
	Marie Daughter of Thomas & Joyse Hawkes of hundrich labor	
	Martha daughter of Thomas & Marie Gardiner tanner	} the xxvj th
	Steeven soonne of Thomas & Bridget Gate miller	

FEBRUARIE

	Richard soonne of Richard & Petronell Dell of Ashlygr.	} the ix th
	Martha Daughter of John & Agnes Sebroke	
	Robert soonne of Robert & Jane Weeden	} the xxij th
	Elizabeth Daughter of Samuell & Elizabeth Wright	
	Anne Daughter of James & Isabell Dell wheeler	

MARCH

	Willi ^m soonne of Edward & Anne Pratt	} the second
	Thomas soonne of Willi ^m & Anne Malinger	
	Anne daughter of Henry & Cicely Mores	the ix th

Baptized this yeare 52 [53] children.

~Ao 1606

MARCH

	Susan daughter of John & Anne Winchester	the xxx th
--	--	-----------------------

APRIL

	Matthew & } sonnes of Thomas & Alice Jonathan } Twichill weu	} the vj th
	Ellis Daughter of Willi ^m & Dorothe Pemmell haberdash ^r	
	Susan daughter of Richard & Joane Gold	
	Richard soonne of Richard & Rose Greene	} the xij th
	Martha daughter of Willi ^m & Joane Washington	
	Christofer soonne of Thomas & Alice Weeden	
	James soonne of Richard & Joane Percivall	the xj th

MAY

	Hananeel soonne of Willi ^m & Margaret Oldfield	} the iiij th
	Susan Daughter of Moyses & Margerie Springe	
	Susan Daughter of Henrie & Marie Babb	

Regred

A^o. 1606

RR Jacobi 4^o

BAPTIZED

[1606]	Marie Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Ware of Bois	the xj th
	Jonathan soonne of Thomas & Anne Gifford	} the xviiij th
	Thomas soonne of Roger & Anne Hawkes	
	Thomas soonne of Zacharie & Joyse Austen als Mereden	the xxix th

JUNE

	Richard soonne of Richard & Katherin Greene of Latimers	} the viij th
	Martha base Daughter of Lydia Daughter of Nicholas Johnson	
	Daniel soonne of John & Joane Fellow	the xv th
	Willim soonne of Henry & Joane West	the xxix th

JULY

	Richard soonne of Mr John & Marie Audeley of Northall Midlsex	} the xiiij th
	Martha Daughter of James Gossam of Boys	
	Samuel soonne of Edward & Elizabeth Silles	
	Hester Daughter of Richard & Elizab. Harding labourer	the xx th

AUGUST

	Sara Daughter of Richard & Sara Butter- field of Pen	the third
	Jane Daughter of Gamaliel & Jane Gardiner	the x th
	Hester Daughter of Benett & Alice Pierce	the xxiiij th
	Samuel soonne of John & Elizabeth Dixson	} the xxxj th
	Joseph soonne of Abel & Jane Gate	
	Marie Daughter of Robert & Ellen Coole shomaker	

SEPTEMBER

	Stephen soonne of Henry & Marie Chase	the vij th
	Marie Daughter of Henry & Anne Birch plowwright	the xiiij th
	Anne daughter of Robt & Margaret Burch shovelmak ^r	the xxj th
	Phœbe Daughter of william & Alice Cooke	the xxviiij th

OCTOBER

	Hampden soonne of Sr Edmond Ashfield Knight & of the Ladie Clare his wife	} the v th
	James soonne of Thomas & Elizabeth Cock of Boys	
	Richard the sonne of Humfrie Wilkins & Anne his wife baptized at Hawrich by consent	the same

BAPTIZED

[1606]	Marie Daughter of Richard & Marie Dell laborer	}	the xij th
	Samuel soonne of Steephen & Joys Edmonds		
	James soonne of William & Marie Dell		the xix th
	James soonne of John & Joane Dell	}	the xxvj th
	Elizabeth daughter of Henry & Isabell Wood		

NOVEMBER

	Sarah Daughter of Richard & Martha Biscoe		the ix th
	Hester daughter of Willim & Susan Downes als clothier		the xvj th
	Clare & } Daughters of Hugh & Katherin Marie } Ware tayler		the xx th
	Marie daughter of David & Marie Hawkes		the xxx th

DECEMBER

	Anne base borne daughter of Anne Penley		the vij th
	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Margaret Benning		the xiiij th
	Felix Daughter of Thomas & Margaret Birch of Randals in Hundrich	}	the xxj th
	Martha Daughter of Richard & Marie Clator		
	Sarah Daughter of Thomas & Isabell Preston		the xxvij th

JANUARIE

	John soonne of John & Susan Turner	}	the first
	Richard soonne of Richard & Alice Ashby		
	James soonne of John & Elizabeth Weeden pinner		the vj th

FEBRUARIE

	Lazarus soonne of John & Anne Grover malster		the second
	Hester daughter of John & Agnes Gar- diner of Whitend	}	the viij th
	Jane Daughter of John & Ellen Gate of Botley lab.		
	John soonne of Henry & Elizabeth Benning	}	the xv th
	John soonne of Christofer & Elizabeth Winch		
	Nicholas soonne of Nicholas & Margaret Tracher		the xv th
	Edmond soonne of Walter Linger als Prate & Ellen his wife	}	the xxij th
	Marie soonne of Marie & Elizabeth Putnam		
	Thomas soonne of Willim & Gemini West		

[1606]

BAPTIZED

MARCH

Elizabeth Daughter of John & Elizabeth Axtell

Hugh soonne of Robert & Alice Putnam

Willim^a soonne of Thomas & Martha Lewys

John soonne of Henry & Alice Littlepage

Jane daughter of Robert & Jane Weeden

Elizabeth base Daughter of Dorothey Arundell

the first

the vijth

Baptized this yeare 68 [70] children.

MARCH

1607

R^r Jacob. 5^o

James soonne of Roger & Rebecca Evans

the xxixth

APRIL

James soonne of James & Joane Newett

the vjth

Martha daughter of Andrew & Emme Smith

Marie daughter of Willim^a & Emme Philpotthe vijthWilliam soonne of Richard & Martha Birch of y^e barnethe xijth

MAY

Katherin Daughter of Willim^a & Gillion Gardiner Belend.the xth

John soonne of Edward & Christiane Terry

the xiiith

Martha Daughter of George & margaret Cock

the xxvjth

Francis Daughter of Nicholas & Emme Timberlake

the xxvijth

JUNE

Robert soonne of Thomas & Petronell weeden Ashligr.

Elizabeth Daughter of George & Elizabeth

the xxvijthClare } Daughters of John & margaret
Martha } Ware shom.

JULY

Richard soonne of Thomas & Sens Glover painter

the xixthJohn soonne of Willim^a & Bridget Richardson als ButlerGeorge soonne of Willim^a & Agnes Kynethe xxvjth

AUGUST

Joane Daughter of George & Joane Littlepage

John soonne of John & Judith Ware taylor

the second

Marie Daughter of John & Alice Owen potter

BAPTIZED

[1607]	Thomas soonne of Thomas & Margaret Hickman	the xvj th
	Martha Daughter of Edward & Eliza- beth Silles	} the xxiiij th
	Marie Daughter of Robert & Joane Field Belend.	
	John soonne of Alexander & Marie Lacy smith	
	Marie Daughter of Henry & Isabell Weeden	
	Samuel soonne of Samuel & Martha Carter	

SEPTEMBER

	Matthias soonne of John & Jane Pratt	the vj th
	Martha daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Sale	the xiiij th
	John soonne of John & Joane Birch baker	the xxvij th

NOVEMBER

	Dorcas Daughter of Josias & Hester Sale	the first
	John soonne of Nehemiah & Debora Grover	} the viij th
	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Cecilie Tokefield	
	James soonne of James & Anne Grover glover	
	Anne Daughter of John & Agnes Gate of Ley hill	
	Martha daughter of John & Sibill Johnson	
	Anne base Daughter of Martha Birch. b.	the xxiij th
	Hester Daughter of Willi ^m & Hester Oxley	} the xxvij th
	Marie Daughter of Willi ^m & Mary Gourney	
	Joys ^e Daughter of Thomas & Joane Austen als Mereden	

DECEMBER

	Emme Daughter of James & Susan Birch	the iiij th
	Thomas soonne of Thomas & Marie Gardiner	the vj th
	Matthew soonne of Joseph & Anne Prat joyner	the xx th

JANUARIE

	Nathanael soonne of Thomas & Agnes Dell tiler	the iiij ^d
	Marie Daughter of M ^r John & Marie Audeley	the xxiiij th
	Thomas soonne of Willi ^m & Marie Ware	} the xxx th
	Clare Daughter of George & Damaris Preston	

[1607]

BAPTIZED
FEBRUARIE

James soonne of John & Susan Birch Chartridge	the viij th
John soonne of Thomas & Martha Hare	the xiiij th
John soonne of Edward & Zipporah Sherwood	} the xxj th
Willim ^a soonne of Willim ^a & Jane Washington	
Henry soonne of Joseph & Wiborow Grove	
James soonne of Rowland & Martha Pierce	} the xxviiij th
Marie Daughter of Robert & Margaret Birch	
Richard soonne of John & Anne Baldwin	

MARCH

Hester Daughter of M ^r Willim ^a & Felix Weeden	} the vij th
John soonne of Zacharie & Sarah Hawkes	
John soonne of Willim ^a & Joane Southen of y ^e grove	} the xiiij th
Willim ^a soonne of Nicholas & Susan Bowley	
Sarah Daughter of Willim ^a & Joane Cock Lygreen	
Richard soonne of Hugh & Elizabeth Ware wever	} the xx th
Willim ^a soonne of Richard & Agnes Cock Lygreene	

Baptized this yeare 60 children.

RR Jacob. 6

Anno 1608

[1608]

APRIL

Sara Daughter of Gamaliel & Jane Gardiner	the third
Abraham soonne of Abraham & Eliza- beth Priest	} the x th
Marie Daughter of Thomas & Dorotheie Harding	
Elizabeth Daughter of Robert & Eliza- beth Bachiler	
John soonne of Matthew & Sarah Browne	the xxiiij th

MAY

Marie Daughter of Thomas & Judith Narwood	the first
James soonne of Richard & Rose Greene	the v th
Elizabeth Daughter of Nathanael & Elizab. Reding	the xv th

BAPTIZED

[1608]	Richard soonne of Richard & Temperance Birch lab ^r	the xxij th
	Matthew soonne of Mr Matthew & Eliza- beth Chase	the xxix th
	JUNE	
	Daniel soonne of James & Jane Lovet hundrich	} the v th
	Nathanael soonne of Walter & Ellen Prat Belend.	
	Richard soonne of Thomas & Joane Ware tanner	the xiiij th
	Mary daughter of Rowland & Christiane Bourder	the xix th
	JULY	
	John soonne of Thomas Martin Miller & Gemini his late wife	the ij ^d
	Marie Daughter of Humfry & Judith Greenway	the iij ^d the x th
	Thomas soonne of Nicodemus & Alice Ware	
	Marie Daughter of John & Elizabeth Dickson	the xvij th
	Eleanor Daughter of Richard & Joane Turner	the xxxj th
	AUGUST	
	Henry soonne of John & Alice Parrott	the vij th
	Daniell soonne of William & Anne Roubeard	} the xiiij th
	Jane daughter of Richard & Martha Biscoe	
	John & } soonnes of James & Elizabeth James } Birch vint.	} the xxj
	Jane Daughter of Edmond & Jane Alden	
	Robert soonne of James & Elizabeth Benning	the xxj
	Clare daughter of Thomas & Marie Claydon	} the xxviiij th
	Elizabeth daughter of Edward & Eliza- beth Silles	
	SEPTEMBER	
	John soonne of John & Katherin Woodcoke	the iiij th
	Marie daughter of Henry & Margaret Saire	} the xviiij th
	Henry soonne of Timothie & Rebecca Cock	
	Marie Daughter of John & Alice Leach	the xxv th
	OCTOBER	
	Edward soonne of Richard & Petronell Dell	the second
	William soonne of Frauncis & Joane Tokefield	the ix th

BAPTIZED

[1608]	Martha daughter of Richard & Martha Franklin	}	the xxij th
	Phœbe daughter of Philip & Sara Field		
	Samuell soonne of Samuell & Elizabeth Wright		

NOVEMBER

Thomas base borne soonne begotten in adulterie betweene Thomas Fluyd & Elizabeth Dickinson widow	}	the xij th
William soonne of Alexander & Marie Lacy		the xvj th
Robert soonne of Robert & Jane Weeden of Chartrige		the xx th
Martha daughter of John & Elizabeth Hughes		the last

DECEMBER

John soonne of Edmond & Elizabeth Wetherhead		the xj th
John soonne of John & Elizabeth Geery of Belenden at Hawrige		the xj th

JANUARIE

Dorcas daughter of William & Elizabeth Tiler	}	the xv th
Martha daughter of William & Susan Downes		the xxij th
John soonne of Zacharie & Joyse Mereden		

FEBRUARIE

Richard soonne of Benjamin & Francis Tiler	}	the xij th
Elizabeth daughter of Jonas & Marie Gifford		the xxvj th
Marie daughter of George & Elizabeth How		
Susan daughter of John & Alice Owen		

MARCHE

Martha daughter of Richard & Marie Dell Chartr.	}	the v th
Lydia daughter of Robert & Joyse Finch More		
Thomas soonne of Francis & Joane Timmes		
Dorothie daughter of William & Marie Ware shom.	}	the xij th
Thomas soonne of Thomas & Petronell Weeden Ashlyg.		
John soonne of Thomas & Bridgett Gate glou)		

Baptized this yeare 57 [56] children

BAPTIZED

RR Jacobi 7°

Anno 1609

[1609]

MARCH

James soonne of Edward & Elizabeth Sherwood	}	the xxvj th
John soonne of Thomas & Marie Gar- diner tanner		
Susanna daughter of James & Susanna Birch hill		the xxix th

APRIL

Nehemia soonne of Nehemiah & Deborah Grover		the second
Nathanaell soonne of Nathanaell & Elizabeth Reding	}	the ix th
Richard soonne of Richard & Agnes Sawnders		
James soonne of Thomas & Margaret Benning		the xij th
John soonne of Roger & Rebecca Evans		the xvj th
John soonne of John & Anne Winchester		the xvij th
Anna daughter of John & Elizabeth Axtell		the xvij th
Hester daughter of Michael & martha Gardiner		the same
William soonne of Thomas & Marie Birch pond		the xxij th

MAY

Abraham soonne of William & Alice Cooke		the vij th
Thomas soonne of Samuel & Martha Carter		the x th
Felix Daughter of Thomas & Denis Bilby	}	the xxj th
Marie Daughter of George & Martha Farmer		

JUNE

Richard soonne of Richard & Martha Birch Hund.	}	the iiij th
Sara Daughter of John & Eleonor Gate Botl.		
Marie daughter of Henry & Joane Pilgram	}	the vj th
Basill soonne of Richard & Elizabeth Harding		
Richard soonne of Richard & Martha Cock of Leyhill		the xj th

JULY

Edmund soonne of John & Sara Putnam		the xvj th
-------------------------------------	--	-----------------------

BAPTIZED

[1609]

AUGUST

James soonne of Elias & Elizabeth Portris	}	the vj th
Rebecca Daughter of Thomas & Eliza- beth Preston		
James soonne of Richard & Elizabeth Wilkins		
Hester daughter of Philip & Agnes Miles		the xx th

SEPTEMBER

Richard soonne of Richard & Ellen Amond	}	the x th
Francis daughter of John & Katherin Hall		the xxiiij th
Thomas soonne of Richard & Elizabeth Weeden		
Elizabeth daughter of Henry & Joyse Birch wat ^s ide		the xxix th

OCTOBER

Richard soonne of Matthew & Sara Browne	}	the first
John soonne of Hugh & Katherin Ware taylor		the xv th
William soonne of Henry & Marie Babbe		
John soonne of Richard & Susan Birch		the xxv th

NOVEMBER

Zaccheus soonne of Hugh & Elizabeth Ware weu ^d	}	the third
Susan daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Thetcher		
Marie daughter of M ^r Thomas & Joane Baldwin		the v th
Nathanaell soonne of Thomas & Brigitt Gate		
Henry soonne of William & Elizabeth Bachilo ^r Botl.		the six th

DECEMBER

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Eliza- beth Martin	}	the third
Hester daughter of Thomas & Joane Mereden		
Anna daughter of Matthias & Anna Ware	}	the x th
Katherin daughter of John & Judith Ware		the xxiiij th
Edward soonne of Edward & Elizabeth Sale		
Elizabeth daughter of Samuell & Alice Grace		the xxv th
Margaret daughter of Willim ^m & Brigitt Butler		the xxvij th
Thomas soonne of Richard & Alice Ashby		the xxviiij th

BAPTIZED

JANUARIE

[1609]

Elizabeth Daughter of William & Emme Philpott	the first
Jane daughter of Walter & Ellen Pratt	the vj th
Edmond soonne of James & Elizabeth Benning	} the xiiij th
Nathanaell soonne of Robert & Elizabeth Mott	
Willim ^a soonne of Timothie & Rebecca Cock	the xxj th
Richard soonne of James & Joane Newett	the xxvij th

FEBRUARIE

Martha daughter of Willim ^a & Marie Dell	} the second
Elizabeth daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Bayford	
Elizabeth daughter of Marke & Elizabeth Putnam	
Lazarus soonne of Andrew & Emme Smith	the iiij th
Samuell soonne of Joseph & Wiborow Grove	} the xvij th
Hester daughter of Thomas & Cecilie Tokefield	
Henry soonne of Richard & Temperance Birch	
Willim ^a soonne of william & Alice Bunne	the xxiiij th
Thomas soonne of Thomas & Alice Brookes	} the xxv th
Martha daughter of Isaak & Susan Butt	

MARCH

¹ Thomas soonne of Thomas & Elizabeth Joyse at Cholesb. ¹	the first
Joseph soonne of Edward & Zipporah Sherwood	} the xj th
Hester daughter of Willim ^a & Elizabeth Eeles	
James soonne of John & Constance Sebroke	the xvij th

Baptized this yeare 67 children.

Jacobi Ris 8^o
1610

Anno 1610

John soonne of Thomas & Joane Ware tanner	} the xxv th
Daniel soonne of John & Agnes Gate Leyhill	

APRIL

Elizabeth daughter of Rowland & Christian Bourder	} the first
Margaret Daughter of Thomas & Margaret Birch Hund.	

BAPTIZED

[1610]	Daniell soonne of Thomas & Agnes Johnson	the xv th
	John soonne of Giles & Jane Ray of Belenden	the x th
	Edward soonne of Edward & Elizabeth Sills	the xxij th

MAY

	William soonne of John & Lydia Edwards	the xvj th
	William soonne of Richard & Joane Turner	the xx th
	Hester daughter of Thomas & Martha Lewys	the xxvij th

JUNE

	Grace daughter of John & Agnes Baldwin	} the third
	Zaccharie soonne of Zaccharie & Sara Haukes	
	Susanna daughter of Thomas & Anna Gifford	the x th
	Martha daughter of William & Agnes Keene	the xvij th
	Mary daughter of Josua & Agnes Pratt	the xxix th

JULY

	Ellen daughter of Jonas & Mary Gifford	the xv th
--	--	----------------------

AUGUST

	Susan daughter of Alexander & Abigail Salter	the v th
	Susan daughter of Thomas & Sens Glover	the xxix th

SEPTEMBER

	Anne daughter of William & Dorotheie Cocke Lygr.	} the second
	Joseph soonne of William & Francis Exon	
	Agnes daughter of Nicholas & Susan Bowley	the xvj th
	George soonne of George & Elizabeth How	} the xxx th
	Sara daughter of John & Elizabeth Dixon	

OCTOBER

	John soonne of John & Martha Cocke	} the vij th
	Martha daughter of Thomas & Eliza- beth Thetcher	
	James soonne of Thomas & Mary Harding Botley	the xxj th
	Margaret daughter of Nicholas & Emme Timberlake	the same
	Marie daughter of William & Susan Downes als Clothier	the xxxj th

BAPTIZED

[1610]

NOVEMBER

Roger soonne of Roberte & Joane Weeden of Chartridge	the xvij th
Susan daughter of Thomas & Susan Bampton	the same
James soonne of Abraham & Elizabeth Priest	the v th
Anne daughter of Josias & Susan Sale Marie daughter of Thomas & Martha Hare	} the xxv th
Robert soonne of Henry & Damaris Moreton	

DECEMBER

James soonne of Thomas & Mary Gardiner Grace daughter of Elias & Elizabeth Portris	} the xvj th
Marie daughter of John & Katherin Woodcocke	
Luke soonne of Luke & Alice Slow Bruer	the xxx th

JANUARY

Clare daughter of M ^r William & Felix Weeden	the vj th
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Marie Cleyden	the xx th
Martha daughter of Nathanaell & Eliza- beth Reding	} the xxx th
Martha daughter of William & Joane Cocke	
Elizabeth daughter of Francis & Damaris Reding	the xxx th

FEBRUARY

John soonne of Samuell & Elizabeth Wright	the vj th
William soonne of Richard & Martha Cocke of the mose	the x th
John soonne of John & Anne Grover John soonne of James & Anna Hill	} the xvij th
Thomas soonne of M ^r Matthewe & Eliza- beth Chase	
Marie daughter of Gamaliell & Jane Gardiner	the xx th
Bethjah Daughter of Richard & Agnes Saunders	the xxiiij th
	the xxvij th

MARCHE

Daniell soonne of Thomas & Agnes Dell mason	the third
Sara Daughter of John & Alice Owen potter	the x th
Martha daughter of John & Jane Dell Wheeler	the same

BAPTIZED

[1610]	Edward soonne of Nehemiah & Deborah Grover	the xiiij th
	John soonne of Elizabeth Nicols of London widow	the xvij th

Baptized this yeare 55 children.

RR Jacob. 9
1611

Anno 1611

Martha daughter of George & Martha Farmer	the lxx th l
---	-------------------------

APRIL

Jeremiah soonne of John & Elizabeth Axtill	the third
John soonne of John & Agnes Gardiner of whitend	the xxvij th

2^d MAY

Benjamin soonne of William & Mary Ware shom ^r	the v th
Martha daughter of John & Margaret ware shom ^r	the xij th

JUNE

Thomas soonne of John & Katherin Hall	the xxx th
Richard sonne of Richard & Margaret Chadwick	the xxxj th

AUGUST

Thomas soonne of Henry & Anna Birch	} the fourth
Mary daughter of Giles & Jane Ray	
Sarah Daughter of Richard & Martha Francklin	} the xj th
Clare Daughter of William & Mercie Steevens	
Thomas soonne of Richard & Alice Barnard	the xxvij th

SEPTEMBER

Anna daughter of Henry & Jane Ringsteede	the first
John soonne of Hughe & Elizabeth Ware weaver	} the iiij th
Moses sonne of William & Alice Cooke	
Thomas soonne of John & Constance Sebroke	
Martha daughter of Thomas Petronell Weedon	the xvj th
Susan daughter of Miles & Susan Wood	the xxij th
Susan daughter of James & Alice Lawrence	the xxix th

1. xxvjth, in Bishop's Transcript.

2. Additional entries in Bishop's Transcript:—

Thomas soonn of John & Katharine Hall	the v th
John soonne of Richard & Martha Birch	

[1611]

BAPTIZED

OCTOBER

Martha daughter of Michael & Martha Gardiner	}	the ix th
John sonne of John & Elizabeth Ward		
Henry sonne of James & Susan Birch	}	the xiiij th
Anna Daughter of John & Anna Edwards		the xx th
Robert soonne of Henry & Damaris Moreton	}	the xxvij th
William sonne of John & Joane Fellow		

NOUEMBER

Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Alice Brookes	}	the x th
John & Elizabeth } soonne & Daughter of Charles & Agnes Nicols		the xij th
Susan daughter of Thomas & Margaret Benning	}	the xxiiij th
Marie daughter of Richard & Susan Birch waters.		
Susan Daughter of Josias & Susan Sale		the xxvij th

DECEMBER

Edmund Daughter of Hugh & Katherin Ware tail ^r	}	the vij th
Martha Daughter of Humfry & Judith Greenway		the viij th
Anne Daughter of Robt & Jane Weeden	}	the xv th
Thomas soonne of Richard & Elizabeth Wilkins		
John soonne of David & Elizabeth Hawkes		the xxij th
Thomas soonne of Michael & Elizabeth Norwood		the xxix th

JANUARIE

Steeven soonne of Steeven & Jane Grover whelpl.	}	the first
Jonas soonne of Jonas & Marie Gifford		the xxvij th

FEBRUARY

Damaris daughter of Matthias & Anna Ware	}	the second
Hester Daughter of William & Jane Washington		the v th
Marie daughter of John & Sibill Johnson	}	the ix th
James soonne of Richard & Marie Dell		the xx th
Henry soonne of John & Anne Smith of Hempsteed		the xx th

MARCHE

Joane Daughter of George & Susan Gosham	}	the viij th
Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Eliza- beth Joyse		

BAPTIZED

[1611]	Martha Daughter of Roger & Rebeeca Evans	the xv th
	Susan Daughter of Richard & Temper- ance Birch	the xj th
	Susan Daughter of Samuell & Joane Weston	the xviii th
1612	Anno 1612	
Jacob. 10	William soonne of Thomas & Isabell Preston	} the xxix th
	Martha Daughter of William & Ellen Burgein	
	APRIL	
	Henry soonne of Henry & Susan Birch waters.	the v th
	John soonne of Roger & Marie Okely of Chartr.	} the xix th
	John soonne of Timothie & Rebecca Cock	
	Marie Daughter of John & Lidia Edwardes	the xxij th
	Edward soonne of Nicodemus & Alice Ware	the xxvj th
	MAY	
	Thomas soonne of Steeven & Joyse Edmundes	} the third
	John soonne of Richard & Luce Reding at Hawrige	
	Sara Daughter of matthew & Sara Browne	the xvij th
	JUNE	
	Martha the Daughter of John & Agnes Winchester	the x th
	Martha Daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Mott	the xxj th
	JULY	
	Martha Daughter of James & Elizabeth Benning	} the xij th
	Dorcas Daughter of Robert & Joyse Finche	
	Christofer soonne of Henry & Agnes Dod tail ^r	} the xix th
	Alice Daughter of Richard & Agnes Rogers	
	AUGUST	
	Thomas soonne of Thomas & margaret Birch Hund.	the xvj th
	SEPTEMBER	
	Thomas soonne of Walter & Eleonore Pratt	} the second
	Lazarus soonne of Thomas & Anna Gifford	
	Jane Daughter of Abraham & Susan Grimsdall	the ix th

BAPTIZED

[1612]	Anne Daughter of Andrew & Emme Smith } Elizabeth Daughter of Rowland & Martha } Pierce	the xiiij th
	Thomas soonne of William & Susan Downes	the xx th
	Andrew soonne of Lazarus & Godsgrace } Grover	the xxvij th
	Timothie soonne of John & Agnes Gate } Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Susan } Bampton	
	Marie daughter of John & Judith Ware } Francis Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth } Boone	

OCTOBER

Benjamin soonne of Benjamin & Joane Tiler	the xiiij th
John soonne of George & Elizabeth How	the xxvij th

NOVEMBER

Marie Daughter of Henry & Marie Harding	the first
William soonne of William & Dorothie Cock Lyg.	the iiij th
Elizabeth Daughter of Henrie & Mar- garet Saire	the xv th
John soonne of John & Agnes Baldwin	

DECEMBER

Alice Daughter of William & Alice Bunne	the vj th
---	----------------------

JANUARY

Daniell soonne of Robert & Jane Weeden	the first
William soonne of William & Margaret Coleman	the third
John soonne of Nicholas & Susan Bowly	
James soonne of Thomas & Marie Norwood	the x th
Sara Daughter of George & Anna Welles	
Lydia Daughter of Nathanaell & Eliza- beth Reding	
Sara Daughter of Richard & Martha Cock	the xvij th
Sara Daughter of William & Emme Philpot	the xxxj th

FEBRUARY

William soonne of Joseph & Agnes Pratt	the x th
Matthias soonne of matthias & Anna Ware	the xxj th
Anna Daughter of Robert & Alice Gifford	

MARCHE

James soonne of Henry & Anne Birch plowwright	the x th
Thomas soonne of Thomas & Jane Baldwin	the xiiij th

BAPTIZED

[1612]	Martha Daughter of Giles & Jane Ray Benjamin soonne of Thomas & Martha Lewys	}	the xvij th
	Bridgett Daughter of William & Bridgett Butler		the xxiii th
1613	Anno 1613		
Jacob. 11 ^o	Henry soonne of Henry & Elizabeth Dell Whitend		the xxxj th
	APRIL		
	James soonne of Robert & Brigett Fisher		the v th
	Jeremiah soonne of Thomas & Brigitt Gate		the vj th
	Sara Daughter of Thomas & Sara Fincher		the vij th
	Martha Daughter of John & Anna Grover Ashr.		the xiiij th
	Susan Daughter of Joseph & Hester Johnson	}	the xviii th
	Steeven soonne of John & Martha Cock		
	Elias soonne of Elias & Grace Portris		
	Susan Daughter of Ezekiell & Francis Gate		the xxj th
	Gamaliel soonne of Gamaliel & Jane Gardiner	}	the xxv th
	Sara Daughter of Thomas & Joane Meriden		
	MAY		
	John soonne of Thomas & Hester Carter	}	the second
	Martha daughter of Thomas & Joane Ware		
	John soonne of John & Elizabeth Axtell		the v th
	William soonne of Luke & Alice Slow		the ix th
	Thomas soonne of Henry & Joyse Birch wat ^{rs} .		the xvj th
	John soonne of Francis & Joane Timmes	}	the xix th
	John soonne of John & Martha Leache		
	Thomas soonne of Richard & Sara Cock Lyg.		the xxiiij th
	Susan Daughter of Richard & Joane Turner		the xxx th
	JUNE		
	Abraham soonne of William & Priscilla Cony		the ix th
	JULY		
	Samuell soonne of George & Susan Gosham	}	the xj th
	Susan Daughter of John & Isabell Hill Waters.		
	James soonne of Samuell & Elizabeth Wright	}	the xviii th
	Martha Daughter of Samuell & Martha Grace		
	Abigail Daughter of Josias & Susan Sale		the xxv th

BAPTIZED

[1613]

AUGUST

Marie Daughter of William & Ellen Burgein	the first
Hester Daughter of Richard & Hester Atkins	the xxij th
¹ John soonne of Richard & Martha Biscoe ¹	the xxvij th

SEPTEMBER

Francis Daughter of Thomas & Marie Harding	the first
Daniell soonne of John & Alice Owen	the v th
Grace Daughter of John & Agnes Gardiner	the xij th
Thomas soonne of Thomas & Elizab. Thetcher	the xxj th
James soonne of Isaak & Agnes Weeden	the xxix th

OCTOBER

William soonne of Thomas & Petronell Weeden	the third
Nathan soonne of Nathan & Sara Ware	the x th
Thomas soonne of Thomas & Christian Dickins	the xxiiij th

NOVEMBER

Richard soonne of Richard & Susan Birch	the v th
Samuell soonne of John & Elizabeth Dixon	the vij th
John soonne of Edward & Katherin Kitson	the x th
Dorcas Daughter of Abell & Joane Gate	the xxj th
Martha Daughter of M ^r John & Joane Parker	} the xxiiij th
Richard soonne of Zacharie & Joyse Mereden	
Rachell Daughter of Zacharie & Rachell Ashby	the xxvij th

DECEMBER

Nathanaell soonne of Richard & Martha Birch barne	the first
Thomas soonne of Thomas & Anne Gifford	the six th
<hr/>	
Elizabeth Daughter of William & Marie Dell Leyhill	the xxij th
Martha Daughter of Abraham & Eliza- beth Priest	} the xxvj th
Steeven soonne of Alexander & Eliza- beth Salter	
Susan Daughter of John & Jane Dell	the xxvij th

JANUARY

Elizabeth Daughter of Roger & Alice Hawkes	the second
Sara Daughter of Zacharie & Sara Hawkes	the v th

¹Not in Bishop's Transcript.

BAPTIZED

[1613]	Thomas soonne of Thomas & Bathshua Grover	the v th
	Obadiah soonne of Arthur & Zachariah Tailor London	the xv th
	Anna Daughter of Richard & Jane Gold	the xxij th
	John soonne of Philip & Sara Field	the xxx th

FEBRUARIE

	Marie Daughter of Robert Weeden & Jane his wife	the v th
	Daniell soonne of Benjamin & Joane Tiler	the xv th
	Hester Daughter of Willim ⁿ & Alice Cooke	the xx th
	Marie Daughter of Steeven & Jane Grover	the xxij th
	Isaak soonne of Abraham & Marie Axtell	the xxvij th

MARCHE

	William soonne of Matthew & Sara Browne	} the v th
	Richard soonne of Michael & Martha Gardiner	
	Edmund soonne of Robert & Elizabeth Alte	the xv th
	Elizabeth Daughter of Lazarus & Godsgace Grover	the xx th

1614

Anno Dni 1614

Jacob. 12

	John soonne of Jonas & Marie Gifford	the xxvij th
	Benjamin soonne of Richard & Joyse Baldwin	the xxx th

APRIL

	Elizabeth Daughter of William & Jane Washington	} the third
	Gilbert base soonne of Rebecca Wardall by John Birch of Prickswell	
	James soonne of Thomas & Martha Hare	the xvij th
	Martha daughter of Samuell & Alice Carter	the xx th
	Isaak soonne of Cornelius & Margaret Hill	the xxv th

MAY

	Esaiah soonne of Elias & Joane Wardall	the xxij th
--	--	------------------------

JUNE

	Richard soonne of Thomas & Cecilie Tokefield	the v th
	Samuell soonne of Samuell & Joane Weston	the xix th

AUGUST

	James soonne of James & Bathshuah Birch	} the third
	Hester Daughter of Francis & ——— Lovett	
	Susan Daughter of John & Susan Turner	} the xxj th
	William soonne of Thomas & Margaret Birch	

BAPTIZED

[1614]

SEPTEMBER

John soonne of Nicholas & Susan Bowley	the vij th
Martha daughter of Nathanaell & Marie Fisher	the xvij th
Henry soonne of Henrie & Damaris Moreton	the xxviii th
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Thetcher	the xxix th

OCTOBER

Timothie soonne of Thomas & Agnes Dell	the second
William soonne of William & Elizabeth Preston	the v th
Henrie soonne of Henry & Joane Short	} the ix th
Richard soonne of Robert & Elizabeth Mott	
Jane daughter of Hugh & Katherine Ware tail ^r	

NOVEMBER

Elizabeth daughter of Robert & Alice Gifford	the first
John soonne of William & Dorothe Cocklygr.	the ix th
Daniell soonne of Nathanaell & Elizabeth Reding	the xx th
Daniell soonne of John & Katherine Woodcock	the xxiiij th
Henry soonne of Henry & Margaret Sayer	} the xxvij th
Elizabeth daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Cock	

DECEMBER

Daniell soonne of Daniell & Elizabeth Pratt	the xxj th
Hester daughter of Robert & Brigitt Fisher	the xxv th
John soonne of John & Joane Elburne	} the xxvj th
Jane daughter of John & Lydia Edwardes	

JANUARIE

Brigitt daughter of M ^r Matthew & Elizabeth Chase	the first
Elizabeth daughter of Hugh & Elizabeth Ware weu ^d	} the iiij th
Samuell soonne of Nehemiah & Debora Grover	
Thomas soonne of Thomas & Susan Bampton	
Elizabeth daughter of William & Margaret Coleman	the xxiiiij th
	the xxv th

FEBRUARY

Nathanaell soonne of Thomas & Joane Dickins	the first
---	-----------

BAPTIZED

[1614]	John soonne of Ezekiell & Deborah Norwood	the second
	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Joane Severne	the viij th the xix th
	Thomas soonne of Richard & Marie Slater	
	Nathanaell soonne of Henry & Anna Birch	
	Steeven soonne of Thomas & Marie Cleydon	
	Damaris daughter of John & Susan Birch	the xxij th
	Thomas soonne of John & Agnes Gate	
	Richard soonne of Henrie & Elizabeth Benninge	
	Thomas soonne of Arthur & Zacharie Tailor	the xxvj th

MARCH

	Josias soonne of Roger & Joane Hawkes	the v th
	Joseph soonne of Joseph & Elizabeth Twichell	the xij th
	Susan daughter of Josias & Susan Sale	
	Hanna daughter of Matthew & Anne Smith	the xix th

Anno Regni
R^{is} Jacobi 13
1615

1615

Lydia daughter of William & Susan Downes	the xxv th
---	-----------------------

APRIL

John soonne of Nathanaell & Anna Fielde Marie daughter of Timothie & Margaret Keene	the x th
Dorcas daughter of Edward & Francis Axtell	the xij th

Patience Daughter of Richard & Agnes Atkins	the xvj th
Marie Daughter of Nathaniell & Hester Bunte	the xxij th
Mary Daughter of Zacharie & Sara Wilkinson	the xxx th

MAY

Edward sonn of Edward & Katharine Kitson	the xiiij th
Martha Daughter of David & Marie Hawkes	the same

JUNE

Marie Daughter of Ambrose & Emme Aldrige	the xvij th
Marie Daughter of Richard & Marie Reding	the xxj th
Henry Sonn of John & Martha Cock	the xxiiij th
Marie Daughter of John & Joane Robinson Job sonn of Humphry & Judith Greene- way	the xxv th

BAPTIZED

JULY

[1615]

Marie daughter of John & Elizabeth Axtill	the v th
Robert sonn of Robert & Agnes Munne	the ix th
Marie daughter of Thomas & Alice Brookes	the xij th
John sonn of Thomas & Bathshua Grover } Richard sonn of Henry & Elizabeth wood }	the xvj th
Marie daughter of Thomas & Margarite Benning	the xix th
Susan daughter of James & Elizabeth Benning	the xxx th

AUGUST

Elizabeth daughter of Andrew & Emm Smith	the xxvij th
---	-------------------------

SEPTEMBER

Josiah sonn of Josiah & Martha Grover } John sonn of Henry & Rebecca Cobham }	the third
Hanna daughter of Benjamin & Joane Tyler	the vj th
Nathaniell sonn of Abraham & Marie Axtill	the x th
Marie daughter of Richard & Sarah Cock Jun : Lygr.	the same
Henry sonn of William & Alice Hayly	the xijj th

OCTOBER

Isaak sonn of Isaack & Agnes Weedon	the iiij th
John sonn of Richard & Elizabeth Wilkins	the xv th

NOVEMBER

John & } sonn & daughter of Nicodemus Hester } & Alice ware	the second
--	------------

Alice daughter of Josias & Ann Pratt	the viij th
Alice daughter of Philemon & Alice Miles	the xij th
Sarah daughter of Samuel & Rose Atkins	'the xix th
Nathan sonn of Nathan & Barbara Steanes	the same
Thomas sonn of Lazarus & Gods-grace Grover	the xxvj th
Hester daughter of william & Emme Philpott	the same

DECEMBER

Elizabeth daughter of John & Elizabeth Bachilor	the third
Phillip daughter of Richard & Hester Atkins	the x th
Richard sonn of Jeames & Bathshua Birch } William sonn of Zaccharie & Rachell } Ashby }	
Susan daughter of Thomas & Susan Bampton	the xiiij th
Marie daughter of Ezekiell & Francis Gate	
William sonn of William & Ellen Burgeine	the xvij th

BAPTIZED

[1615]	Rebecca daughter of Henry & Joane Ringsteede	the xxvij th
	Jethro sonn of Rowland & Martha Peirce	} the xxviii th
	Joyce daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Boone	

JANUARY

	Susan daughter of Robert & Elizabeth dell	the vj th
	Richard sonn of Thomas & Joane Baldwine	} the vij th
	Daniell sonn of John & Lydia Edwards	
	James sonn of Joseph & Hester Johnsonn	} the xiiiij th
	Nathan sonn of Nathan & Sara Ware	
	Christian Daughter of Richard & Isabell Baldwin	the xvij th
	Elizabeth daughter of Henry & Damaris Moreton	} the xxj th
	Elizabeth daughter of Henrie & Elizabeth Wilkins	
	Simon sonn of William & Priscilla Cony	
	Thomas sonne of Thomas & Joane Ware	the xxviii th

FEBRUARY

	Marie daughter of Richard & Susan Birch	} the xxj th
	Richard sonn of John & Katherine Woodcoke	
	William sonn of George & Elizabeth Howe	the xxviii th

MARCH

	Hester daughter of John & Elizabeth Dixon	the third
	Priscilla daughter of Oliver & Priscilla Goodall	} the x th
	Joane daughter of Francis & Rebecca Holiman	
	John sonn of Richard & Joane Turnor	the xvij th
	John sonne of william & Marie Dell	the xx th

Jacobi RR^{is}

Anno Dñi 1616

14

MARCH

Anno Dñi
1616

	Marie daughter of Saccharie & Sarah Hawkes	the xxxj th
--	--	------------------------

APRILL

	Susan daughter of Abigall & Alexander Salter	the first
	Nathaniell sonn of William & Rebecca Cock lygr.	the third

	William sonn of Richard & Marie Dell of Chartrige	} the third
	Martha daughter of Samuella & Elizabeth wright	

BAPTIZED

[1616]	John sonn of Richard & Francis Tokefeild } Daniell sonn of Henry & Martha Birch } John sonn of John & Joane Dell	the xxiii th the xxvij th
	MAY	
	John sonn of John & Joane Parker	the xix th
	Martha Daughter of Thomas & Martha Hare	the xxj th
	JUNE	
	Nathaniell sonn of William & Jane Washington	the xix ^t
	Henry sonn of Matthew & Ann ware	the xxiiij th
	Thomas sonne of Thomas & Rose weedon	the xxx th
	JULY	
	Daniell sonn of Marke & Ann Putnam	the third
	Sarah daughter of Robert & Brigett Fisher	the xxiiij th
	AUGUST	
	John sonn of Thomas & Katherine Johnson	} the vij th
	Martha Daughter of Richard & Martha Biscoe	
	Nathaniell sonn of Nathaniell & Hester Feild	} the xj th
	Thomas sonn of Ambrose & Emme Aldrige	
	Mary daughter of Sebastian & Damares Grace	the xiiij th
	Samuell Sonn of William & Anne Tyler	the xxj th
	SEPTEMBER	
	Ralph sonn of m ^r Mattheve & Elizabeth Chase	the iiij th
	Dorcas daughter of Edward & Francis Axtill	the xj th
	John sonne of Jeames & Phillip weedon } Susan daughter of George & Susan Gosham }	the xv th
	John soonne of Abraham & Elizabeth Preist	the xx th
	Hester daughter of Samuell & Joyce Weston	the xxij th
	OCTOBER	
	Jane daughter of Richard & Agnes Woodward	the second
	Jeames soonn of Thomas & Elizabeth Joyce	the xx th
	Martha Daughter of Steeven & Katharine Randoll	the xxx th
	NOVEMBER	
	Winefride daughter of George & Ann Baldwine	the xx th
	Hester daughter of Samuell & Marie Allen	the xxvij th

BAPTIZED

[1616]

DECEMBER

George soonn of Mattheve & Sara Browne } the first
 Sarah daughter of Richard & Jane Gould } the viijth
 Joseph soone of John & Judith Ware } the xvth

Nathaniell sonne of Abraham & Marie }
 Axtell } the xxijth
 Henry sonn of Richard & Mary Reding }
 Rebecca daughter of Andrewe & Emme }
 Smith } the xxvth

JANUARY

Dorcas Daughter of Jonas & Mary Gifford } the vth
 Abigaill Daughter of Thomas & Chrian }
 Dickins } the xxijth
 Susan Daughter of william & Susan Downes } the xxvjth
 William sonne of Roger & Alice Hawkes } the xxxth

FEBRUARY

John sonn of Steeven & Rhoda Lovett }
 Thomas sonn of Tymothy & Margarite } the xvjth
 Keene }
 Hanna Daughter of Lazarus & Godsgrace }
 Grover } the xxxiiijth

MARCH

William Sonne of Robert & Elizabeth Cock } the second
 Elizabeth daughter of Josias & Susan Sale } the vth
 Richard sonn of Nehemiah & Deborah }
 Grover } the xijth
 Jeames sonn of Phillip & Sarah Feild }
 Phœbe daughter of Tymothy & Rebecca } the xvjth
 Cock }
 Elizabeth Daughter of John & Marie Robins } the xixth
 Falix Daughter of Henry & Joane Shorte } the xxiiijth
¹Joane¹ Daughter of Steeven & Jane Grover } the xxxth

Jacob. RR^{is}
 15^o 1617

APRILL

Sarah Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth }
 Thetcher } the xxijth
 Francis Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth }
 Kitson } the xxvjth
 Mary Daughter of Nathanaell & Mary }
 Fisher } the xxvijth

MAY

Abell sonne of Abell & Francis Gate }
 Hanna Daughter of Nathanaell & } the iiijth
 Elizabeth Reding }
 Mary Daughter of Henry & Mary Babbe }
 Pierce Sonn of william & Elizabeth Dell } the vijth

BAPTIZED

[1617]	Nathanaell sonn of Nathanaell & Hanna Feild	}	the xiiij th
	Ellen Daughter of John & Hanna Gate		the xxv th
	John sonn of Thomas & Isabell Preston		

JUNE

	Sarah daughter of Elias & Grace Portris	}	the iiij th
	Nathanaell sonn of Robert & Elizabeth Dell		the xxix th
	Clare Daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Littlepage		

JULY

	Jonathan sonn of Gamaliell & Jane Gardiner		the vj th
	Mary Daughter of Robert & Alice Gifford	}	the xiiij th
	Sarah daughter of Roger & Rebecca Evans		the xxiiij th
	James sonn of william & Susan Gardiner		

AUGUST

	Anna Daughter of Richard & Martha Birch		the x th
	Jane Daughter of Nathanaell & Hester Bunt ^e		the xvj th
	Mary Daughter of Hughe & Elizabeth Ware		the xx th

SEPTEMBER

	Henry soonne of Richard & Susan Birch		the vij th
	John soonne of John & Joane Dod		the x th
	Richard soonne of Nicholas & Susan Bowly		the xiiij th

OCTOBER

	John soonne of Zacharie & Jane Wright		the first
	Damaris daughter of John & Agnes Gardiner		the v th
	Susan daughter of John & Susan Birch	}	the xxij th
	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Katherine Wyman		

NOVEMBER

	James soonne of Francis & Marie Lovett		the ix th
	James soonne of James & Rose Lovett	}	the xvj th
	William soonne of Thomas & Joane Ware		
	Elizabeth daughter of Daniell & Elizabeth Pratt		
	¹ Prisilla ¹ daughter of Thomas & Bathsuah Grover	}	the xxiiij th
	Agnes daughter of Richard & Isabell Gardiner		
	Clare Daughter of William & Ellen Burgen		the xxx th

¹ "Elizabeth," in Bishop's Transcript.

BAPTIZED

[1617]

DECEMBER

Samuell soonne of John & Elizabeth Axtell	the third
William soonne of William & Margaret Overstreete	} the vij th
Agnes Daughter of John & Elizabeth Warde	
Daniell soonne of Josias & Martha Grover	} the xiiij th
Elizabeth Daughter of William & Elizabeth Gregorie	
Thomas soonne of Thomas & Susan Bampton	the xxvij th
Elizabeth Daughter of Richard & Rose Weeden	} the xxvij th
Eleonore Daughter of Thomas & Sara Fincher	
Gemini Daughter of Michael & Gemini Spender	
Joseph soonne of Richard & Marie Dell	the xxxj th

JANUARIE

William soonne of m ^r Matthew & Elizabeth Chase	the iiij th
Marie Daughter of James & Elizabeth Harding	} the xvij th
Sara daughter of John & Joane Elburne	
Thomas soonne of Thomas & Elizabeth Mott	

FEBRUARY

William soonne of Henry & Priscilla Bachilo ^r	} the xj th
Steeven soonne of Benjamin & Joane Tiler	
Isaak soonne of Joane widow of Tho. Baldwine lately deceased	the xv th
Sara daughter of Richard & Sara Cock	} the xxij th
Rebecca daughter of Cornelius & Margaret Hill	

MARCH

Isabell daughter of Ambrose & Emme Aldridge	the first
Edward soonne of Luke & Alice Slowe	} the viij th
Marie Daughter of George & Marie Goodsonne	
Robert soonne of Edward & Francis Axtell	} the xj th
Katherine daughter of Henry & Katherin Newett	
Elizabeth Daughter of Richard & Marie Slater	} the xv th
John soonne of Jane widow of John Munne deceased	

BAPTIZED

[1617]	Richard soonne of John & Elizabeth Edwards lab ^r	the xvij th
	Joseph soonne of Joseph & Sara Moores Susanna Daughter of Thomas & Susan Taylor	} the xxij th

Anno Dñj
1618
Jacobi R^{is}
16^o

Anno Dñj 1618

MARCH

Henrie soonne of John & — Edwards baker	the xxix th
--	------------------------

APRIL

Sara Daughter of Isaak & Agnes Weeden Susan daughter of Abraham & Susan Grimsdell	} the vj th
Richard soonne of Thomas & Martha Hare	the xix th
Matthew soonne of Matthew & Sara Browne	the xxvj th
Richard soonne of Richard & Temperance Birch	the xxix th

MAY

William soonne of Michaell & Martha Gardiner	the first
William soonne of William & Damaris Webbe	} the vj th
James soonne of Joseph & Hester Johnson	the x th
Martha Daughter of Henry & Anna Birch	
Joh soonne of John Russell of the Lee borne at the Lee was heere baptized by reason they had no minister	the xiiij th
Norris soonne of Richard & Rebecca Cock Mose	the xxiiij th
Elizabeth Daughter of Richard & Eliza- beth Wilkins	the xxxj th

JUNE

Richard soonne of John & Katharine Woodcoke	the vij th
Samuell soonne of Samuell & Marie Bunt ^e	the xiiij th
Hester daughter of John & Martha Leache	the xxj th
Richard soonne of Ezekiell & Agnes Norwood	the xxviiij th

JULY

Anna Daughter of Samuell & Rose Atkins	the viij th
Margarett Daughter of Timothie & margaret Weeden	the xij th
Thomas soonne of Ezekiell & Francis Gate	the xix th

AUGUST

Grace Daughter of John & Hester Walker Sara daughter of Francis & Rebecca Holiman	} the second
---	--------------

BAPTIZED

[1618]	Nathanaell soonne of Nathanaell & Marie Fisher	the v th
	Hanna Daughter of William & Hanna Tiler	the ix th
	SEPTEMBER	
	John soonne of Robert & Denis Bilby	} the xx th
	Hanna Daughter of James & Isabell Hill	
	Jane Daughter of Willm & Jane Putnam	
	Lydia daughter of Richard & Joane Turner	} the xxvij th
	Susan Daughter of Richard & Martha Biscoe	
	Joseph soonne of John & Susan Turner	the xxix th
	OCTOBER	
	Henry soonne of Henry & Damaris Moreton	} the xxv th
	Marie Daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Littlepage	
	NOVEMBER	
	Anna Daughter of Willi ^m & Alice Haylie	the first
	Samuell soonne of John & Lydia Edward ^e	the v th
	John soonne of Matthew & Susan Gate	the viij th
	Josua soonne of Josua & Anne Pratt	the xv th
	Anna Daughter of Richard & Hester Adkins	the xxij th
	DECEMBER	
	Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Chris- tiane Dickins	the second
	Samuell soonne of Lazarus & Gods- grace Grover	} the xiiij th
	Marie Daughter of John & Isabell Hill	
	Elizabeth daughter of James & Bathshua Birch	
	JANUARY	
	Margaret Daughter of William & Emme Philpott	the vj th
	Jonathā soonne of John & Joane Robinson	the x th
	John soonne of Thomas & Marie Cleydon	the xx th
	Edmund soonne of Richard & Martha Birch	} the xxiiij th
	Marie Daughter of Daniell & Jane Carter	
	Priscilla Daughter of Samuell & Joyse Weston	the xxxj th
	FEBRUARY	
	Elizabeth daughter of William & Dorothie Cock	} the vij th
	John soonne of Alexander & Magaret Richardson	
	Elizabeth Daughter of John & Agnes Ketch	

BAPTIZED

[1618]	Willim ^a soonne of Nathanaell & Elizabeth Reding	the xij th
	Timothie soonne of Edward & Elizabeth Kitson	the xxj th
	John soonne of Henry & Phœbe Kenton of London	the xxvii th

MARCH

John soonne of Nathanaell & Anna Field	}	the vij th
Marie Daughter of Zacharie & Rachell Ashby		
Brigitt Daughter of Matthew & ——— Cleaver		
Sara daughter of Nathan & Sara Ware	}	the xxj th
Martha Daughter of Thomas & Agnes Dell		
John soonne of John & Sara Buckmaister		
Thomas soonne of John & Hester Glover		
Hanna daughter of Josias & Susan Sale		
Rebecca Daughter of George & Elizabeth Howe		

1619
Jacobi R^{is}
17^o

Anno D^oi 1619

MARCH

Hester Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Joyse	the xxvii th
Marie Daughter of Timothie & Rebecca Cock	the xxix th

APRILL

Joseph soonne of William & Susan Downes	}	the xj th
Martha Daughter of John & Elizabeth Edwards lab ^r		
Marie Daughter of George & Susan Gosham wheel ^r		
Hanna daughter of Mordecaie & ——— Knight	}	the v th
Henry soonne of Thomas & Elizabeth Gate		

MAY

Marie Daughter of Richard & Marie Filby	the ix th	
Nathanaell soonne of Benjamin & Joane Tiler	the xvj th	
Elizabeth Daughter of Ambrose & Emme Aldridge	the xvii th	
Marie Daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Twichell	the xxii th	
William soonne of James & Philip Weeden	}	the xxx th
John soonne of Nathanaell & Hester Field		
James soonne of Richard & Sara Healse		

BAPTIZED

[1619]

JUNE

Matthew soonne of Ezekiell & Elizabeth Chase	the v th
Thomas soonne of Humfry & Judith Greenway	the xij th
John soonne of Nehemiah & —Bampton	the xx th

JULY

William soonne of Steeven & Katherin Randall	the iij th
Samuell soonne of David & Marie Hawkes	the xvij th
Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Susan Taylo ^r	the xxv th

AUGUST

Samuell soonne of Deborah Grover widow late wife of Nehemiah Grover Deceased	} the first
Richard soonne of Roger & Alice Hawkes	

Anne daughter of James & Winefride Baldwin	} the v th
John soonne of Thomas & Jane Harding	
Edmund soonne of George & Anne Baldwin	
Richard soonne of Robert & Alice Gifford	} the viij th
John soonne of John & Marie Robins	
Martha daughter of William & Susan Gardiner	} the xxiiij th
Timothie soonne of John & Susan Reyner	
	the xxix th

SEPTEMBER

Marie daughter of Richard & Ellen Martin	} the xij th
Marie daughter of William & Elizabeth Wilkins	

OCTOBER

Marie daughter of Philemon & Alice Miles	} the iij ^d
Daniell soonne of Abraham & Elizabeth Priest	
Joseph soonne of Richard & Rebecca Cocke	} the x th
Susan daughter of Francis & Phœbe Pudifatt	
George soonne Rafe & Elizabeth Pratt	
Robert soonne of Robert & Elizabeth Fellow	} the xxviiij th
Hester daughter of Matthias & Anna Ware	
	the xxxj th

BAPTIZED

[1619]

NOVEMBER

William soonne of William & Alice Keene	the first
Marie daughter of Richard & Marie Dell	}
Marie daughter of Samuell & Marie Allen	
Thomas soonne of Andrew & Emme Smith	
Sara daughter of John & Elizabeth Axtell	the ix th
Priscilla daughter of William & Elizabeth Gregory	}
Edward soonne of William & Elizabeth Preston	
James soonne of James & Marie Sweetsur	}
Elizabeth Daughter of Michael & Elizabeth Norwood	
Russell soonne of William & Damaris Webbe tann ^d	}
Nathanaell soonne of Nathanaell & Hester Bunts	

DECEMBER

Marke soonne of Richard & Judith Hardinge	}
Anna daughter of James & Margaret Weeden	
Martha Daughter of Josias & Martha Grover	the xix th

JANUARY

Benjamin soonne of Richard & Susan Birch	the first
Robert soonne of Robert & Elizabeth Dell	the second
William soonne of Thomas & Bathshua Grover	the v th
Joseph soonne of William & Ellen Burgeine	}
Grace daughter of William & Jane Ketch	
Elizabeth Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Boone	the xxj th
Nathanaell soonne of John & Lydia Edwardes	}
Elizabeth Daughter of Nicholas & Marie Benninge	
Daniell soonne of Gawen & Marie Briscoe of Watford	the xxvii th

FEBRUARY

Elizabeth daughter of Adela Hawes & Elizabeth his wife deceased in child-bearinge	the first
Marie daughter of William & Priscilla Cony	the xv th

BAPTIZED

[1619] William soonne of Samuell & Alice Carter the xxth
 Rebecca daughter of John & Rebecca Bright the xxvijth

MARCH

Francis daughter of Thomas & Mercie Weeden the xth
 Richard soonne of Richard & Martha Biscoe the xvijth

Jacobi R^{is}
 18^o

1620

Anno Di 1620

Elizabeth daughter of Steeven & Jane Grover the xxvth
 Sara daughter of William & Francis Smith the xxvjth
 Martha Daughter of Isaak & Agnes Weeden the xxxth

APRIL

Sara daughter of Edward & Francis Axtell the xvijth
¹John¹ soonne of John & Elizabeth Manfield }
 Marie daughter of Abraham & Susan } the xvijth
 Grimsdale }
 Elizabeth daughter of Timothie & Margaret Weeden the xxvijth

MAY

Rebecca Daughter of Richard & Mary Sclator the first
 Martha daughter of Hugh & Elizabeth Ware weu^d the vijth
 James soonne of Luke & Alice Slow the ixth
 Elizabeth daughter of Nicholas & Susan Bowly the xjth
 Hester Daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Littlepage the xiiijth
 Elizabeth daughter of Robert & Joane Dell }
 Phœbe daughter of Samuell & Marie Bunt^e } the xxjth
 Nathanaell soonne of Rowland & Martha Pierce }
 Marie Daughter of Owen & Joane Bowen a traveling woman Delivered at the barne house the xxvijth
 Marie Daughter of Richard & Jane Birch of th'Ash }
 John soonne of Nathan & Barbara Steanes } the xxviiijth
 Marie Daughter of Richard & Margaret Munne }

BAPTIZED

[1620]

JUNE

Sara Daughter of Robert & Denis Bilby	}	the iiij th
Richard soonne of Richard & Sara Cock		
James soonne of Henry & Katherin Newett		the xvij th
Martha Daughter of Thomas & Martha Blake		the xxiiij th
Martha Daughter of Richard & Rose Weeden		the xxv th

JULY

Elizabeth Daughter of Nathan & Katherin Garret		the xiiij th
John soonne of John & Alice Grover of Whelpy		the xix th
Abraham soonne of Abraham & Marie Axtell	}	the xxiiij th
Grace daughter of Zaccheus & Marie Higgs		
John soonne of William & Elizabeth Dell		the xxx th

AUGUST

Sara Daughter of Philip & Sara Field		the vj th
Sara Daughter of Thomas & Christian Dickins		the xiiij th

SEPTEMBER

Thomas soonne of Zacharie & Sara Hawkes		the first
Jeremie soonne of Roger & Rebecca Evans		the second
Elizabeth Daughter of John & Abigail Bruer		the thrd
Robert soonne of Matthew & Sara Browne		the xxiiij th

OCTOBER

Elizabeth Daughter of Benjamin & Jane Tiler		the iiij th
Martha Daughter of Antony & Joane Hill	}	the viij th
Rebecca Daughter of John & Agnes Edwards bak ^r		
Sara Daughter of Henry & Priscilla Bachilor		

Marie Daughter of William & Phœbe Norton		the xij th
Anna Daughter of Richard & Agnes Arnold		the xv th
Martha Daughter of James & Elizabeth Harding		the xviiij th
Hanna Daughter of Samuell & Elizabeth Twichell		the xxij th
Joyse Daughter of Michaell & Martha Gardiner		the xxix th

[1620]

BAPTIZED

NOVEMBER

Sara Daughter of George & Alice Gregorie	the third
Sara Daughter of Richard & Sara Harding tail ^r	the xij th
Elizabeth Daughter of Timothie & Rebecca Cocke Lyg.	the xxvj th

DECEMBER

Samuell soonne of Samuell & True Birch	the viij th
Henry soonne of John & Joane Dod	the ix th
Ezekiell soonne of Ezekiell & Agnes Norwood	the xxj th
Jonas soonne of Francis & Rebecca Holiman	the xxiiij th
John soonne of John & Hester Walker	the xxv th
Samuell soonne of Samuell & Marie Allen	the xxxj th

JANUARIE

Marie Daughter of Josias & Martha Grover	the first
Edward soonne of Edward & Elizabeth Kitson	} the vij th
Sara Daughter of Thomas & Susan Bampton	
William soonne of William & Dorothe Cock	the xiiij th
Edward soonne of Thomas & Alice Brookes	the xvij th
Daniell soonne of Daniell & Jane Carter	the xvij th
Marie Daughter of James & Margaret Weeden bottom	the xxviiij th

FEBRUARIE

Judith Daughter of Samuell & Joyse Weston	the iiij th
Elizabeth Daughter of Nicholas & Sara Howe	the xj th
John soonne of Richard & Sarah Healse	the xvij th
Rebecca Daughter of Nathanaell & Eliza- beth Reding	the xxij th
Edward soonne of Thomas & Alice Smith	the xxiiij th
Daniell soonne of John & Isebell Hill	the xxv th

MARCH

Elizabeth daughter of Robert & Eliza- beth Mott	} the iiij th
Ruth daughter of Thomas & Joane Severne	
John soonne of Roger & Brigitt Atkins	
Thomas soonne of John & Rebecca Bright	the viij th
Thomas soonne of M ^r Thomas & Clare Sheppard	the xvij th
William soonne of Thomas & Sara Fincher	the xxij th

BAPTIZED

Anno Dñj 1621 Jacobi R ^{is} 19 ^o	APRILL.	Anno Dñj 1621.	
	Martha daughter of John & Joane Elburne		the second
	Elizabeth daughter of William & Anne Elburne		the viij th
	Marie daughter of Richard & Rebecca Cock		the xv th
	Thomas soonne of Steeven & Katherin Randall		the xxij th
	Elizabeth daughter of Alexander & Abigaill Salter		the xxv th
	James soonne of Richard & Jane Golde		the xxix th
	MAY		
	William soonne of Francis & Marie Lovett		the iiij th
	Ellen daughter of Josua & Anna Pratt		the xxvj th
	JUNE		
	John soonne of Richard & Isabell Gardiner		the xiiij th
	Marie Daughter of John & Marie Whitfield		the xvij th
	Nathanaell soonne of Nathanaell & Hester Bunts		the xxj th
	John soonne of Henry Morton lately Deceased & of Damaris his wife		the xxiiij th
	JULY		
	Marie Daughter of Richard & Francis Tokefield		the first
	Joyse daughter of William & Jane Putnam		the v th
	John soonne of John & Hester Glover		the xv th
	Martha daughter of John & Susanne Birch	}	the xxix th
	John soonne of Abell & Joane Gate		
	AUGUST		
	John soonne of Nathanaell & Marie Fisher		the first
	James soonne of John & Elizabeth Edwards		the second
	John soonne of Mordecaie & Jane Knight		the v th
	Ellen daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Gate	}	the xij th
	Edward soonne of William & Jane Ketch		
	Judith daughter of Joseph & Hester Johnson		the xix th
	Andrew soonne of John & Sara Buckmaster at Latimers		the same Daie
	John soonne of William & Hanna Tiler		the xxiiij th
	Marie daughter of William & Susan Gardiner		the xxiiij th
	Bathsheba daughter of Benajah & Sara Breeden		the xxvj th

[1621]

BAPTIZED

SEPTEMBER

Eleonore Daughter of Richard & Joane Dudsbury	the ix th
Thomas soonne of John & Elizabeth Sextian	} the xxij th
William soonne of Joseph & Sara Mores	
Alice Daughter of James & Philip Weeden	the xxvj th
Marie daughter of James & Marie Sweetser	the xxx th

OCTOBER

Nathanaell soonne of John & Joane Robinson	the vij th
Elizabeth daughter of Richard & Marie Filby	the xiiij th
John soonne of Nathanaell & Marie Turner	} the xxj th
Elizabeth Daughter of Robert & Eliza- beth Cock	

NOVEMBER

John soonne of John & Hester Wheeler	the iiij th
Richard soonne of James & Elizabeth Norton	the v th
John soonne of Thomas & Elizabeth Joyse	the xxvj th
Jane soonne of Thomas & Jane Harding shom.	the xxx th

DECEMBER

Marie Daughter of Roger & Alice Hawkes	the second
Martha daughter of Nicholas & Marie Benning	the xvij th
Jane Daughter of Robert & Joane Dell	the xxij th
Richard soonne of Thomas & Elizabeth Birch	the xxvj th

JANUARIE

Eleonore Daughter of William & Emme Philpott	the third
Sara Daughter of Thomas & Joane Ware	the vj th
Hanna Daughter of Edward & Francis Axtell	the xvij th
Joseph soonne of Thomas & Bathshuah Grover	the xxvj th

FEBRUARIE

Marie Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Boone	the x th
Abraham soonne of Nehemiah & Elizabeth Bampton	the xxj th

BAPTIZED

MARCH

[1621]

Joyse daughter of Thomas & Anne Terrie	the first
Daniell soonne of William & Elizabeth Preston	the third
Samuell soonne of Samuell & Elizabeth Cummin	the vij th
Lydia daughter of Samuell & Elizabeth Twichell	the x th
Abia the daughter of Abraham & Eliza- beth Grimsdell	the xx th

Anno Dñj 1622

1622
Jac. Ris 20

MARCH

Prudence Daughter of William & Marie Pratt	} the xxxj th
Anne daughter of Philemon & Alice Miles	
Marie daughter of Nathan & Sara Ware	

APRIL

Jane Daughter of Sebastian & Damaris Grace	the iiij th
William soonne of Richard & Rose Weeden	the xxij th
Richard soonne of Robert & Phillis Woodcoke	the xxij th
Nathanaell soonne of George & Susan Gosham	the xxvj th

MAY

Josias soonne of Francis & Marie Knolles Elizabeth daughter of Zacharie & Rachell Ashby	} the v th
Thomas soonne of Austine & Joane Baldwin	
Josias soonne of Josias & Susan Sale	} the xix th
George soonne of James & Joane Carter	
William soonne of William & Elizabeth Gregorie	

JUNE

Martha daughter of Ezekieil & Francis Gate	the xiiij th
---	-------------------------

JULY

Richard soonne of Thomas & Marie Robinson	the xj th
Rebecca Daughter of Samuell & Marie Bunt _e	the xvij th
Martha & } Daughter & soonne of Richard Thomas } & Susan Birch	the xxvij th
Marie Daughter of William & Penelope Maltshire	the xxx th

BAPTIZED

[1622]

AUGUST

Anne Daughter of John & Marie Robins	the second
Anne Daughter of Thomas & Marie Butcher	} the viij th
Elizabeth Daughter of Abraham & Elizabeth Priest	
John soonne of James & Margaret Weeden	} the xj th
Daniell soonne of Benjamin & Joane Tiler	
Timothie soonne of Timothie & Margaret Weeden	the xiiij th
Daniell soonne of Matthew & Sara Browne	the xxv th

SEPTEMBER

Jane Daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Dell	the first
Anna Daughter of Thomas & Anne Dudsburie	the v th
Elizabeth Daughter of Nathan & Barbara Steanes	} the viij th
Sara Daughter of Thomas & Marie Rud	
Damaris Daughter of Richard & Damaris Thrup	the xxvij th

OCTOBER

Richard Sonne of Richard & Sarah wood	the second
Susan Daughter of Thomas & Grace Redward	the third
Joyse Daughter of Robert & Alice Gifford	the vj th
Richard soonne of Thomas & Susan Taylor	the ix th
Benjamin sonne of Nicholas & Susan Bowly	the xvj th
Marie Daughter of John & Abigail Bruer	the xxiiij th
Henrie sonne of Henry & Susan Cock	the xxvij th
Joseph sonn of Daniell & Margarite West	the xxx th

NOVEMBER

Susan Daughter of Benajah & Ann Alden	the first
Thomas sonne of Thomas & Elizabeth Tredwaie	the vj th
Sarah Daughter of Robert & Anne Halsey	the xiiij th
John soonne of John and Joane Robinson	the xvij th
Elizabeth daughter of M ^r Francis & Eliza- beth Barkar	the xxj th

DECEMBER

Richard soonne of Richard and Anna Arnold	the iiij th
Marie Daughter of Thomas Blake De- ceased and Martha his widow	the xij th
Matthewe sonne of Thomas & Mary Cleydon	the xiiij th
Abraham sonn of William & Elizabeth Wilkins	the xvij th

BAPTIZED

[1622]	Katharine Daughter of Henry & Elizabeth Wilkins	the xxj th
	Alice Daughter of John & Alice Grover	the xxij th
	Jeames sonne of William & Margarite Overstreete	} the xxvj th
	Martha Daughter of George & Elizabeth Howe	
	Elizabeth Daughter of John & Isabell Hill	
	Haniell sonne of Thomas & Mercie Weedon	the xxvij th

JANUARY

	Thomas sonne of James & Elizabeth Harding	the third
	Sara Daughter of John & Lidia Edwards	the vj th
	Sara Daughter of Nathanaell & Elizabeth Reding	} the xv th
	Daniell sonn of Thomas and Grace Horwood	
	Katharine Daughter of Edward & Katharine Kitson	the xix th
	Dorothie Daughter of William & Dorothy Cock	the xxvj th
	Ellen Daughter of William & Ellen Burgeine	the xxix th

FEBRUARIE

	Martha Daughter of Abraham & Mary Axtill	the third
	Susan Daughter of William & Susan Birch	the v th
	John sonne of William & Priscilla Conie	the xvj th
	Margarite daughter of Steeven & Jane Grover	the xix th
	Ephraim sonn of Thomas & Ann Aires	the xxiiij th

MARCH

	Grace Daughter of Roger & Rebecca Evans	} the second
	Rebecca Daughter of Richard & Rebecca Cock	
	Margarite daughter of Richard & Margarite Munne	the vij th
	Elizabeth Daughter of Richard & Francis Tokefeild	} the ix th
	Sarah Daughter of Sara Jewet single-woman by Thomas Rud	

Anno Dñj

Anno Dõj 1623

1623
Jacob. Ris 21

APRILL

	Jonas sonne of John & Susan Turner	} the xiiij th
	Damaris Daughter of George & Elizabeth Feild	

BAPTIZED

[1623]

MAY

Mary daughter of Timothy & Mary Lovet of Bois	}	the xj th
Martha Daughter of Nathaniell & Mary fissber		
Rebecca daughter of Timothy & Rebecca Cock		the xxiii ^j th

JUNE

Elizabeth Daughter of Robte & Elizabeth fellowe		j ^o
Willm ⁿ sonne of Richard and Hester Adkins		ii ^j ^o
James sonne of Samuell & True Birch		xij th
Mary Daughter of Willm ⁿ & Mary Blake		xv th
Thomas sonne of John and Alice Birch		xxiii ^j th
Samuell sonne of Willm ⁿ & Damarys Webb		xxv th
Jerome sonne of Willm ⁿ & Francis Smith	}	xxix th
Elizabeth Daughter of Willm ⁿ & Alice Keene		

JULY

Martha Daughter of Thomas & Christian Dickens		July xix th
--	--	---------------------------

AUGUST

Beniamin sonne of Daniell & Jane Carter		ii ^j th
Henry sonne of Michaell & Elizabeth Norwood		xii ^j th
John Sonne of Josias & Martha Grover	}	xxx ^j th
Joseph sonne of Edward & mary Carter		
Daniell sonne of Steven & Elizabeth Dell at latimers		

SEPTEMBER

Jonas sonne of John and Jone Dod		September vij th
John the sonne of willm & Elizabeth Gregory		xxiii ^j th

OCTOBER

Thomas sonne of Benejah & Judith Breedon	}	October v th
Antony the sonne of Antony & Joane Hill		
John the sonne of John & Hester wheeler	}	xij th
Hannah daughter of Thomas & Susan Bampton		
Georg sonne of Tymothy & Anne Grover		xxij th
Damaris daughter of Samuell & Joice Weston		xxv th

NOVEMBER

Anna daughter of Mr Nicholas & Eliza- beth Baugh (Londiners) borne at f psonage howse of Cheshm ⁿ woborn	}	November ij ^o
Joseph sonne of Richard & Helen Martyn		
John sonne of Thomas & Jane Lack		xxii ^j th

BAPTIZED

[1623]

DECEMBER

Decemb

Willm^a sonne of Steven & Katherin Randall ij^o
 Mary the Daughter of Samuell & Alice
 Carter xjth
 Mary the daughter of W^m & Elizabeth Dell xiiijth
 John sonne of John and Rebecca Bright xvth
 Prudence daughter of John & Prudence }
 Fisser of Lattimers there baptized } xxvth

[in the margin]

Thomas Sonne of W^m & Jane Putnam
 paptized at Cholsbery the third of
 December there being no vicar there

JANUARY

January

Thomas sonne of Thomas & Elizabeth
 Twitchell xvth
 Sara Daughter to willm^a and Phœbe Norton }
 Elizabeth daughter to Willm^a & Elizabeth } xviiiijth
 Preston }
 Thomas sonne of George and Alice Gregory xxiiijth
 Daniell sonne of Thomas & Mary Cleydon xxiiiijth

FEBRUARY

February

Mary, Daughter of Mattheue and Dorcas
 Knowlton j^o
 Simon sonne of Thomas & Bethuah Grover ij^o
 James & Mary Children of Thomas &
 Agnes King the viijth
 Thomas sonne of Hugh & Elizabeth Ware the xxiijth

MARCH

March

Nathaniell sonne of John and Joane Elborne the xiiijth
 Richard sonne of Willm^a & Suzan Gardiner the xxth

S^m of the Children } xlvj. Registred & DD to
 baptized in an^o 1623 } the Comissary

1624

Anno Dⁿⁱ
1624

Hester Daughter of Daniell & Margaret
 West the xxvth
 Michaell sonne of Richard & Elizabeth
 Gardiner the xxviijth
 Debora daughter of John & Katherin }
 Woodcock } xxviiijth
 Martha daughter of Thomas and Sara }
 Fincher }
 Anna daughter of James and Elizabeth
 Norton xxixth

APRILL

Mary daughter of Symon & Elizabeth
 Gossam ŷ second
 Willm^a sonne of Raphe and Joan Mun xjth
 Thomas sonne of Thomas and Jane }
 Harding } xvjth
 Suzan daughter of John & Mary Robins }

BAPTIZED

[1624]

MAY

Grace daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Crawley	ÿ second
Mary daughter of Richard & Damaris Thrup als Trip	xvj th
Ezechiell sonne of Ezechiell and Anne Norwood	xxij th

JUNE

Thomas sonne of Thomas & Jane Butt	xxiiij th
Thomas sonne of Thomas and Martha Ward	} xxvij th
Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Dorothy Grove	

JULY

John sonne of Willm and Jane Catch	v th
Mary daughter of Timothy & Margaret Weedon	vij th
Levy sonne of John & Elizabeth Sexten	xj th
Thomas sonne of Thomas & Elizabeth Fryer	xviiij th
Willm sonne of Willm and Anna Tyler	} xxv th
Susan daughter of Nathaniell & Mary Turno ^r	
Mary daughter of John and Anne Edward ^e	

AUGUST

James the sonne of Francis & Rebecca Holliman	} viij th
Joseph the sonne of Robert & Anne Halsey	
Elizabeth daughter of Thom's & Eliza- beth Wingrave	
Sara daughter of Samuell & Hester Smith	xv th
Daniell sonne of Danyell and Martha Wyer	xix th
William sonne of John & Mary whitfeild	} xxij th
Agnes Daughter of James & Elizabethe Harding	
Mary Daughter to Thomas and Joane Glaynister	xxix th

SEPTEMBER

Josephe sonne of James & Margaret Weden	v th
John sone of Abraham & Suzan Grymsdall	xxj th
Francis sone of W ^m & Mary Parratt	xxvj th
Thomas sonne of Tho. & Elizabeth Birch	} xxx th
Mary Daughter of Robert & Joane Dell	

BAPTIZED

[1624]

OCTOBER

Damaris Daughter to W ^m & Damaris Cock	third
James sonne of Nathaniell & Hester Feild	x th
Sara Daughter to Matthias & Anne Ware	xv th
John sonne of Henry & Katheryn Newytt	xxj th
Thomas sonne of Tho. & Anne Terry	xxiiij th
Anne Daughter to John & Martha Read	xxviiij th

NOVEMBER

William the sonne of Richard & Rose weedon	xiiij th
James sonne of John and Sara Buckmaster	xxviiij th

DECEMBER

Anna daughter of m ^r Francis and Eliza- beth Barker	ix th
Wilfm Sonne of Samuell & Elizabeth Comyn	x th
Agnes Daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Wilkins	xij th
Susan daughter of Henry and Pricilla Bachellor	xvij th
Nehemiah sonne of Nehemiah & Elizabeth Bampton	xxv th

JANUARY

Jane daughter to Edward and Elizabeth Boone	xxvij th
Jane the Base borne daughter of Jane Hitchcock svant to M ^{rs} Fountayne baptized at Cholsbery w th leave	xxvij th

FEBRUARY

David sonne of Roger and Alice Hawk ^e	second
Hester Daughter to Richard and Sara Butterfeild	thirde
Elizabeth Daughter to Robert & Elizabeth Dell	vj th
James sonne of James and Phillip Weedon	x th
Anna daughter to Richard and Helen Munne	xxj th
John sonne of Thomas and Mercy Weedon	xxvij th
Alice daughter to Richard and Alice Weedon	xxviiij th

MARCH

Mary daughter of Thomas and Mary Robinson	first
Sara Daughter to Nathan & Sara Ware	third
Wilfm sonne of Roger and Bridget Atkins	vj th

BAPTIZED

[1624]	Daniell sonne of James & Mary Sweetsir	}	xiiij
	Daniell sonne of Isaack and Anne Weeden		
	Anna daughter of Nathaniell & Elizabeth Reading	}	xviij
	James sonne of Willm and Susan Birch		
	Sm ^h of all the Children Baptized in the yere 1624	}	lxiiij
An ^o Dni 1625	Mary daughter of Nathan and Katharine Garrett		
	Grace daughter of a Wanderour		xxviij th xxix th
	APRILL		
	Thomas sonne of Thomas and Ann Dudsbury	}	x th
	Thomas sonne of William and Ellin Burgon		
	John sonne of John and Ruth Stanley		xiiiij th
	George sonne of Mathewe and Sarah Browne		xviiij th xix th
	Mary daughter of John and Rebecca Bright		xxv th
	Sarah daughter of Luke and Alice Slowe		
	MAY		
	Stephen sonne of Josuah and Ann Pratt		iiiij th
	John and Martha children of John and Abigal Brewer		xij th xv th
	George sonne of Henry and Joane Short		xvj th
	John sonne of Roger and Mary Ewer		
	Richard sonne of Adiell and Mary Hawes	}	xxiiij th
	Thomas sonne of Richard and Mary Slater		
	¹ George ¹ sonne of Richard and Mary Filbee		
	JUNE		
	Martha daughter of John and Susan Gilbee		second
	Nicolas sonne of William and Dorothy Cocke		xx th
	JULY		
	Sarah daughter to Joseph and Sarah Mose		third
	Hannah daughter to William and Hannah Patsill		vij th
	Elizabeth daughter of Austin and Joane Baldwin		x th
	² Hester ² daughter to Daniel and Margarett West		xv th

¹ "John" in Bishop's Transcript.

² A line has been drawn through this name, but "Mary," which appears to have been substituted for it, has itself been, or become, almost effaced. "Hester" is in B. T.

BAPTIZED

[1625] Ann daughter of George and Ann Benning xxjth
 Thomas sonne of Richard and Rebecca
 Cocke xxixth

AUGUST

Hester daughter of Daniel and Jane Carter xijth
 Tymothy sonne of Tymothy and Anne
 Grouer xxiiijth
 Lydia daughter of Thomas and Joane
 Seuerne xxvjth
 Robert sonne of Robert, and Mary¹A Cleel¹ xxxjth

SEPTEMBER

Sarah daughter of Thomas and Joane Ware vth
 Elizab: daughter of John and Elizab:
 Cocke, de Boys xiiijth
 William sonne of Richard and Susan Byrch xvjth
 James sonne of John and Joane Robinson xviiijth
 Susan daughter of William and Penelope
 Malchare xxijth

OCTOBER

Nathaniel sonne of Nathaniel and Mary
 Fisher second
 Hughe sonne of Ezechiel and Francis Gate xijth
 Thomas sonne of Edward and Katharine
 Kitson xxxth

NOUEMBER

Mary daughter of John and Mary Day vjth
 John sonne of John and Martha Byrch xjth
 Deborah daughter of Deborah and Samuel
 Weston xixth
 John sonne of John and Phœbe South xxth
 Susan daughter to Richard and Mary
 Warren xxiiijth
 Mary daughter to Mr Zacheus and
 Margery Breedon }
 Elizabeth daughter to Thomas and Mary } xxvijth
 Rudd }
 William sonne of Simon and Elizab:
 Gosham xxviiijth

DECEMBER

John sonne of Mr Mathewe and Emm
 Colborne third
 John sonne of John and Prudence Fisher iiijth
²Dauid² sonne of Robert and Elizabeth
 Mott xviiijth
 Richard sonne of Richard and Ann }
 Washington }
 Susan daughter of Thomas and Alice } xxjth
 Brookes }

¹ "AClee" in Bishop's Transcript.

² "Daniel" in B. T.

BAPTIZED

[1625]

JANUARY

Mary daughter of Mr John and Mary Powell	v th
Stephen the sonne of Stephen and Jane Grouer	x th
Judith daughter of Mr Adam and Ann Langley Minister of Chesham } Leicester	xj th
William sonne of Philip and Sarah Feild	xv th
John sonne of William and Martha Blake	xxij th
Sarah daughter of William and Elizab: } Gregory	xxvj th
Elizab: daughter of John and Alice Grouer }	

Sarah daughter of Samuel and Hester Smith	xxix th
---	--------------------

FEBRUARY

Elizabeth daughter to Richard and Lydia Arnolde	ix th
James sonne of Samuel and True Byrch	xxiiij th
Thomas sonne of Thomas and Mary Butcher	xix th
Ann daughter of James and Alice Sanders	xxv th
Thomas sonne of Thomas and Judith Childe	xxvj th

¹MARCH

Beniamin the sonne of Benianin and Judith Breedon	v th
Deborah daughter of William and Elizab: Wilkins	xiiiij th
² John sonne of John and Sarah Sanders ²	xxj th
Summe of all the Children } baptised in this yeare 1625 }	lxxv

Anno Dñi
1626

Daniel sonne of Thomas and Jane Lacke	xxvij th
James sonne of John and Martha Cocke	xxv th
Daniel sonne of Thomas and Jane Lacke	xxvij th

APRILL

Lamech sonne to Thomas and Christian Dickins	First
Rebecca daughter to Roger and Rebecca Euans	second

¹Additional entries in Bishop's Transcript :—

Ann Munn daughter of William and Hester Munn	23
James sonne of John and Martha Cocke	25

²Not in B.T.

BAPTIZED

[1626]	Susan daughter to John and Hester Wheeler	v th
	Priscilla daughter to William and Priscilla Cony	ix th
	Sarah daughter to Anthony and Joane Hill	xvj th
	Anthony base borne sonne of Thomas Gifford, and Ann Antony	xxvij th

MAY

	Daniel sonne of Richard and Mary Golde	third
	Nathaniel sonne of Samuel and Mary Bunce	vij th
	Susan daughter of Thomas and Sibill Todd	xxxj th

JUNE

	John sonne of John and Katharine Randoll	v th
	Nathaniell sonne of Thomas and Bath- sheba Grouer	viiij th
	Joseph base borne sonne of Joseph Amon et Elizab: Rudd	x th
	Anna daughter to Richard and Barbara Gardner	xj th
	Mary daughter to Thomas and Sarah Fincher	xvj th
	William sonne to William and Mary } Foster	xviiij th
	Mary daughter to Tymothy and Mary } Downes	
	Mary daughter to Henry and Mary Turner	xxvj th

JULY

	Damaris daughter to William and Damaris Webb	ix th
	Mary daughter to mary and Edward Carter	xvj th
	Sarah daughter to William and Elizab: Preston	xxiiij th

AUGUST

	Damaris daughter to James and Sicely Twitchil	third
	Mary daughter of Robert and Elizab: Fellowe	xiiij th
	Anna daughter to William and Abijah Balam	xx th

SEPTEMBER

	Phœbe daughter to William and Phœbe Norton	second
	John sonne of John and Eliza: Gardner } Mary daughter to Samuel and Mary Allen } Annis daughter to John and Lydia } Edwards	third
	Sarah daughter to Samuel and Elizab: Twitchil	xiiij th
	Elizabeth daughter to John and Jane Alden	xv th

[1626]

BAPTIZED

OCTOBER

John sonne of Thomas and Martha Warde	vii th
Thomas sonne of John and Cicely Hickman	xij th
Francis sonne of Mr Francis and Elizab : Barker	xix th
Mary daughter of Thomas and Elizab : Byrch	xxij th
Mary daughter to George and Ann Benning	xxiiij th
Robert sonne of Robert and Alice Gifford	xxvij th

NOUEMBER

Thomas sonne of Thomas and Dorothy Cocke	vj th
Tryphœna daughter to Nathaniel and Mary Turner	xij th
Ruth daughter of John and Ruth Stanley	xvj th

DECEMBER

Rebecca daughter to Thomas and Ann Ayers	x th
Mary daughter to Daniel and Martha Wyar	xvij th
Martha daughter to Simon and Martha Grouer	xxiiij th
Thomas sonne of Thomas and Elizab : Lawrence	xxvj th
Tymothy sonne of Tymothy and Margaret Weedon	xxvij th
Edmund sonne of Richard and Elizab : Bentley	xxix th

JANUARY

Richard sonne of Richard and Damaris Thrup	ix th
Hester daughter to John and Elizab : Edwards	} xiiij th
Susan daughter to James and Margaret Weedon	
Jane daughter to Robert and Ann Halsey	xxiiij th
Hester daughter to John and Hester Deacon	} xxvij th
Mary daughter to Thomas and Annis King	
John base borne sonne of John Seabroke and ¹ Annis ¹ Foster	

FEBRUARY

Richard sonne of Richard and Sarah Wilkins	4 th
William sonne of Samuel and Mary Huggins	xij th
Thomas sonne of Thomas and Mary Hayre	xvij th
Josias sonne of Francis and Mary Louett	xxij th

BAPTIZED

[1626]

MARCH

Grace daughter to Simon and Elizabeth Gosham	4 th
Martha daughter to Robert and Dennis Bilbee	xj th
Alice daughter to Richard and Sarah Woode	xij th
Rebecca daughter to Richard and Isabell Gardner	xvii th
Summe of all the Children } baptised in this yeare 1626 }	lxi

Anno Dni
1627

MARCH

¹ Mary daughter to Nathaniell and Eliz: Reading ¹	xxvj th
¹ Mary daughter to Roger and Mary Ewer ¹	xxxj th

APRILL

¹ Willyam sonne of John and Martha Byrch ¹	3 th
¹ William sonne of Will: and Mary Parrott ¹	First
¹ William sonne of Will: and Jane Catch ¹	First
Thomas sonne of Josias and Martha Grouer	Second
Martha daughter of Francis and Mary Knoles	15 th

MAY

Sarah daughter to George and Sarah Weedon	} 6 th
Sarah daughter to Austin and Joane Baldwin	
Ann daughter of Tymothy and ² Sarah ² Cocke	13
Sebastian sonne of Sebast: and Damaris Grace	17
Sarah daughter to Will: and Elizab: Dell	20
Susan daughter to Hughe and Elizab: Ware	30

JUNE

Henry sonne of M ^r Adam and Ann Langley	5 th
Susan daughter of John and Martha Fisher	6 th
Richard sonne of Richard and Lucy Reading	10 th
Hannah daughter of Mathewe and Sarah Browne	10 th
William sonne of George and Elizab: Feild	14 th
Elizab: daughter of John and Martha Fisher	17 th
Sarah daughter to Edward and Katharine Kitson	17 th
Mary daughter to Ralph and Eliz: Munn	27

¹ Not in Bishop's Transcript.
² "Rebecca," in B.T.

BAPTIZED

[1627]

JULY

Sarah daughter of Joseph and Fœlix Belgrauē	}	7 th
Ann daughter of Samuēll and Elizab: Cummin		
Robert sonne of Richard and Alice Biscoe	}	19 th
Ellin daughter of Nathan and Barbary Steanes		
Austin sonne of Thomas and Ann Terry		20 th

AUGUST

¹ Margarett daughter of M ^r Joshua and Sarah Randoll ¹	}	Second
Grace daughter of Francis and Rebecca Holyman		
Hannah daughter of Richard and Grisell Harding		5 th

Rebecca daughter to Samuēll and True Byrch		12 th
Sarah daughter of Will: and Elizab: Dell		19 th
Lazarus sonne of Nehemiah and Eliz: Bampton		26

SEPTEMBER

Francis daughter to Richard and Rose weedō		9 th
¹ Mary the daughter of Elias and Mary LittlePage ¹		13 th
Stephen sonne of Stephen and Katharine Randoll		

OCTOBER

Thomas sonne of Thomas and Elizab: Preston		18 th
² ———— of Jhon ² and Mary whitfeild		28 th

NOUEMB:

¹ Samuēll sonne of M ^r Elkanah and Abigall Gladmā ¹	}	First 4 th
Damaris daughter to John and Ann Gate		
¹ William the sonne to Samuēll and Sarah Belgrauē ¹		8 th
Sarah daughter to John and Abigall Brewar		14 th
Thomas sonne of Thomas and Mary Robinson		18 th
Hannah daughter of Richard and Agnes Arnolde		25 th

¹ Not in Bishop's Transcript.
² "Ann fil of John," in B.T.

BAPTIZED

[1627]

DECEMBER

Martha daughter to Henry and Ellin Dell Daniell sonne of Nathan and Sarah Ware Hester daughter of Richard and ¹ Hester ¹ Washington	Second 9 th 7 th
Mary base borne childe of Mary Putnam ² Mary daughter to Walter and Martha Stokes ²	25

³JANUARY

John sonne of Thomas and ⁴ Elizab: ⁴ Baldwin	} First
Richard sonne of John and Jane Emes	
Francis sonne of William and Alice Keene	11 th
Elizab: daughter of Tymothy and Mary Downes	Second
Benajah the sonne of Benaiah and Ann Aldin	31 th

FEBRUARY

William sonne of Richard and Elizab: Bentley	5 th
Lydia daughter of Daniell and Jane Carter	7 th

²MARCH

Martha daughter to Thomas and Martha Warde	} 9 th
Sarah daughter to John and Isabell Hill	
Thomas sonne of William and Martha Blake	
John sonne of John and Rebecca Bright	22 th
Martha daughter to Josias and Martha Grouer	} 23 th
⁵ Richard ⁵ sonne to Thomas and Susan Bampton	

¹ "Ann," in Bishop's Transcript.² Not in Bishop's Transcript.³ Additional entries in Bishop's Transcript:—

JANUARY

Mary daugh: of Abraham and Eliz: Preist	xix th
Sarah fil: of John Bowler	30 th
James sonne of William and Ellin Burgin [The order of the other entries is not the same as in the Register.]	16 th

MARCH

Martha daughter to Henrie and Marie Turner	8
---	---

⁴ "Rose," in B. T.⁵ This name is probable but not certain, some of the writing at the bottom of the page having been cut off in rebinding the Register.

1628

BAPTIZED

¹APRILL

John sonne of Henry and Jane Oldfeild	Second
John sonne of Thomas and Ann Dudsbury	6 th
Jane daughter to Nathaniell and Ann Carter	} 14 th
Nathanaell sonne of Isaacke and Ann Weedon	
Richard sonne of Samuell and Mary Bunce	17 th
Sarah daughter to James and Elizab: Harding	18 th
Mary daughter to Thomas and Christian Dickins	28 th

¹MAY

William sonne of John and Mary Robins	16 th
Samuell sonne of Thomas and Jone Ware	} 18 th
Mary daughter to Nathanaell and Mary Fisher	
Francis ² childe ² of Abraham and Alice Wiggintō	27 th

¹JUNE

Mary daughter to Henry and Katharine Newett	13 th
--	------------------

¹JULY

Beniamin sonne of Edward and Mary Carter	6 th
Eliz: daughter to John and Elizab: mose	13 th
Mary daughter to Robert and Ann Warde	23 th
Mary daughter to Robert and Elizab: Dell	24 th

¹Additional entries in Bishop's Transcript:—

APRIL

John sonne of Mathew and Sarah Browne	4
---------------------------------------	---

MAY

John sonne of Thomas and Elizabeth Friar	ij
Damaris daught. to Edward and Elizabeth Boone	19
Richard sonne of Henrie and Hester Poolie	} 22
James sonne of James and Elizabeth Robins	
Timothie sonne of Richard and Sarah Butterfeild	23

JUNE

Sarah daughter to Simon and Phœbe Gate	17
Abigail and Anne daughters to Steuen and Jane Grouer	

JULY

Marie daughter to William and Marie Foster	30
---	----

[1628]

BAPTIZED

1 AUGUST

George sonne of George and Ann Benning	14 th
John sonne of Jeffry and Joane Childerly	} 24
Stephen sonne of William and Joice Rooberd	

SEPTEMBER

Martha daughter to John and Martha Franklin	} 7 th
Peter sonne of Thomas and Jane Lacke	
² Tymothy sonne of John and Alice Grouer	10 th ²

OCTOBER

Francis ³ sonne ³ of Richard and Rose Weedon	12 th
Nathanaell sonne of Roger and Rebecca Euans	26 th
Mary daughter of Thomas and ⁴ Eliz : ⁴ Todd	26 th

NOUEMBER

Stephen sonne of Thomas and Bathsheba Grouer	4 th
Elizab: daughter of John and Elizab: Edwards	6 th
Richard sonne of Thomas and Mary Butcher	9 th
Elizab: daughter of Thomas and Eliz: Prestō	9 th
Thomas sonne of Henry and Eliz: Howse	13 th
Robert sonne of Richard and Mary Clater	15 th
⁵ _____sonne of Simō and Eliz: Goshā	16 th

1 DECEMBER

Ann daughter to John and Mary Harding	11 th
Tymothy sonne of Richard and Francis Tofield	14 th

¹ Additional entries in Bishop's Transcript :—

AUGUST

John sonne of Benaiah and Judith Breedon	14
--	----

DECEMBER

Elizabeth daughter to William and Eliza- beth Gregorie	
---	--

² Dated Aug. 20 in B. T.

³ "daughter," in B. T.

⁴ "Sybill," in B. T.

⁵ The child's name here is probably Thomas, but the whole of the word, except the upper part of the long letters, has been cut away in trimming the leaf on rebinding the Register. "Thomas Ghossam" is in the Bishop's Transcript.

BAPTIZED

[1628]

1st JANUARY

John sonne of William and Rebecca Geery	6 th
Rebecca daughter to the Widowe of Zacheus Gate	7 th
Nathanaell sonne of Richard and Susan Byrch	22 th

FEBRUARY

John sonne of Samuella and Rose Cocke	5 th
² Mary daughter ² of Elias and Mary Page	11 th
Sarah daughter of John and Sarah Sanders	12 th
Joseph sonne of Samuella and Mary Huggins	15 th
Thomas sonne of Thomas and Sarah Fincher	16 th
Samuella sonne of Sam : and Sarah Belgrau	19 th
James sonne of John and Eliza : Gardner	22 th

MARCH

William sonne of Will: and Elizab: Wilkins	18 th
martha daughter of Richard and Elizab: Terry	20 th
Rebecca daughter to Thomas and Elizab: Day	22 th

1629

MARCH

martha daughter of James and Cicely Twitchill	29 th
--	------------------

APRILL

Giles sonne of Thomas and Judith Childe	Second
John sonne of Robert and Elizab: Fellowe	5 th
Daniell sonne of Tymothy and Margaret Weedō	7 th
James sonne of James and Mary Peirce	12 th
Ellin daughter of Richard and Barbary Gardner	12 th
Ann daughter of Nicholas and Ellin Jones	27 th

MAY

John sonne of John and Isabell Hill	10 th
William sonne of John and Ann Greene	10 th
Zachary sonne of Zachary and Jane Arnatt	14 th
John sonne of Thomas and Mary Hayne	20 th
Sarah daughter to John and Abigall Brewar	31 th

¹ Additional entries in Bishop's Transcript.

JANUARY

Elizabeth daughter to Joseph and Fœlix Belgrau	I
Elizabeth daughter to M ^r Francis and Elizabeth Barker	13
Martha daughter to John and Anne Gate	

² "Elias sonne," in B. T.

[1629]

BAPTIZED

JUNE

John sonne of Abraham and Eliza : Preist	7 th
Ann daughter of Ezechiell and Ann Norwood	8 th
Samuell sonne of Richard and Mary Gold	21 th

JULY

John sonne of William and Mary Downes	22 th
Sarah daughter to Richard and Sarah Byrch	} 26 th
mary daughter to Robert and Ann Halsey	

AUGUST

Hester daughter to Joseph and Hester Harding	5 th
Susan daughter to William and Jane Catch	9 th
John sonne of John and Hester Deacon	23 th
James sonne of John and Mary Ware	29 th

SEPTEMBER

John sonne of Richard Thrupp and Damaris	Second
Russell sonne of James and Jane Benning	28 th
Elizab: daughter to Francis and Eliz: Bryan	23 th

OCTOBER

Dorothy daughter to Thomas and Dorothy Cocke	First
Mary daughter of John and Mary Ware	10 th
Mathewe daughter of John and Jane Adams	11 th
Joseph sonne of William and Elizab : Dell	} 18 th
John sonne of John and Elizab : Gardner	
Joseph sonne of William and Damaris Cocke	29 th

NOUEMBER

Ann daughter to Robert and Ann Altoph	First
Nathaniell sonne of Nathaniell and Ann Carter	8 th
Hannah daughter to Peter and Mary Batchelour	11 th
Mary daughter to Thomas and Mary Edwards	15 th
John sonne of John and Ruth Stanley	21 th
Susan daughter of Luke and Elizab: Slowe	22 th
Thomas sonne of Williā and Mary Pirrott	25 th
William sonne of Tymothy and AnnGrouer	27 th

BAPTIZED

[1629]

DECEMBER

Daniell sonne of James and Alice Weedon	9 th
John sonne of Robert and Alice Gifford	10 th
Daniell sonne of Tymothy and Mary Downes	12 th
Tymothy sonne of Simon and Martha Grouer	13 th
Mary daughter of William and Elizab: Preston	
John sonne of Richard and Sarah Woode	22 th
John sonne of John and Ellin Gate	23 th
Mary daughter to Richard and Lydia Arnold	26 th
Ann daughter to Richard and Ann Washingtō	27 th

JANUARY

Abigail daughter to M ^r Elkanah and Abigail Gladman	i
---	---

FEBRUARY

Ephraim sonne of Thomas and Eliz: Pudifatt	7 th
John sonne of John and Elizab: Moores	21 th
Susan daughter to Nathan and Mary Turner	2 ^d
Susan daughter to Raphe and Mary Munn	3 ^d
Thomas sonne of Thomas and Martha Gate	5 th
William sonne of Matthias and Dorcas Knolton	7 th

JANUARY

Susann } Daughters of nathaniell et et Hester } Elizabeth Reding	10 th
---	------------------

1630

MARCH

Elizabeth daughter of John and Martha Fisher	30 th
---	------------------

APRILL

Josias sonne of Francis and Elizabeth Barker	15 th
Thomas sonne of John and Anne Gate	13 th
William sonne of George and Hannah Barnes	
Elizabeth daughter to John and Marie Whitfield	
Jonathan sonne of Richard and Emlin Biscoe	8 th

BAPTIZED

[1630] Henry sonne of Henry and Hester Pooles 11th
 Thomas sonne of Thomas and Elizab :
 Debory 25

MAY

Richard sonne of Richard and Martha
 Franklin 16th
 Sarah daughter of Samuella and Sarah Carter 23

JUNE

Susan daughter to James and Damaris
 Birch 12
 Jeremie sonne of Daniell and Jane Carter 16
 Dorcas daughter of Thomas and Christian
 Dickins 15
 John sonne of Thomas and Elizab :
 Lawrence 16th
 Elizab : daughter of Thomas and Jane
 Oldefeild 20

JULY

AUGUST

James sonne of Thomas and Sarah Batcheler 22
 Nathan sonne of Nathan and Francis }
 Oates } First
 Sarah daughter of John and Susan Childe }
 Mary and Martha daughters of Gualter
 and Ann Bray 28

SEPTEMB.

Thomas sonne of Thomas and Elizabeth }
 Mallinger } 15
 Sarah daughter to Micah and Marie }
 Whitfield }
 Benaiah sonne of Benaiah and Anne }
 Alden } 29
 Elizabeth daughter to Thomas and }
 Elizabeth Lewes }
 Sarah daughter of Robert and Elizab :
 Fellowe 8th
 Elinor daughter of Edward and Elinor
 Rayne 11th
 Elizab : daughter of Thomas and Elizab :
 Gosham 12th
 Henry sonne of Henry and Jane Oldfeild 22

OCTOB.

John sonne of Henrie and Priscilla
 Batcheller 3
 Martha daughter to Richard and Martha
 Tokefield baptized at Choulsberie with
 consent of the minister 8

BAPTIZED		
[1630]	Anne daughter to Thomas and Martha Ward	15
	Clare daughter to Richard and Sarah Churchill	17
	Elizabeth daughter to Sammuell and Elizabeth Cummin	28
	Sarah daughter of Thomas and Ann Dudsbury	8 th
NOUEMB :		
	Austine sonne of Austine and Joane Baldwin	} 14
	Susan daughter to Joseph and Hester Hardinge	
	Tymothy sonne of Symon and Elizabeth Goshā	} 21
	Mary daughter of James and Ann Hill	
DECEMB.		
	Daniell sonne of Daniell and margaret West	6
	John sonne of William and Alice Keene	12
JANUAR.		
	Marie daughter to Daniell and Hester Weedon	6
	Marie daughter to John and Marie Robins	19
	Richard sonne of John and Martha Reade	} First
	Martha daughter of John and Mary Harding	
	George sonne of Henry and Ellyn Dell	10 th
	William sonne of John and Ann Byrch	30 th
FEBRUAR.		
	Sammuell sonne of Richard and Marie Warin	14
	Elizabeth daughter to John and Elizabeth Polter [<i>or</i> Potter]	16
	William sonne of William and Elizab : Gregory	} 11 th
	Joanna [?] daughter of Zachary and Joanna Arnault	
	Sarah daughter of Samuell and Mary Huggins	12 th
	Ann daughter of Thomas and Ellyn Dell	13 th
MARCH		
	Grace daughter to Richard and Damaris Thrup	4
	John sonne of Sammuell and True Birch	6
	Deborah daughter of John and Elizab : Gardner	13 th
[1631]	Thomas sonne of Thomas and Mary Robinsō	25

1631

BAPTIZED

APRILL

Daniell sonne of Thomas and Martha Gate	}	3 ^d
Nathan sonne of Nicholas and Ellin Jones		
Lydia daughter to James and Martha Seagraue		
Daniell sonne of Elias and Mary Page		11 th
Daniell sonne of Simon and Phœbe Gate		16 th 29 th

MAY

Hester daughter to John and Isabell Hill		12 th
Thomas sonne of Thomas and Mary Edwards		5 th
Martha daughter of Richard and Martha Franklin		8 th
Daniell sonne of Nathaniell and Ann Carter		22 th
Joseph sonne of Joseph and Fœlix Belgrau		29 th
Nicholas sonne of Nicholas and Sarah Howe		31 th

JUNE

William sonne of Richard and Elizab: Terry		9 th
---	--	-----------------

JULY

Zacheus sonne of Beniamin and Jane Breedon	}	17 th
Josias sonne of Richard and Elizab: Bentley		
Jonas sonne of Jonas and Elizab: Gate	}	24 th
Mary daughter of Robert and Margaret Gardner		
Hannah daughter to Nathan and Sarah ware		
Richard sonne of William and Susan Gardner	}	31 th
Martha daughter to William and Martha Foster		

AUGUST

Thomas sonne of Thomas and Margaret Gate		14 th
Martha daughter to Daniell and Elizab: Byrch		21 th

SEPTEMBER

Elizab: daughter to William and Rebecca Gregory		8 th
Richard sonne of Richard and Martha Deane		18 th
Richard sonne of Richard and Elizab: Dell		20 th

BAPTIZED

[1631]

OCTOBER

George the sonne of Nathan and Mary Edwards	16 th
Mary daughter to James and Mary Peirce	28 th

NOUEMBER

Francis sonne of Francis and Elizab: Benning	First
Samuell sonne of Thomas and Bathsheba Grouer	10 th
Mary daughter to Nathan and Francis Oates	24 th

DECEMBER

Adam sonne of M ^r Adam and Ann Langley	3 ^d
Thomas sonne of Thomas and Martha Chase	8 th

Lydia daughter to Richard and Mary Filby	11 th
Josias sonne to Francis and Elizab: Barker	27 th
Mary daughter to William and Mary Bachelour	30 th

JANUARY

Thomas sonne of Daniell and Martha Wyar	} First
Elizab: daughter to John and Elizab: Gardner	
Richard sonne of Raphe and Priscilla Wiggintō	15 th
Richard sonne of Richard and Sarah Byrch	6 th
Mary daughter to Thomas and Mary Butcher	15 th
Mary daughter to John and Hester Deacon	29 th

FEBRUARY

Sarah daughter to Tymothy and Margaret Weedō	5 th
Mary daughter to Thomas and Elizab: Lewis	19 th

MARCH

John sonne of William and Eliz: Preston	} 4 th
Mary daughter to Williā and Mary Downes	
Richard sonne of Richard and Sarah Butterfeild	10 th
Tymothy sonne of Tymothy and Mary Downes	11 th
Thomas sonne of John and Elenor Gate	} 17 th
William sonne of Nathaniell and Mary Turner	

BAPTIZED

1632	Elizabeth daughter to Richard and Lydia Arnold	28
	mathewe sonne of Jasp and delice Edmonds	29 th

APRIL

	Christopher sonne to Christopher and Hannah Deasnie	}	i
	Sammuell sonne of Thomas and Anne Dudsberie		
	John sonne of William and Grace Filler	}	15
	Amy daughter to Robert and Marie Ward		
	Anne daughter to Gualter and Anne Bray		29
	James sonne of James and Cicely Twitchill		3 ^d
	Lydia daughter of Josias and Ann Twitchill		19 th

MAY

	Thomas sonne of Nathaniell and Marie Dell	22
	Robert sonne of John and Eliza Gardiner	27
	Williã the sonne of Williã and Damaris Cocke	26

JUNE

	John sonne of Peter and Marie Batcheller	}	24
	Abraham sonne of Abraham and Alice wigginton		
	Martha daughter of James and Philip weedon		The First
	Sarah daughter of Thomas and Mary Stilford		30 th
	Martha daughter of James Pudifatt of Latimas		21

JULY

	Thomas sonne of Thomas and Marie Rudde	22
	Edward the sonne of Thomas and Jane Oldefeild	9 th
	John the sonne of John and Joyce Phillips	11 th

AUGUST

	Richard sonne of John and Anne Greene	29
--	---------------------------------------	----

SEPTEMB.

	Elkanah sonne of Mr Elkanah and Abigail Gladman	8
	John sonne of Thomas and mary Edwards	23
	William the sonne of Williã and Mary Kent	30 th

OCTOBER

	Susan daughter to Richard and Anne Washington	12
	John sonne of Robert and Elizabeth Fellow	14
	Sarah daughter of Thomas and martha warde	15 th

BAPTIZED

[1632]

NOUEMB.

John sonne of Edward and Ellin Raine	}	11
Elizabeth daughter to Abel and Margaret Gate		
Marie daughter to Richard and Martha Franklin		24
Williã the sonne of Williã Kent		30

DECEMB.

Daniell sonne of Steuen and Katharine Randoll		7
Thomas and James sonnes of Thomas and Susan Bowlie		22
Henrie sonne of Henrie and marie Turner	}	23
Henrie sonne of Henrie and Anne Birch		

JANUAR.

Elizabeth daughter to Thomas and Martha Gate	}	31
Jane daughter to Edward and Isabell Munne		
John sonne of Jasper and delice Edmonds		21 th

FEBRUAR.

Thomas sonne of Nathan and Francis oates		3
Francis sonne of John and Joan Dod		13
Richard sonne of Richard and Ann Harding		23
Nathan sonne of John and Eliz: Edwards		24
Tymothy sonne of Nicolas and Francis Cocke		24
John sone of John Newbery; à begger		20

MARCH

Sammuell sonne of Micah and Marie whitfield	}	12
John sonne of James and Dorotheie Birch		
Elizabeth daughter to Sammuell and marie Grace	}	17
Steuen sonne of Richard Deane deceased and martha his wife		
Edward sonne of Edward and Elizab: Seagraue		9 th
Elizab: daughter of John and margarett Adams		20
1633 Elizabeth daughter to John and Sarah Buckmaister		26 th
George sonne of George and Hannah Barnes	}	31 th
William sonne of Simon and Elizab: Goshã		

BAPTIZED

APRILL

[1633]

Susan daughter of Henry and Jane Oldefeild	7 th
Nathan sonne of William and Mary Dell	7 th
Williamsonne of Elias and Mary Littlepage	11 th
William sonne of Simon and Phœbe Gate	22
John sonne of John and Mary Ware	25
Hester daughter of williã Hale; Latimus	13

MAY

Tymothy sonne of Simon and Martha Grouer	First
Anne daughter of John and Mary ware	2 ^d
Beniamin sonne of Nathaniell and Ann Carter	5 th

JUNE

Jonathan sonne of William and Martha Blake	9 th
Martha daughter of James and Ann Ewer	16 th
Henry the sonne of Richard and Eme Biscoe	16 th
Mary daughter to Richard and Sarah Wood	22 th
Josias sonne of Josias and Ann Twitchill	27 th
John sonne of John and Mary Harding	27 th
John sonne of John and Elizab: Oswell	27 th
Hannah daughter of John and Abigall Mereden	29 th

JULY

John sonne of Nathaniell and Ann Edwards	4 th
William sonne of Christopher and Francis Louett	} 21 th
John sonne of Walter and Ann Bray	
Elidad sonne of John and Abigall Brewar	
Nicholas sonne of Nicholas and Ellin Jones	} 28 th
John sonne of Francis and Prudence Douer	

AUGUST

Mary daughter to Mr Adam and Ann Langley	First
---	-------

Thomas sonne of Thomas and Elizab: Goshã	18 th
Martha daughter of Francis and Elizab: Benning	28 th

SEPTEMBER

Thomas sonne of Thomas and Sybill Todd	2 ^d
John and Jonas sonnes of John and Elizab: Grouer	12
Mary daughter of Thomas and Ellin Dell	15 th

BAPTIZED

[1633]	Mary daughter of William and Mary Downes	22 th
	OCTOBER	
	Mary daughter of Robert and Mary Johnson	21 th
	Rebecca daughter of Daniell and Jane Carter	24 th
	William sonne of Richard and Sarah Byrch	} 30 th
	Elizab: daughter of Thomas and Elizab: Baldwin	
	NOUEMBER	
	Elizabeth daughter of Edward and Ellyn Rayne	} 10 th
	Martha daughter of Thomas and Elizab: Lewis	
	Martha daughter of William and Mary Parrott	
	Mary daughter of Robert and Mary Greene	18 th
	DECEMBER	
	William sonne of Richard and Jane Cocke	8 th
	Dorothy daughter of Austin and Ann Baldwin	9 th
	Beniamin sonne of Francis and Elizab: Barker	26 th
	JANUARY	
	Thomas sonne of Thomas and Mary Howard	} 5 th
	Elizab: daughter of William and Jane Catch	
	Henry sonne of George and Ann Benning	9 th
	John sonne of James and Mary Peirce	12 th
	John sonne of John and Elizab: Tredway	18 th
	Lydia daughter of William and Mary Jenkins	24 th
	FEBRUARY	
	Henry sonne of Henry and Lydia Keene	6 th
	Robert sonne of Richard and Elizab: Terry	9 th
	Martha daughter of Daniell and Margaret West	13 th
	Edward sonne of Robert and Mary warde	23 th
	Susan daughter of Robert and Margaret Gardner	23 th
	MARCH	
	Mary daughter of William and Katharine Keene	2 ^d
	John the sonne of John and Mary Benning	5 th
	Martha daughter of Stephen and Jane Grouer	7 th

BAPTIZED

[1633] Joseph sonne of Joseph and Hester Harding 16th
 See for the next year viz : 1634 vpon
 the 9th leafe from the end of the booke

An. Dñi
 1634

MARCH

APRILL

Thomas sonne of Thomas and Marie Groue 27
 martha Robinson daughter of Thomas and
 Mary 20th

MAY

John sonne of John and Marie Franklin }
 Marie daughter to James and Martha }
 Seagraue } 11
 Marie daughter of Nathan and Marie }
 Whitchurch }
 Daniell sonne of Thomas and Anne
 Dudsberie 19
 Mary daughter of Thomas and Elizab :
 Pudefatt 18

1JUNE

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas and Eliza-
 beth Mallinger 8
 Daniell sonne of Thomas and Bathsheba
 Grouer 18
 Martha daughter of Henry and Martha
 Etheridge The First
 Daniell sonne of Daniell and Elizabeth
 Byrch 15
 martha daughter of Samuell and Rose Cocke 24

JULY

Anne daughter of Sammuell and Sarah
 Carter 6
 Thomas sonne of Thomas and Elizabeth
 Joyce 20

AUGUST

Thomas sonne of John and Joyce Phillips 14
 Rebeckah daughter of Richard and Ellin
 Munne 15
 Sammuell sonne of Sammuell and }
 Martha Grace }
 Sammuell sonne of Joseph and Fœlix } 17
 Belgraue }
 Timothie sonne of Nehemiah and Eliza-
 beth Bampton 31
 Francis daughter of John and Amn Leap 10th
 Susā daughter of John and Susā Brigs 24

¹ Additional entry in Bishop's Transcript :—

Martha daughter of John and Martha Miles 29

BAPTIZED

[1634]

SEPTEMB.

Joseph sonne of Joseph and Martha Hewett	7 th
Sebastiã sonne of Thomas and Eliz : Prestõ	7 th
williã sonne of williã and Joyce Rooberd	21
John sonne of Edward and Isabell Munn	21
Judy daughter of Thomas and Ann Martyn	21

OCTOB.

Martha daughter of John and Marie Whitfield	} 12
James sonne of Richard and ¹ Marie ¹ Paine	
² Willy ² sonne of Thomas and Elizabeth Benninge	24
James sonne of James and Anne Euans	26
Williã sonne of Samuëll and True Byrch	5 th
Martha daughter of James and Elizab : Roberds	18 th
Robert sonne of williã and Mary Batchelour	19 th

NOUEMB.

Thomas sonne of Gualter and Anne Bray	9
Elizabeth daughter of williã and Mary Foster	The First
Mary daughter of John and Abigall Meridẽ	The First
Elizab : daughter of Henry and Elizab : Knight	2 ^d
Mary daughter of John and Ellyn Gate	15 th

DECEMB.

John sonne of Henrie and Ellin Dell	6
William sonne of William and Anne Birch	16
John sonne of John and Rebeckah Bright	17
Sammuell sonne of Timothie and marie Downes	} 21
Margaret daughter of Nathaniell and Jane Dell	
Richard sonne of Richard and Mary Filby	14 th
Sarah daughter of John and Alice Grouer	22
John sonne of George and Priscilla Jennings	27

JANUAR.

Martha daughter of Timothie and Mar- garett Weedon	4
Anne daughter of Alexander and Anne Barnes	14
Hannah daughter of Christopher and Hannah Deasnie	18
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas and Eliz : Lawrence	6 th

1st "Hester," in Bishop's Transcript.2nd "Thomas," in B.T.

BAPTIZED

[1634]	John sonne of Richard and Martha Franklin	11 th
	¹ John the sonne of John and Martha Larkin ¹	11 th
	Rebecca daughter of Robert and Mary Johnsō	23

FEBRUAR.

	Elizabeth daughter of Michael and Marie Williams	1
	Hannah daughter of Elias and Marie Page	24
	Thomas sonne of Thomas and Marie Gate	27
	Ann daughter of Thomas and Martha Carter	8 th
	Mary daughter of James and Dorothy Byrch	8 th
	Martha daughter of Jhon and Hester Deacō	8 th
	Josias sonne of williā and Rebecca Geery	19 th

MARCH

	Daniell sonne of Phillip and Elizabeth Larkin	1
	Sarah daughter of M ^r Elkanah and Abigail Gladman	11
	Sarah base-borne daughter of Marie Downes	15
	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas and Joane Seuerne	5 th
	Beniamin sone of Nathaniell and Ann Carter	6 th
	James sonne of Henry and Margaret Tokefeild	8 th

An. Dñi
1635

MARCH

	Thomas Kent the sonne of williā and mary Kent	30 th
	George sonne of Thomas and Marie Harwood	29

APRILL

	Richard sonne of Richard and philotheta Ware	12
	Richard sonne of Richard and Grisill Hardinge	
	Robert the sonne of Robert and Ann Osborne	4 th

MAY

	Mary daughter of Thomas and Margaret Gate	3 ^d
	Dorothy daughter of James and Cicely Twitchill	17
	Stephen sonne of Stephen and Ann ware	30 th

BAPTIZED

[1635]

JUNE

William sonne of Thomas and marie
Butcher 21

JULY

Joseph sonne of Francis and Elizabeth
Benninge 3

Thomas sonne of John and Martha Read 5

Nathaniell base-borne sonne of Nathaniell
Birch and martha Greenway 16

Mary daughter of Thomas and Martha
warde 12

James sonne of Thomas and Susā Bowly 21

Thomas and williā sonnes of Robert and
Elizab : Fellowe 23

AUGUST

Nathaniell sonne of Nathaniell and Anne
Edwards } 2

Abraham sonne of Jonas and Elizabeth
Gate }

Thomas sonne of Edward and Sarah Kilpin 15

Nathan sonne of Nathan and Marie
Twitchill 28

Richard sonne of Richard and Sarah
Humphry 9th

Samuell sonne of Joseph and Elizab : Amon 9th

Lydia daughter of Nicolas and Lydia
Cocke 9th

SEPTEMBER

William sonne of Thomas and Elizab :
Benning 6th

Sarah daughter of Francis and Prudence
Douer 6th

Agnes daughter of John and Martha
Brampson 27

OCTOBER

Stephen sonne of Richard and Sarah Byrch 26th

William sonne of William and Brigat Grace 11

Margaret daughter of Nathaniel and Marie
Turner 20

John and Sammuell sonnes of Samuēll and
Susan Sills 25

NOUEMBER

Judith fil : Thomas et Judith Byrch 10th

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas and Elizab :
Day 14th

Anne daughter of John and Ann Greene 14th

William sonne of Richard and Jane Cocke 15th

Richard sonne of John and Mary Harding 15th

BAPTIZED

[1635]	Hester daughter of Daniell and Martha Wyar	15 th
	Thomas sonne of Thomas and Martha Gate	5

DECEMBER

	Simon sonne of Symon and Elizab: Gosham	27
	Martha daughter of Thomas and Martha Euans	27 th
	Grace daughter of Richard and Anne Hardinge	20

JANUARY

	Mary daughter of James and Martha Seagraue	11 th
	James sonne of Richard and Lydia Arnold	31

FEBRUARY

	Arabella daughter of Richard and Ellin Munn	11 th
	Daniell sonne of John and Abigail Bruer	14
	John sonne of John and Margaret Ingleton	} 28
	John sonne of Steuen and Katharine Randall	
	John sonne of Thomas and Marie Rudde	
	Thomas sonne of James and Marie Pierce	

MARCH

	Grace daughter of Tymothy and Mary Downes	6 th
	Mary daughter of Micah and Anne Woodhouse	17 th
	William sonne of William and Mary Jinkins	20 th
	Thomas sonne of John and Lettice Keene	} 13
	John sonne of John and Susan Brigs	
	Hester daughter to Richard and Frances Tokefield	20

1636

APRIL

	Martha daughter of John and Marie Robins	23
	Martha daughter of John and Elizab: Grouer	26

MAY

	Judith daughter of William and Damaris Cock	} 8
	Joseph sonne of Thomas and Anne Dudsberie	
	Perot base-borne sonne of Elizabeth Crane	20
	Jonathā sonne of John and Elizabeth Gardner	13

BAPTIZED

[1636]

JUNE

Henrie sonne of the Widdow Godfrey	1
John sonne of John and Paulina Richards	}
Elizabeth daughter of Henrie and Elizab. Gossam	
Sammuell sonne of John and Marie Ware	19
Priscilla daughter of Thomas and mary ¹ Stesfard ¹	22
Martha daughter of Walter and Ann Bray	26

JULY

Anne daughter of Henrie and Anne Cogdell	11
Sarah daughter of M ^r Roger and Alice Seare de Lond.	28
Hannah daughter of George and Hannah Barnes	31
Ann daughter of Robert and mary Johnsō	4 th

AUGUST

Elizabeth daughter of Richard and Elizab. Tirrie	24
Elizabeth daughter of John and Elizabeth Grouer	First
John sonne of Thomas and Rebecca Cocke	19
Elizabeth daughter of Nathā and Joane Pratt	26
² John Dowglasse, à beggars Childe; Latimas ²	16
² Elizab: daugh: of S ^r Henry Leah [?] 24; Latimas; ²	
² John sonne of will: Hale—28 August Latimas; ²	

SEPTEMB.

Marie daughter of John and Marie Gate	11
Samuel sonne of Samuel and Mary Edmonds	14
Elizabeth daughter of Simō and Phoebe Gate	16
² Charles the sonne of Mr. Henry Wilmott; 4; Latimas; ²	

OCTOB.

John sonne of Richard and Susan Wiman	9
Rebeckah daughter of James and Anne Euans	23

¹ "Stilford," in Bishop's Transcript.
² Not in B.T.

BAPTIZED

[1636]	Williã sonne of williã and Susã ¹ Reife ¹	2 ^d
	Mary daughter of Thomas and Ann Martin	2 ^d
	williã sonne of Thomas and Elizab: Mallinger	28
	williã sonne of Thomas and martha Chase	30

NOUEMB.

	John sonne of John and Amie Anthonie	5
	² Hester daughter of James and Anne Joyce ²	16
	² Philotheta daughter of Richard and Philotheta Ware ²	17
	Elizabeth daughter of Henry and Alice Keene	10 th
	Samuelsonne of Gilbert and Ann Huchensō	13
	Henry sonne of John and Mary Francklin	25
	James sonne of James and Ellyn Holt	27
	Andrewe sonne of Richard and Martha Franklin	27
	² John sonne of Francis Bryan ; Nouẽ : 13 ; Latimas ; ²	
	² Robert Daniell à Beggars childe 13 ; Lat : ²	
	² Francis daughter of Alex : Reading ; 16 ; Lati : ²	

DECEMB.

	Marie daughter of John and Elizabeth Edwards	1
	Sarah daughter of Edward and Ellin Raine	4
	Nathaniel sonne of Henrie and Anne Birch	18
	Daniel sonne of Thomas and Elizabeth Gossam	
	Ann daughter of John and Ann Biscoe	8 th
	Richard sonne of Joseph and Hester Harding	11 th

JANUAR.

	Martha daughter of Nathan and Marie Whitchurch	11
	Elizabeth daughter of Edward and Elizab. Seagraue	
	Sammuell sonne of ³ Austin ³ and Joan Baldwin	12
	Thomas sonne of John and Abigail Meriden	

¹ "Reeue," in Bishop's Transcript.² Not in B. T.³ "Augustin," in B. T.

BAPTIZED

[1636]	Thomas sonne of George and Priscilla Jennings	}	29
	Joseph sonne of John and Sarah Benninge		
	John sonne of John and Martha Larkin		18 th
	Robert sonne of George and Ann Benning;	Januar :	19 th
	¹ John sonne of Henry and Hester Pooly, baptised at Cholsbury by leau ¹		19 th

FEBRUAR.

	Marie the daughter of Richard and Hester Paine	12
	Marie daughter of Micah and Marie Whitfeild	24
	Peter sonne of Edward and Isabell Mun	26
	Richard sonne of Alexander and Ann Barnes	2 ^d
	Ann daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Knight	5 th
	Hester daughter of Samuel and Mary Grace	5 th
	John sonne of Richard and mary Browne	16 th
	Elizabeth daughter of Elias and mary ² Page ²	16 th
	Elizabeth daughter of John and Joyce Philips	26 th

MARCH

	Priscilla daughter of Phillip and Susan Oates	12
	¹ Abigall daughter of Henry Shepheard; 6 th ; Lat: ¹	
	¹ Mary daughter of Robert Louett; Latimas; ¹	

[1641] Joseph Son of Joseph and Susannah Mores
bapt : March \bar{y} 27th 1641

*[This last entry is by itself on a page at
the end of the Burials.]*

The names of the married in the parysh Church of greate Chesham in the Count. of Buck. wth the monythes & dayes from the xxxth yeare of the raigne of Kyng Henry the eight of that name.

YEARES	MARIED	DAYES
[1538]	OCTOBER	
A ^o . R ^y henry the 8. 30.	Edward sonne of Thomas harding & Agnes daughter of Georg Twytchell	the xix th
	Thomas sonne of Robert Feild and margery daught. of Nicholas Gosham	the xxviii
	NOUEMBER	
	Thomas sonne of John Leeving & Agnes late wyfe of Rychard Langeley	the thirde
	Jeames sonne of John Dell & Agnes daught. of Rychard morden	the xvij
[1539]	APRILL	
A ^o . R ^y henry the 8. 31.	Rychard Apdavit & Alice Cater	the xxvj
	JULY	
	John Monke & Alice late wyfe of wilhm harding	the xviii
	SEPTEMBER	
	wilhm weedon & Agnes daught. of Ric. Bachilor	the xxj
	Thomas sonne of Nic. Cock & Alice Carter	the xxviii
	Jeames sonne of henry Twytchell & Agnes daught. of Thomas Martin	the same day
	OCTOBER	
	Christopher sonne of henry hunt of west wickombe and Isbell roughbeard	the xij th
	Edward sonne of Thomas harding and Joan daught. of Rychard Bennyng	the xx
	Adrian sonne of Thomas payne and Tomazin daught. of Robert Shorte	the xxvj
	NOVEMBER	
	Robert weedon & Alice daught. of Roger weedon	the seconde
	JANUARY	
	Rychard sonne of John Gourney & mar- garite Fernam	the xvj

YEARES	MARIED	DAYES
	APRILL	
	Willm Fox of hillington & x̃ptian Grace	the x th
	JUNE	
[1540] A°. R̃ henry the 8. 32	Richard sonne of John Glym & Anne Bunbury	the xiiij
	JULY	
	Willm sonne of John Butterfeild & Agnes Gaate	the v th
	OCTOBER	
	Robert sonne of John Gardner and Jois daughter of henry ponde	the xvij
	henry hudnoll & Alice daught. of henry Cocke	the xxiiij th
	NOUEMBER	
	Rychard sonne of willm Dell and margarite daught. of Ric. holte	the xxj th
	JULY	
[1541] A°. R̃ henry the 8. 33	Christopher Overstreete & margarite daught. of Tho. Dawes	the xvij
	John sonne of Robt hutton and Anne daught. of Ric. Deane	the xxxj
	AUGUST	
	John sonne of John hawkes & Katherin daught. of J ^o Bampton	the vij
	SEPTEMBER	
	William Longe of waddesden parysh and margarite daught. of Stephin Rough- beard	the thirde
	Willm Bibsworth of the parysh of flaunden & Ellen daughter of henry Cockdell	the xxv
	OCTOBER	
	Rychard weedon & Elyzabeth daught. of willm hare	the xvj
	Willm sonne of Thomas Fowler and Alice daughter of willm Snoxill	the xxx th
	NOUEMBER	
	Roger sonne of Tho. weston & margarite daught. of w ^m FOX	the vj
	Thomas son of Robt Gate & Joan daught. of John Dell	the same day
	Jeames sonne of John harding of North- church and Alice daughter of John Cocke	the xxvj

YEARES	MARRIED	DAYES
[1542]	MAY	
A ^o . R ^y henry the 8 the 34	Willm sonne of Nicholas Cock & Agnes daught. of John Gate	the vij th
	JUNE	
	henry sonne of Ric. Lovet of flaunden and Alice daught. of Robert Gaate	the xj
	Symon sonne of John Bowthe & Christiā daught. of henry Byrche	the xix
	OCTOBER	
	Richard sonne of John Cock & Joan daught. of Roger weedon	the viij th
	Rychard sonne of Tho. Geery & margarite daught. of J ^o Gourney	the xv
	NOUEMBER	
	W ^m sonne of John hamond & margarite daught. of henry Twychel	the xix th
	DECEMBER	
	Roger sonne of Ric. wedon & Elyzabeth daught. of Robt Byrch	the thirde
	JANUARY	
	henry Thrustell & Elyzabeth daught. of John Dell	the xvij
	JUNE	
[1543]	John Cutler & margarite daught. of x̃pofer Gardner	the xvij
A ^o . R ^y henry the 8 the 35		
	SEPTEMBER	
	Thomas west & Joan martin widoe	the xxij
	OCTOBER	
	Robt sonne of w ^m Gate & Joan daught. of John Cocke	the vij
	Rychard sonne of Nicholas Cock & margery Berry	the xv th
	Willm sonne of John Byrch and Agnes daught. of Georg Parker of Leyton	the xx th
	SEPTEMBER	
[1544]	Rychard sonne of John Longe & Joan daught. of John Cocke	the vij
A ^o . R ^y henry the 8 the 36	William Butterfeild servante to Ric. Dell & Joan Edenbras	the xv th
	NOUEMBER	
	Rychard Smyth of Ashton Clinton and Agnes daught. of Joseph Turner	the ix th

YEARES	MARIED	DAYES
[1544]	JANUARY	
	Willm sonne of Robert Bachilor and Cicely daught. of Stephin Roughbeard	the xv th
	Thomas sonne of Nicholas Gosham & Alice Rogers of wendover	the xxvj
	Thomas hudson & Avys Gytther	the xxvij
[1545]	JUNE	
A ^o . R ^y henry the 8 the 37	John Tryplet & Elyzabeth Larkin	the xj th
	SEPTEMBER	
	John Leech and margarite daught. of w ^m hare of Ellisboroe	the xxj
	OCTOBER	
	John the sonne of Nicholas Cocke	the v th
Anno Dñi 1547 in the first yeare of Kyng Edward the sixth of that name		
[1547]	SEPTEMBER	
	John Geery & Julian Janes	the v th
	OCTOBER	
	William Newton & Elyzabeth Kyng	the xvij
	NOUEMBER	
	Robt Sutton & Christian Grover	the xx th
	Thomas Alden & Agnes Byrch	the same day
	JANUARY	
	Edward Sheer & Elyzabeth Gourney	the xv th
	Richard Grace & margarite Burford	the xix th
	Robert Bennyng & Joan Grace	the xxvj
[1548]	JUNE	
A ^o . R ^y Edward the 6 the 2 ^d	Thomas Timberlaake & Alice newton	the thirde
	John Jourden & Isbell Croughton	the xvij
	John wilson & margery Fysher	
	Rychard weedon	
	Rychard Allen & Christian Cocke	
	NOUEMBER	
	William Putnam and Cicely Gaate	the xvij
	FEBRUARY	
A ^o . R ^y Edw. the 6 the 3	Willm Byrge & Ellen Twytchell	the fourth
	Thomas Gardner & Joan Raye	the vij
	henry Tredwaye & Agnes Rockley	the x

YEARES	MARRIED	DAYES
[1549]	OCTOBER	
	Willm hill of wendover & Elyzab. daugh. of Tho. hickman	the v th
	Ric. weatherhead of Northchurch & Isbell Turner	the xxj
	Thomas Snoxil & Christian Partridge	the same day
	JANUARY	
	Rychard weedon & Katherin Glenyster	the xxij
	John wynchester & margarite Shefeld	the xxij
A ^o . R Edw. the 6 the 4	FEBRUARY	
	Rychard Potter and Joan Butterfeild	the second
[1550]	MAY	
	John weedon & Joan Fielde	the xix
	AUGUST	
	John Gaate & Jellion Childe	the x th
	willm moores & Joan harding	the xij
	willm Roase & Agnes Coleman	the xxj
	OCTOBER	
	John martin & Alice Timberlaake	the v th
	willm holting & Anne Timberlaake	the same day
	John myssenden & Joan	the xij
	NOUEMBER	
	Rychard Cockdell & Margarite Gaate	the second
	Robt Twytchell & Jellion Geery widoe	the xxij
	DECEMBER	
	Rychard Byrch & Isbell Putnā	the vij
	Willm Overstreete & Elyzabeth weedon	the xxj
	JANUARY	
	John Abbot & Christian Gourney	the xxj
A ^o . R Edward the 6 the 5	FEBRUARY	
	henry Chiristill & Christian Longe	the xxij
[1551]	JUNE	
	Rychard Tookefeild & Isbell Byrch daught. of Joan Byrch widoe	the first
	John Dell & Cicely Timberlaake	the xv
	henry Twytchell & Elyzabeth Cowper	the xxij
	William Gaate and Purnell Gate	the xxij th
	SEPTEMBER	
	Rychard Grover & Alice daught. of Joseph Turner	the xiiij th
	Rychard Grover & Joan Gosham	the xxj
	John Dell	the same day

YEARES	MARRIED	DAYES
[1551]	OCTOBER	
	John Grante & Agnes Cocke	the x th
	John Moore & Christian hickman	the xix
	NOUEMBER	
	Thomas Bowyer & Katherine Dell	the v th
	DECEMBER	
	henry Caater & Avis hamonde	the x
A ^o . R. Edward the 6 the 6	FEBRUARY	
	Jeames Grover & Alice Claater	the ix th
	William herdwicke & Isbell Clater	the xiiij
[1552]	SEPTEMBER	
	henry Butterfeilde & Isbell Burton	the xix
	Thomas Partridge & Elyzabeth Goulde	the xxvj
	John Dell & Alice Newton	the last
	OCTOBER	
	Edmond Atkins & Agnes Gourney	the xiiij th
	Thomas Ferne & the daught. of Thomas Gardner	the xxviiij
	NOUEMBER	
	Richard Fox & Alice partridge	the xviiij
	DECEMBER	
	Rychard Stallard & Christian weedon	the iiij th
	JANUARY	
	William whitfeild & Agnes Bayly	the iij ^{de}
<hr/>		
John Peringe vicar		
A ^o . 1559	AUGUST	
A ^o . R. Elyzab. the 3 [1]	William Style & Elyzabeth Gryffin	the xxviiij th
	SEPTEMBER	
	John hawes & Elyzabeth owin	the viij
	Nicholas Pyckering & Elyzabeth Millington	the xvij
	NOUEMBER	
A ^o . R. Elyzab. the 4 [2]	Edward Feilde & Elyzabeth Grace widoe	the xxv
	DECEMBER	
	John Idell & Alice Butt	the iiij th
	Thomas Butt & Elyzabeth Burde	the vij
	William Burton & Agnes Gaate	the xv
	Willm Dyxon & Agnes Alden	the xvij
John Smyth vicar		
A ^o . 1560	A ^o . 1560 JANUARY	
	Edward Sawcocke & Bridget michell	the xiiij
	willm Edmondes & Elyzabeth hamonde	the xx

YEARES	MARRIED	DAYES
[1559]	Anthony Grymsdale & Alice Raveninge	the xxij
	John Atkins & x̄ptian Sutton	the xxvij
	FEBRUARY	
	Rychard hutton & Mary Gardner	the iiij
[1560]	APRILL	
	Robert hustway & Anne huche widoe	the xxj
	MAY	
	Edward Bampton & Isbell Dell widoe	the xx
	Thomas Dell	the xxij
	JULY	
	Rychard Lorymer of Rickmansworth & Agnes Okley widoe	the seconde
	Georg Sympson & x̄ptian Allen widoe	the thirde
	Rychard Crane & Margery Gery	the vj
	John Lovet & Joan Byrch	the xxij
	SEPTEMBER	
	Thomas Tracher & Agnes Rowcrofte	the ix th
	Thomas Gosbell & Agnes weedon	the xvij
	OCTOBER	
	Robert Smyth & Ellen Cowper	the seconde
	Thomas Feild & Agnes Rowe of wendover	the first
	Rychard moores & Joan wye	the viij
	willm Buns & margarite Bachilor widoe	the same daye
	Rychard Tayler & Frisewide Shorpe	the xxj
	NOUEMBER	
	Richard Bery of hemsteede & Elyzab. Bachilor of Belend.	the thirde
	Arthur hamond & Isbell daught. of henry Byrch	the xj
	Thomas moores & margarite daught. of Andrew Bachilor	the same daye
A°. R. Elyzab. the 5 [3]	Christopher Lovet & margarite hardinge	the xxv th
A°. 1561	A°. 1561 JANUARY	
	henry Randoll of Flanden & Elyzabeth partridge	the xx th
	FEBRUARY	
	willm Nash & Ellen Feerne of hemsteed	the ix th
	henry Cater & Jaane Tayler	} the xvij
	henry pratt & Joan Copshowse	
[1561]	MAY	
	Rychard Johnson & Cicely Byshopp	the third
	henry Jaanes & Cicely Gourney of Owborne	the vj
	hugh Booth & Christian Booth	the vij
	Edward Shyre & Joan Cocke	} the xix
	henry wright & Jaane Gaate	

YEARES	MARIED	DAYES
[1561]	JULY	
	Rychard Gardner of Bois & Anne holtinge	the first
	John Byshopp & Elyzabeth martin	the vj
	willm weedon & Elyzabeth Anne	the x th
	SEPTEMBER	
	John Dell & Margery whealpley	the xv
	John Fysher & margarite Gardner of latymersh	the xxj
	OCTOBER	
	willm Sylles & margarite daught. of Tho. Gaate	} the xx th
	Gwalfride wight & Alice whitley	
	Stephin Deane of myssend. magñ & Margaritie Feild	the xxvj
	hugh Roofle of Amersam & Anne Dowler	the xxvij
	NOUEMBER	
	Robert Anthony of Bois & Agnes Grant widoe	} the x th
	willm milner & Alice Rane widoe	
	henry Tookefeild & Joan Cock widoe	the xiiij
	henry norwod of wendover & margarite the daughter of John monke	the xvj
A ^o . 1562	A ^o . 1562	JANUARY
A ^o . R. Elyzab. the 6 [4] [1562]	John Branche & Agnes Gaate	the x th
	APRILL	
	John Saale of Bledloe & Agnes Byrch of chart. widoe	the xxvij
	MAY	
	Thomas Leered of Bois & Elyzabeth Feild	the xxv
	JUNE	
	John Gaate & margarite Goodchild	the xxv
	JULY	
	Rychard Clerke & Alice Atkins	the first
	willm Oldfeild & Agnes Shorte	the xiiij th
	OCTOBER	
	John Chapmā & Perin Bovingdon	the xx th
	willm Byrch & margarite Andros	the xxvj
	NOUEMBER	
	John ware of Bois & Jelion Twytchell widoe	the ix
	Richard Byrch of Chartridge & Alice daught. of Jeames Byrch	the xv
A ^o . R. Elyz. the 7 [5]	Robt Byrch & Agnes Peers	the xxvj
	willm moores & Cicely Gardner	the xxvij

THE YEARES	MARRIED	DAYS
A ^o . 1563	A ^o . 1563 JANUARY	
	henry Dell of Botley & Joan Sam of Amersam	the xvij
[1563]	MAY	
	Rychard Lovet & Joan weedon widoe	the xij
	JUNE	
	Rychard ware & Agnes wyllowe	the xij
	JULY	
	Edward Sawcock & Eeden Roberde of Amersam	} the xxvj
	Raufe Feild & Agnes Grover	
	SEPTEMBER	
	willm Comyn & Elyzabeth Shorte	the xij
	OCTOBER	
	Nycholas Timberlaake & Joan Dell widoe	the iiij
	John Randoll & Elyzabeth hovye	the x th
	NOUEMBER	
	Rychard weeden of Belend. & Elyzab. Byrche	the iij ^d
A ^o . R Elyz.	George Tayler & Ame Lucas	the xviiij
the 8 [6]	John Belgrau & Agnes weedon	the xxvij
A ^o . 1564	A ^o . 1564 JANUARY	
	Abell Clerke of Berhamstead & Alice hunte	the xxv
[1564]	APRILL	
	Thomas hobbes & Joan Leeche	the xxiiij
	John Sutton & margarite Cock of Amersam	the xxvij
	MAYE	
	Chrystopher Gravet & margarite Baate	the vj
	Rychard Chaase & Joan Byshoppe	the xvj
	JUNE	
	Nicholas Dell & Ellen hall of hedgworth	the xx
	JULY	
	willm Belgrau & Joan Shorte widoe	the xv
	SEPTEMBER	
	walter Dosett of Agmondesham & Isbell daught. of Rychard Gaate	the xxiiij th
	OCTOBER	
	Thomas newton of latymersh & Emme Fysher	the viij
	willm Bayly & Margery Petet	the ix
	Jeames weedon & Isbell wynch	the xij
	henry hewes of Ivyngoe & Agnes hare	the xxix

THE YEARES	MARRIED	DAYES
[1564]	NOUEMBER	
A ^o . R. Elyz.	Edmond Putnā & Joan Cocke	the vij
the 9 [7]	Rychard partridge & Agnes hobbes	the xxij
	Rychard Smyth & Anne Edwardes	the xxvij
	DECEMBER	
	Rychard Gardner & x̃ptian Nash	the second
A ^o . 1565	A ^o . 1565 . JANUARY	
	Thomas Dell & Jaane Byrche	the xxj th
[1565]	MAYE	
	John hawkes & Elyzabeth Jaanes	the vij
	Rychard harding & Agnes Atkins	the xv
	John Tompson & Eve Ball	the xxvj
	JUNE	
	William Smyth & Agnes Atkins	the vij
	JULY	
	henry Kyne & Purnell Chapmā	the xxx
	SEPTEMBER	
	Thomas hilles & margarite nayler of Bois	the second
	OCTOBER	
	Jeames Dell & mary Alen of Trynge	the first
	wilm Overstreete & Sibill Gosham	the xiiij th
A ^o . 1566	A ^o . 1566 JANUARY	
A ^o . R. Elyzab.	Rychard wyman & Joan Shyer	the xij
the 10 [8]	Rychard walles of Agmondesham and Elyzabeth Gourney	the xxvij
[1566]	JUNE	
	henry weedon & Ellen Rowberd widoe	the xxij
	JULY	
	Robert Meredē of Latymers & Anne Portris of Langeley	the xvij
	AUGUST	
	Raulfe Gourney and Philippe Bampton	the xv
	NOUEMBER	
	Andrew Francklin of Agmondesham & Joan moreton	the x
A ^o . R. Elyzab.	Stephin Grover & Elyzabeth Chaase	the xvij th
the 11 [9]		
	DECEMBER	
	John Byrch & Elyzabeth woodhowse	the viij th

THE YEARES	MARIED	DAYES
A ^o . 1567	A ^o . 1567 JANUARY	
	William Tookefeild & Alice Geery Thomas Twytchell & Joan Putnā	} the xx
[1567]	JULY	
	Thomas Bachelor of hawrych & Cicely Bachelor	the xiiij
	OCTOBER	
	John Bawldwin & Agnes Dell	the xx
	NOUEMBER	
	John waare of Bois & x̄ptian Grover Thomas Overstreete & katherine wynch	the ix the xvj
A ^o . R̄ Elyzab. the 12 [10]	Nicholas Johnson & x̄ptian weedon	the xxix
A ^o . 1568	A ^o . 1568 JUNE	
	hugh Bachilor & Elyzabeth Carbocke of mentmore	the xiiij
	JULY	
	Rychard Gaate & Alice Russell of Albury	the xix
	SEPTEMBER	
	Rychard Clerke & Emme wynter of hemsted Rychard weston & Joan Partridge	the xix the xxvj
	OCTOBER	
	Willm hamond & Elyzabeth Overstreete Robert Dell & Isbell Feild Rychard waافر & Joan Plummer Raulfe Feild & Jaane Cardell of wyginton	the xvij the xxiiij the xxv
	NOUEMBER	
A ^o . R̄ Elyzab. the 13 [11]	Thomas Gaate & Bridget Ashbye Rychard Allen & Frances Dormer	} the xxj
A ^o . 1569	A ^o . 1569 JANUARY	
	Willm Lorymer & purnell Jermā of lyttell myssend.	the xiiij
[1569]	JUNE	
	Thomas vंबरfeild & Purnell Lorymer	the ix
	JULY	
	John Bampton & Agnes Gosham Waulter Lowgher & Agnes moreton	the iiij the ix th
	OCTOBER	
	John Bennyngē & Joan hilles willm Blackborne of hegeley & Elyzabeth Cocke Rychard norwood & Agnes Geery	the x the xxiiij the xxx

THE YEARES	MARRIED	DAYES
[1569]	NOUEMBER	
A ^o . R. Elyzab. Thomas hilles & Phillip Gourney		the xxvj
the 14 [12]	A ^o . 1570	
A ^o . 1570	JANUARY	
	John Turner & Joan Bampton	the xxj
[1570]	APRILL	
John Edwardes & Jaane Overstreete		the xxiiij
willm munde & margarite harding		the xxix
	MAY	
John Bampton & Joan Russell		the xxix
	SEPTEMBER	
John Gardner & Alice moneday widoe		the xj
Rychard pratt & Elyzabeth pigg of latymers		the xxj
	OCTOBER	
John Burton & Cicely Johnson		the viij
Rychard weedon & Elyzabeth Fyvefeild		the xxiiij
	NOUEMBER	
A ^o . R. Elyzab. willm knott & Agnes Twytchell		} the xxth
the 15 [13]	John Greene & Joan Burton	
A ^o . 1571	A ^o . 1571	
	FEBRUARY	
Rychard Grover & Joan Bawldwin widoe		the v
Thomas hawkes & Constance waare		the viij
[1571]	JUNE	
Thomas hawkins and x̃ptian Atkins		the xiiij
Rychard hodson of northchurch & x̃ptian hardinge		the xviiij
	JULY	
willm moores & Joan Gaate		the xxiiij
william Prettie & margarite Eliot		the same daye
Rychard Dell & x̃ptian pegsworth		} the xxx
Rychard Johnson & Elyzab. harding		
	AUGUST	
henry Tookefeild & Cicely Byrche		the second
	SEPTEMBER	
Bennet Cocke & Elyzabeth Dell		the xx
	OCTOBER	
Thomas Tayler & Agnes Longe of Bovington		the xxj
	NOUEMBER	
Thomas welch of wendover & Agnes Chaase		the xij
A ^o . R. Elyzab. Rychard Grace & Agnes Grover		the xxviij
the 16 [14]	Symon hutton & Ame Settell widoe	the last

THE YEARES

MARRIED

DAYES

A^o. 1572A^o. 1572

JANUARY

Willm Chaase & Isbell Sam of Agmondesham

the xiiij

Richard Cock & Agnes Allen

the xxj

[1572]

APRILL

John Overstreete & Ellen Sewell widoe

the xxj

Thomas Fysher & Jaane newton

the xxvij

JUNE

willm Cock of Ly grene & Elenor weedon

the xv

John harding & Joan Ferne

the last

JULY

Nicholas Roberde & Elyzabeth Cocke

the xxj

OCTOBER

henry Overstreete & Joan Bovington

the vth

Rychard ware & x̄ptian Dell

the xix

NOUEMBER

Thomas Dell & Jois penlee

the thirde

John Francklin & Ellen Smyth widoe

the ix

A^o. R̄ Elyzab.
the 17 [15]

Thomas Child & katherine Mychell

the xvij

Rychard weston & mary Greene

the xxiiij

JANUARY

Rychard weedon of Botley & Joan Turner

the xix

In the time of the ministerie of
m^r William Saunders preacher of
the word of God, & vicar of Chesham
Leicester & Owborne.

MARRIED

A^o. D̄ni 1573A^o. 1573

APRILL

John Gardner the yonger shomaker and
Alice the widoe of John Bennet tannerthe xxth

MAYE

Thomas Redway at white s̄vante to
m^r Thomas Ashfeild and Elyzabeth
Allen daughter of x̄ptian Sympson widoe

the xxviiij

JULY

willm white s̄vant to Thomas Lovet and
wynefreede partridge s̄vant to John
partridge

the seconde

THE YEARES	MARIED	DAYES
[1573]	SEPTEMBER	
	John Chaase & Alice daught. of Richard harding of Slowland	the xxviiij
	John hawle & Joan Exton widoe	the xxx
	OCTOBER	
	Rychard Greenewaye s ^v ante to John Gardner of whiteend thelder, and Elyzabeth Branch s ^v ante to m ^r Alexander Cotton	the xix
	NOUEMBER	
	henry sonne of John Gardnér glover & Joan Cam s ^v ante to Andrew Francklin	the thirde
	Thomas Ayer & Agnes daught. of willm childe of Agmondesham	the vij
	Thomas kylby & Joan the widoe of willm moores	the xv
A ^o . R ^y Elizab. the 18 [16]	John Byrch s ^v ante of Ric. Tookefeild of the chery trees and Alice daughter of henry munde of Cholesburye	the xxvj
	John potter s ^v ante to John Gardner the young ^r tanner and Jois Fysher of Beckonsfeild widoe	the xxix
	David Saunder s ^v ante to Ric. Byrch of the psonage and x ^p tian daught. of Robert weedon	the xxx
	JANUARY	
	hugh longe & Joan Byrch s ^v ante to Ric. weedon of pednar	the xviiij
	Maried this yeare xiiij couples.	
A ^o . D ⁿ i 1574	A ^o . 1574 APRILL	
	John Gourney of the waterside & Anne potter widoe	the xiiij
	JULY	
	Thurstance Auldwin & Alice widoe of henry wheatley	the v
	hugh Feild of hemstead & margarite wauler daught. to widoe Byrch	the xv
Regestred	OCTOBER	
	willm Saunders vicar & pastor of Chesham Owborne & Leicester & margarite daught. of m ^r nicholas & Agnes Bacon of weston Turvile were maried at Lyttell myssenden	the iiij th
	Ric. weedon tayler & margarite daught. of henry wheatley	the vij

THE YEARES	MARIED	DAYES
[1574]	NOUEMBER	
A ^o . R Elyzab. the xix [17]	John Cater of Bois & margarite Gosbell s̄vant to hugh putnā	the xxv th
	JANUARY	
	Rychard Burton & margarite daught. of Robt & Joan newton	the xvj
	willm sonne of william waare of Bois and Eeden daughter of John Grover of whiteende	the xvij
	Rychard Kyne & Elyzab. daught. of Katherine hawkes widoe	the xix
	FEBRUARY	
	Rychard sonne of Edward harding of Botley and Joan Groue of S ^t peters Chaulfonte	the vj
	Maried this yeare x couples.	
A ^o . Dñi 1575	A ^o . 1575 APRILL	
	Adrian Goodchild & Joan daught. to widoe Smyth	the xxviiij
	MAY	
	Richard hutton & margarite Burford s̄vant to Tho. hawkins	the viij
	JUNE	
	Edward Arniot [Arinot ?] of Trynge & katherine daught. of Rychard Grover of whealpeley hill	the vij
	SEPTEMBER	
	Robert harding of Chennes & xptian Ferne widoe	the xij
Regestred	OCTOBER	
	John Foord of Trynge & Agnes widoe of w ^m Gardn̄ of whiteend	the xxiiij
	NOUEMBER	
A ^o . R Elyzab. the 20 [18]	Thomas sonne of Thomas Grover & Constance hurlocke of watforde	the xxj
	DECEMBER	
	Willm Burton sonne of widoe Butterfeild and Anne Thurstance ¹ of Agmon- desham ¹	the xj
	Rychard newton of whiteend & ² Roase ² lovet his s̄vante	the xvj th

1 "both of Agmondesham pishe," in Bishop's Transcript.
2 "Ame," in B. T.

THE YEARES	MARRIED	DAYES
[1575]	FEBRUARY	
	John Gaate of Botley laborer ¹ & Agnes Trott s̄vante to Thomas Grover of Codmore	the iiij
	Maried this yeare ix couples	
A ^o . Dñi 1576	A ^o . 1576 MAY	
	Willm Gryffin & Elyzab. widoe of henry Cocke	the xiiij th
	John Gaate the younger butcher & Agnes Baker daught. to Alice the wyfe of John Gardner the younger tanner	the xxiiij
	JUNE	
	henry Atkins & x̄ptian daughter of Thomas Chaase	the xiiij
	JULY	
	Nicholas sonne of willm Cock of Iye greene & Isbell hobbes daughter of the wyfe of Nicholas heerne	the ix
	Gilbert wardall and Agnes daughter of Rychard Cocke of Botley	the xxx th
	SEPTEMBER	
	Willm sonne of Nicholas mereden of leyhill & Christian daught. of Ric. newton of whiteend	the x th
	George Ayer & ² Ellen daught. of John Grover ² deceased	the xxiiij
	OCTOBER	
	Willm Tayler at Smyth butcher & Alice daughter of the said John Grover of whiteend deceased	the first
Regestred	Edward Sawcocke & Agnes Gosbell widoe henry Gosham & Jaane daught. of Robt Rowberd and s̄vantes to m ^r Thomas Ashfeild	the third the xxj
A ^o . R̄ Elizab. the 21 [19]	DECEMBER	
	Rychard wynchester & Joan Byrch s̄vaunte to Rychard Byrch of the personage	the xx th
	Willm sonne of willm & Joan Edwardes & Agnes marshall s̄vaunt to willm Saunders vicar & pastor	the xxvij

¹ "tylemaker," in Bishop's Transcript.

² "Helene the daughter of John grover of whitend," in B. T.

THE YEARES

MARRIED

DAYS

[1576]

JANUARY

George Byrch & Agnes Exton s^vvaunt_e to
m^r Robt Ashfeild the xiiij

Robert sonne of Thomas mund & Joan
daughter to the wyfe of Thomas
Bachilor of the wood the xxxj

FEBRUARY

Thomas meede of Sanderton and Elyza-
beth daught. of Jeames Byrch deceased the iiijth

Wilim Reeding of Agmondesham and
Elyzabeth the widoe of thomas lovet }
John Bachilor tayler & Elyzabeth } the xvij
daught. to margarite weston widoe }

Maried this yeare xvij couples

A^o. Dⁿⁱ 1577A^o. 1577

APRILL

Symon hawkes & Alice lynger the xix

JULY

John Olyver & Alice kynge s^vvant_e to
wilim hawthorne the xv

AUGUST

Clement Crowder & Elyzabeth Syer
servant_e to John Byrch of Chartridge the xxvj

SEPTEMBER

Thomas weston & Katherine Gould daught.
to the wyfe of Jeames Cossenden al
Claator the xxiiij

Regestred

OCTOBER

John Edwardes turnⁿ & wynefreede holtinge
daughter to the wyfe of Rychard
Gardner labor^r the xxviiij

NOUEMBER

henry sonne of Ric. woodhowse & Anne
humphrey daught. to the wyfe of
m^r Axstell of hemsteed the iiijth

A^o. R. Elyzab. Anthony moores of Agmondesham & Elyz.
the 22 [20] Feild of wyginton the xxv

Nicholas sonne of John Cocke laborer &
s^vvante to m^r Tho. Ashfeild & Emme
Sam s^vvante to Ric. Byrch of the
psonage xxviiij

THE YEARES	MARIED	DAYES
[1577]	DECEMBER	
	Simon martin & Joan Alice willm Fysher & Jois kyne s̄vante to Robert Pitkin	the thirde the xvj th
	Maried this yeare x couples	
A ^o . D̄ni 1578	A ^o . 1578 MAY	
	Willm moreton late of St Peters Chaulfonte and Anne wynter late of Sanderton	the xij
	SEPTEMBER	
Regestred	Rychard Martin & margery Dell widoe	the xxvij
	NOUEMBER	
A ^o . R̄ Elyzab. Nicholas Timberlake & Alice widoe of the 23 [21]	thurstance Alden	the xxix
	JANUARY	
	Robt Dyllam of greate Myssenden and Phillis daught. of John Randoll	the xxx
	FEBRUARY	
	Thomas Twytchell & Joan Geerye daught. to the wyfe of willm Tookefeilde	the ix
	Rychard harding servante to willm Tooke- feild and Agnes Geery daught. to the wyfe of the same willm	the xxiiij th
	Maryed this yeare 6 couples.	
A ^o . D̄ni 1579	A ^o . 1579 MAY	
	Rowland heblethwayte of Chedington Minister & Anne Butterfeild s̄vante to willm Tayler at Smyth butcher	the vij
	NOUEMBER	
	Rychard sonne of Ric. Gaate of whealp- leyhill & Agnes Clerke s̄vante to Simon Clerke	the xvj th
	Georg hawkes & margarite Flinte s̄te to Thomas Chaase	
A ^o . R̄ Elyzab. the 24 [22]	FEBRUARY	
	hugh Caatē s̄vante to m ^r Tho. Ashfeild & Agnes the widoe of Thomas Belgrau	the second
	Ric. Lewys & Elyzab. East s̄te to m ^r Robt Ashfeild	the xxj th
	Maryed this yeare v couples.	

THE YEARES	MARIED	DAYES
A ^o . D ⁿⁱ 1580	A ^o . 1580	AUGUST
	John Bachilor carpenter & margarite lovet sister to the wyfe of Roger weedon	the first
Regestred A ^o . R ^e Elyzab. the 25 [23]	DECEMBER	
	John Edwardes shovelmaker & Jellion Aldredg of the lee	} the xij
	David Fryer tyler & Sibill Bennynge s ^v vante to Roger lee at Baker of woxbridge Baker	
	JANUARY	
	Nicholas sonne of Thomas Cock of lygreene and Elyzabeth Shaakemaple of Bovington widoe	the xvj
	Georg Cocke & margarite East st̃ to John west	the xxiiij
	FEBRUARY	
	John Russell & Isbell Cock s ^v vant _e to Ric. Tookef of cherietrees	the vj th
	Maried this yeare v [vj] couples.	

A ^o . D ⁿⁱ 1581	A ^o . 1581	APRILL
	John Tookefeild & Elyzabeth hughins st̃ to m ^r Robt Ashfeild	} the xxiiij
	Jerome Adams at Ingleton & Jellion Trot st _e to John Bawldwyn	
	JULY	
	George Gosham & Joan daughter of John Clerke of S ^t Stephens neere to S ^t Albons	the thirde
	SEPTEMBER	
	Rychard Crane & Elyzab. daught. of w ^m Cock of lygreene	the xxviiij
Regestred	NOUEMBER	
	Rychard Twytchell weau ⁿ & Cicely wawller daughter to the widoe Byrche	the xiiij
A ^o . R ^e Elyzab. the 26 [24]	FEBRUARY	
	John Grover tann ⁿ & Joan daught. to Ric. Tookef cherietrees	the viij
	Rychard Gosham s ^v vante to henry Dell & Susan hunte s ^v vante to Ric. lovet of flanden	the xxij

THE YEARES	MARIED	DAYES
[1581]	Thomas Settell tayler & Jois Rederidg al Smyth daughter to the wyfe of John Francklin	the xxv
	Rychard Butcher s̄vante to Thomas Chaase and Agnes partridge s̄vante to m ^r Thomas Ashfeilde	the xxviiij
Maried this yeare ix couples		
A ^o . Dñi 1582	A ^o . 1582 MAY	
	George sonne of Richard Byrch of th'ashe and mary prince daught. to the wyfe of Tho. Ovyot of Trynge	the xxviiij
	JULY	
	Frances sonne of Robt Feild of wigginton & Susan Singer servant to Simon Clerke	the second
	SEPTEMBER	
	Edward humphrey & Elyz. widoe of Ric. weedon of myss. magñ	the xxiiij
Regestred	Maried this yeare iij couples	
A ^o . Dñi 1583	A ^o . 1583 APRILL	
[Eliz. 25]	Thomas Smyth smyth & Joan priest of Stratford of the bowe in the Count. of midd. widoe	the iiij th
	henry Dell labor ^d & Agnes widoe of Edward Sawcocke	the xxix
	JULY	
	Rychard hawes s̄vante to Ric. Grace of lye greene and Elyzab. widoe of John Cocke of the same	the second
	henry myles of Aylisbury & Alice Greene widoe	the xv th
	SEPTEMBER	
	Edward Gosham & Agnes daught. of Robert newton	the viij
	Rychard sonne of Ric. newton of whiteend and Alice daughter of John weedon of Ashlygreene	the xvj
Regestred	OCTOBER	
	Robt Steanes & Agnes Croutch s̄t to Andrew Francklin	} the xxviiij
	John Goldstone & Agnes lyttelboy s̄t _e to w ^m hawthorne	

THE YEARES

MARRIED

DAYS

[1583]

NOUEMBER

A^o. R^e Elyzab. John the brother of Rycharding of Botley
the 27 [26] and Bridget daught. of J^o Groue of
S^t pet. Chaulfont & sister to the wyfe
of y^e said Ric.

the xxvth

Willm Soper & Anne Bernard $\tilde{s}t_e$ to
Simon Clerke

the xxvij

DECEMBER

w^m mortim^o s^vant to m^r Tho. Ashf. &
Joan widoe of J^o lovet

the xxiiij

JANUARY

John sonne of willm Rederidge at Smyth
and Agnes daughter of John Bannyster

the xx

FEBRUARY

henry Doddes s^vant to Thomas weston &
Alice harding s^vant to Robt Eames
Raulfe sonne of Georg Carter of wendou^o
and Joan daughter of henry Caater

the xviiij

the xxviiij

MARCH

Laurence sonne of willm lovet & s^vant
to m^r Thomas Tasbrough & Anne
sister to Robt Bachilor of the wood

the xth

Regestred

Maried this yeare xv couples.

A^o. Dⁿⁱ 1584A^o. 1584

NOUEMBER

William Beston of hawrich and zacharie
the daughter of John weedon of Ashly
greene deceased

the seconde

Rychard sonne of willm Buns & Avelin
Tomkins s^vant to J^o Edwardes
shovelmaker

the xvj

A^o. R^e Elyzab. Olyver Dawbney & Anne daught. of Robt
the 28 [27] Claator

the xxiiij

DECEMBER

Edward Russell s^vante to John Edwardes
shovelmaker and Agnes daught. of
widoe Gaate of Botley

the vj

John Silfew & Elyzab. warrall $\tilde{s}t_e$ to
Robt Pitkin

the vij

FEBRUARY

Georg Ayer & Agnes Twytchell daught.
to the wyfe of John waare maltman

the xxij

Maried this yeare vj couples.

THE YEARES	MARIED	DATES
A°. Dñi 1585	A°. 1585 APRILL	
	Thomas Breeden glover & Jaane daughter of Thomas Carter at Rauenedg of west wickombe	the xxvij
	MAY	
	hugh Smyth smyth & Isbell Allen daught. to widoe Tayler	the xxix
Regestred	OCTOBER	
	wil̄m Crofton s̄vant to m ^r Dominicke of Chennes and Jaane the widoe of henry Caater	the xxv th
	NOUEMBER	
	Rychard Johnson & Jaane Axstell s̄t to Tho. Twytchell	the first
A°. R. Elyzab. the 29 [28]	william whitfeild of Cholesburye and Elyzabeth daught. of Robert Rowberd	the xxij th
	DECEMBER	
	Rychard Gaate of Botley & Anne moreton syster to Raufe moreton of Agmondesham	the vj th
	Rychard Fryer & Agnes Gourney s̄t _e to Ric. norwood	the xx
	FEBRUARY	
	Christopher Baker s̄vante to m ^r Thomas Ashfeild and margarite Feilde widoe	the viij
	Maried this yeare viij couples.	
A°. Dñi 1586	A°. 1586 APRILL	
	Willm legingham of prince Rysbrough & Joan whitechurch s̄vant to Ric. Tooke- feild of Cheritrees	the xiiij
	JULY	
	John weatherhead s̄vant to John Turner and Isbell the widoe of Thomas Grace	the xxiiij
	AUGUST	
	Georg Arnold of S ^t Albons & Ellen daughter of Rychard Tookefeild of Cheritrees	the iiij
	Robt Trynder & Alice daught. of Georg Gaate	the viij
Regestred		

THE YEARES

MARRIED

DAYES

[1586]

OCTOBER

Elias portris & Elyzab. daught. of widoe lyttelpage	the ix
Thomas kylbye & Jaane widoe of J ^o Gardn ^r of whiteend	the xxiiij
John willis s ^v ante to willm marshall & Jaane the daughter of John Gaate of leyhill	the xxxj

NOUEMBER

John hudson of Asten Clinton & Alice widoe of Edward Gosham	the vij
--	---------

DECEMBER

A ^o . R. Elyzab. the 30 [29]	henry Dell laborer & Alice Davy s ^t to John Burton	the v
	John sonne of John Cock laborer & Isbell Blackwell servante to hugh Smyth smyth	the xxxj

JANUARY

Willm Blunt s ^v ant to Thomas Overstreete & mary Ferne daught. to the wyfe of Robt hardinge	the seconde
--	-------------

FEBRUARY

Georg the sonne of Robt Claator and Agnes the widoe of John Gaate J ^r butcher	the iiij
Raulfe weedon & Alice the daughter of John Stanley & s ^v ant to m ^r lamke- ford [?] of Edlesborough	the xiiij
John ketch turner & katherine daught. of widoe Edwardes	the xix th

Maried this yeare xiiij couples

A^o. Dni 1587A^o. 1587

MAY

Alexander Blaake & Elyzab. hick ^e s ^t _e to m ^r Tho. Ashfeild	the xvij
Thomas Gaate of Botley & Agnes Gardner daught. to the wyfe of Thomas kylbye	the xxix

JULY

Edward mouchet of Bovington & Susan hawkes s ^v ant to John Partridge	the v th
--	---------------------

Regestred

THE YEARES	MARIED	DAYES
[1587]	OCTOBER	
	Rychard Duddesbury & Elenor Belgraue daught. to the wyfe of hugh Caater	the ix th
	Rychard weatherhead & Elyzab. Bachelor st̃ to John Turn	the xj
	NOUEMBER	
A°. R̃ Elyzab. the 31 [30]	Adrian Goodchild & Elyzabeth widoe of Thomas Butt	the xxix
	FREBRUARY	
	Rychard Twytchell labor & mary daught. of the widoe Okeley of chennes & st̃ to Robt Sutton	the v th
	Maried this yeare vij couples.	
A°. D̃ni 1588	A°. 1588 MARCH	
	William heydaye s̃vant to John Bachilor carpenter and Elyzabeth daught. of wid. Ashby & late st̃ to Symō Cocke of hemst.	the xxv th
	MAY	
	Thomas Osbon of flamstede in the Count. of hartf. & Alice the daught. of John Gaate of whealpleyhill	the third
	SEPTEMBER	
	John Bruar sonne to the widoe Sowthend & Joan the daught. of John & Joan Turner	the xxvj
Regestred	OCTOBER	
	henry Gouldson Scole m ^r & Anne wynch st̃ to J ^o & w ^m Chaase	the xiiij
	William Aldrige s̃vant to the same & mary daught. to John Chaase	
	Robt sonne of Edward howe of hem- steede and Elenor daught. of Richard Byrch of thashe	
	Gabriel welch s̃vant to John Gardner tann & Jaane Balaam st̃ to Rychard Byrch of the psonage	the xx
	Richard Adams at Ingleton s̃vant to Georg Gosham & Elyzabeth sister to John Dell of Bois moore hatche	the xxiiij
	Robt sonne of John Fysher of latymersh and mary the daught. of henry harding of Agmondesham woodside	the xxx th

THE YEARES

MARRIED

DAYES

[1588]

NOUEMBER

henry Dell laborer & margarite Burton
widoe

the first

A^o. R̄ Elyzab. Rychard harding of penn late s̄vante to
the 32 [31] John partridge & Joan holting daught.
to the wyfe of Ric. gardn̄ laborer and
late servant to Ric. hawes of ly greene

the xxv

DECEMBER

Thomas Seebrooke late s̄vante to Georg
Gosham & x̄ptiā Doddes s̄vante to
John Grover of whealpleyhill

the xvj

FEBRUARY

Nicholas brother of Thomas Twytchell
& Elyzabeth widoe of Rychard
weedon of BelendenRychard sonne of John Gaate of leyhill
& frances Deane servant to the same
John Gaate

the third

Maried this yeare xiiij couples.

A^o. D̄ni 1589A^o. 1589

MAY

Rychard weedon Glover & Agnes sister to
henry Axstell of Bovingt.

the six

JUNE

John Rederidg at Smyth & Alice
daught. of Ric. gardn̄ maltmāJohn sonne of w^m Campaigne & petronel
whitley daught. of wid. white

the xvj

AUGUST

William wynchester & Petronell at purnel
the widoe of henry kynethe vjth

OCTOBER

Rychard sonne of willm Rederidg at
Smyth collermaker & Agnes daughter
of John Gourney of Botley tyle maker
deceased

the first

Regestred

Edward sonne of wid. Saale & Elyzab.
daught. of John Gifforde

the xx

JANUARY

A^o. R̄ Elyzab. Thomas sonne of wid. mund & Jone Groue
the 33 [32] s̄t to w^m hawthorn

the xij

Thomas Twytchell of Bovington weaū &
Alice Baker daughter to the wyfe of
John Gardner tanner

the xxvij

THE YEARES	MARIED	DAYES
[1589]	FEBRUARY	
	Robert humphrey of Edlesborough & Anne widoe of Roger weedon were maried at London by my consent & Testi- moniall	the iiij
	Georg Lyttelpage & Joan daught. of widoe Saale and servante to John & willm Chaase	the ix th
	Maried this yeare x couples.	
A ^o . Dñi 1590	A ^o . 1590	MAY
	Robert Sutton & Joan Grigg of marcate in the parysh of Cadington in the Count. of hartf. widoe	the iiij
	Thomas Buns ãt to Thomas Overstreete & Alice Tompkins ãt to John Edwardes shovelmaker	the xxv
	SEPTEMBER	
	Thomas kynge late ãt to Georg Lovet of Chennes, and Joan daught. of widoe Grymsdale	the third
Regestred	OCTOBER	
	Edward Stowghton late of Agmondesham & Elyzabeth daught. of John Fysher of latymersh were maried there	the viij
	Frances Tymmes ãt to Thomas Twytchell and Avelin noris servant to henry Atkins	the xv
	JANUARY	
A ^o . R. Elyzab. the 34 [33]	William brother to Richard Gaate of whealpleyhill and Mary Deacon ðvant to the same Rycharð	the iiij
	FEBRUARY	
	Willm sonne of willm Rederidg at Smyth and Agnes the widoe of Robt Steanes	the first
	Maried this yeare vij couples.	
A ^o . Dñi 1591	A ^o . 1591	APRILL
	marc Brian ãt to Jeames weedon of Botl. & Elyz. daught. of wid. Gaate	the xv
	MAY	
	willm Carter & Jaane daught. of Robt knowleton of St Stephins in the Count. of hartf. were maried at Bov- ington by my consent	the x th
Regestred		

THE YEARES

MARRIED

DAYES

[1591]

NOUEMBER

John head & Elyz. Dell daught. to the
wyfe of Ric. martin the first

Rychard knowleton & Joan Royse of the
parysh of S^t Stephins were maried
here by a lycence from the Court of
Faculties the seconde

DECEMBER

A^o. R. Elyz. Rychard Chedwick s^vant to Anthony
the 35 [34] Ashby shomaker & Joane syster to
Rychard weedon glover the ix

FREBRUARY

hugh Belgrauē of watford in the Count. of
hartf. glover and x^ptian the widoe of
Rychard Berrye shomaker the viij

Maried this yeare vj couples.

A^o. Dⁿi 1592A^o. 1592

APRILL

Ezechiell brother of Rychard weedon of
Bovington and Ellen the daughter of
widoe Sowthend the xjth

JUNE

Willm sonne of willm lovet and margarite
daught. of Thomas haare both s^t to
m^r Tho. Ashfeilde the xvj

AUGUST

Willm sonne of Robt Rowberd & Anne
daught. of m^r Rychard weedon of
pednar the viij

John hewes glover & Emme daught. of
John Lochrimas the xxiiij

SEPTEMBER

Thomas sonne of John Gyfford & Anne
daught. of Robt Dell deceased &
s^vant to Ric. harding of Slowland the xxv

Regestred

OCTOBER

Willm Gardner s^t to m^r Thomas Ashfeild
and Elyzabeth daught. of _____
hamond of wendou the viij

NOUEMBER

hugh Rederidge al Smyth collermaker &
mary Loue s^vant to m^r Anthony
Sawrey the vjth

THE YEARES	MARIED	DAYES
[1592]	DECEMBER	
A ^o . R. Elyzab. the 36 [35]	John sonne of Rychard wynchester & Anne Curryer s ^v ante to m ^r Anthony Sawrey	the iiij th
	FEBRUARY	
	Willm sonne of the widoe Tookefeild of the wood & Alice the daught. of Oswald potter of Latymersh smyth, maried there	the xxvj
	Maried this yeare ix couples.	
A ^o . Dni 1593	A ^o . 1593 APRILL	
	Rychard Rous of Agmondesham laborer & Agnes the widoe of willm Salter	the xviiij
	MAY	
	Willm Pawson at Sayer & Alice daught. of Joan Turney of marsworth widoe	the second
	Thomas child s ^t to Ric. Allen of Bois and x ^p tiā daught. of Robt Byrch	the third
	Thomas harding shomaker sonne of henry harding of Agmond. and Mary the widoe of Rychard Byrche	the xiiij
	John sonne of Robt wilkinson of hemsteed & Elyzabeth daught. of willm Babb of northchurch s ^t to Ric. Sowth of hemsteed	the xxviiij
	JULY	
	Robt sonne of Richard Johnson & Agnes Beeston s ^t to m ^r Thomas Ashfeilde	the x
	willm sonne of willm Oldfeild & Elyzabeth hoolt s ^v ant to m ^r Thomas Ashfeild	the xij
	Thomas kylby & Agnes the widoe of Ric. hunte of Bovington	} the xvj th
	Gabriell welch & katherine Rayner s ^t to J ^o ware maltman	
	Rychard Thorne of huckot & Anne daught. of Thomas haare & s ^v ant to Nicholas Cock s ^r of Lye greene	the xix th
	Rychard sonne of Rychard Gardner laborer s ^t to Thomas kylby & Cicely fryer s ^t to Jeames Dell of Agmondesham	the xxvj th
	Thomas price glover & Bridget widoe of willm newet	the xxx

THE YEARES

MARRIED

DAYES

[1593]

SEPTEMBER

Georg watkins s̄vant to Edward Fysher
of S^t Giles Chaulfonte & Agnes the
widoe of Edward Russell

the second

Regestred

OCTOBER

John Colins s̄t to John Bruar & Joan
westcot late s̄t to Ric. Gaate of the
cornerhowse of whealpleyhill

the xviiij

Willm sonne of Rycharð Smyth glover
& Ame daughter of John Clerke of
wilstorne grene in the parysh of greate
Tryng

the xxj

Thomas sonne of John Cocke of lye grene
deceased and Elyzabeth daught. of
henry Tookefeild of Chartridge

the xxix

NOUEMBER

John Marson s̄vante late to John Bawldwin
of Beckonsfeild & now of Ric. Buns
of this pish & Elyzabeth Tompkins
s̄vante to John waren of Beckonsfeilde
were married at Bois

the first

A^o. R. Elyzab.
the 37 [36]

DECEMBER

Willm moores s̄vant to Ric. Grace of the
wood & Cicely daught. of Robt &
Catherine Bachilor now the wyfe of
the said Ric. Grace

the third

Rycharð brother of Thomas harding of
Agmondesham woodside & Constance
the wydoe of Thomas Grover

the ix

Thomas pope late of hemsteed now of
northchurch tanner & Jaane daughter
of henry Reeding

the xviiij

JANUARY

Thomas hunte s̄vant to John potter tanner
& Jois daught. of the widoe of John
weedon of Botley & s̄t to henry
Gosham myller

the vij

Jeames Nuet tyler & Joan howse s̄vante to
John wynter

the x

Thomas sonne of Symon martin & s̄vant
to henry Gosham & Elenor daught.
of the wid. of John weedon of Botley,
married at Tame

the xxvij

FEBRUARY

Thomas Buns & Betteris the daught. of
John Slie of greate wickh^m

the second

THE YEARES	MARIED	DAYES
[1593]	John Partridge & Elyzabeth the widoe of Thomas Gregorie of Broughton in the parysh of Beerton	the iiij
	Simon hawkes & Joan newton st̃ to m ^r Robt Ashfeild	the xj
MARCH		
	Rychard Norwood & Agnes the widoe of Richard Cock wheeler	the xj th
Maried this yeare xxvij couples.		
A ^o . D̃ni 1594	A ^o . 1594	APRILL
	John Rederid al Smyth collermaker & Roase Bowler st̃ to m ^r Sawrey	the viij
	Walter Butt late s̃vante to m ^r Kyngesley of Sarret in the Count. of hartf̃ & margery Eaton late s̃vant to m ^r Bosse of Beerton	the first
JUNE		
	Rychard sonne of w ^m Gardner of whiteend deceased & Alice Turner s̃vante to John Grover of whealpleyhill	the xxiiij
	Rychard brother of nicholas Cock s ^r of ly greene & Agnes daught. of Ric. putnā deceased & daught. by law of Gabriel yong of wiginton	the xxvij
Regestred [Eliz. 37]	DECEMBER	
	henry Tookefeild weauer & fayth Deane st̃ to J ^o Edwardes shouelmak ^r	the xvj
Maried this yeare v couples.		
A ^o . D̃ni 1595	A ^o . 1595	APRILL
	Thomas sonne of Stephin weedon & Alice Browne late st̃ _e to m ^r Dyxwell of hawrich	the xxviiij th
JUNE		
	Rychard Dell & Alice daught. of Robert Bennyng	the xvj
JULY		
	Samuel brother of Ric. Grace of the wood st̃ to henry Sear of northchurch & Alice daught. of w ^m Tredway, maried at Bois	the xxviiij

THE YEARES

MARRIED

DAYS

[1595]

SEPTEMBER

Robt sonne of the widoe of w^m Byrch \tilde{s} t to
 Robt Clerk of Thursley in the Count.
 of Surrey & margarite daught. of
 Thomas hawkes & s^vant to hugh
 Smyth of this paryshe the xvijj

willm sonne of Rychard weston & mary
 lyttelpage \tilde{s} t to J^o Turn^d the xxix

Regestred

OCTOBER

Rychard sonne of John Cocke of lye grene
 deceased & Sara daught. of m^r John
 Smyth deceased some tyme vicar of
 Chesham the ixth

willm sonne of willm Reeding of Ryeslippe
 in the Count. of mid. & Katherine
 daught. of Ric. Shrimpton & \tilde{s} t to Ric.
 hawes the xxiiij

NOUEMBER

A^o. R. Elyzab. Robt hayley of great wickh^m tayler &
 the 38 Avelin daught. of Ric. Bawldwin of
 Belend. deceased & \tilde{s} t to m^r Thomas
 Ashfeild the xxiiij

DECEMBER

Frances holt \tilde{s} t to Georg Gosham & Joan
 Austin \tilde{s} t to Tho. Gosh^m the first

Maried this yeare ix couples.

A^o. Dⁿi 1596A^o. 1596

APRILL

henry hickes \tilde{s} t to henry Gosham & Jaane
 daught. of the same the xxij

MAY

Georg Gaate & margarite widoe of Thomas
 hovyve the xxviiij

Regestred

OCTOBER

henry west \tilde{s} t to Thomas larken of Bois
 and Joan the widoe of henry Awbye the vijth

Rychard kytson myller \tilde{s} t to Thomas
 monke & Anne daught. of the widoe
 of Richard Cocke the xviiij

NOUEMBER

A^o. R. Elyzab. Walter Butt & mary the widoe of Thomas
 the 39 East of Stoake mansfeild neere
 Aylisbury the xvij

THE YEARES

MARIED

DAYES

[1596]

DECEMBER

John sonne of John & Jaane Gardner of whiteend & Agnes daught. of Rychard & Agnes Grace of ly greene	the xiiij
willm Grover of Codmore & margery the widoe of John laake of wilstorne Grene in greate Trynge parysh	the xvj
willm Kyne sonne of the wyfe of w ^m wynchester & Agnes francklin late ̃st to John Gourney of harrowhill in the Count. of midd.	the xxj
John Gregorie Smyth & Anne Reeding ̃st of w ^m Dell of leyhill	
willm Douns late ̃st of David Fryer tyler & Susan daught. of nicholas Syndall late of lyttell missenden	the xxix th

JANUARY

Richard sonne of John Greene & Roase Gitterne late ̃st to henry sear	the xxvij
---	-----------

FEBRUARY

willm sonne of John Burton & Elenor daught. of Robt Butterfeild of wox- bridg in the Count. of midd.	the vij th
--	-----------------------

Maried this yeare xij couples.

A^o. Dñi 1597A^o. 1597

MARCH

hugh Smyth smyth & Luce the widoe of Thomas monke of Broughton in the parysh of Beerton	the xxviiij th
---	---------------------------

APRILL

Edward williams ̃st to S ^r Thomas Lighton knyght and Susan Baker ̃vant to m ^r Anthony Sawrey	the xxv
--	---------

MAY

Jeames sonne of Richard Byrch of the barne & Susanna daught. of william Reedinge of nashleeth were maried at hawrich	the xxiiij
---	------------

JULY

Christopher hatton of Eppinge in the Count. of Essex shomaker and Anne the daughter of william Grover	the iiij
---	----------

SEPTEMBER

humphrey Greenway & Judith Dorell ̃st _e to Thomas Breeden	the xxvj
---	----------

THE YEARES

MARRIED

DAYS

[1597]

John sonne of Robt child of Agmondesham
& Joan daughter of william hawthorne
were married at Bois

the same

Regestred

OCTOBER

Christopher Deinsey late s̄vant to william
Carter and Susan Devin s̄vant to
the same

the xth

John Stanley weau & Joan the widoe of
Symon hawkes

John sonne of Thomas & Bridget labor of
the towne & Agnes daughter of Ric.
& Roase newton of whiteend

the xj

John hewes late of greate Trynge glover &
Elyzabeth Elyzabeth wheatley daught.
by law to nicholas Timberlake

the xxiiij

DECEMBER

A^o. R̄ Elyzab. Rychard sonne of Andrew Francklin of
the 40 leyhill deceased and martha daught.
of Roger weedon of chartridg deceased

the vth

Rychard sonne of henry Dell of Botley &
Ellen daughter of henry & Ellen
Tookeyfeild of Chartridge

the xv

James sonne of henry Dell of Botley &
Isbell daught. of Ric. Bawldwin of
Belend deceased were married at
hawriche

the xxij

FEBRUARY

henry sonne of the widoe howe late s̄vant
to Tho. Duddesbury and Isbell moores
s̄vant to willm Carter

the xiiij

Thomas Stevins late s̄vante to m^r Coomes
of hemsteede and Joan daughter of
John partridge of whealpleyhill

the xvj

Rychard sonne of willm hamonde & Ellen
daught. of the widoe Tookeyfeild of the
wood of Asheridge

the xx

Maried this yeare xvj couples.

A^o. D̄ni 1598A^o. 1598

MAY

Thomas sonne of Thomas Cock of Belend.
deceased & Agnes the daught. of John
Gregory of wilstorne grene in the
parysh of greate Trynge both s̄t_e of
John Turn were married at hawrich

the viij

Willm sonne of John Gourney of Botley
deceased & mary the daughter of
John Gardner of whiteend deceased

the xv

THE YEARES	MARIED	DAYES
[1598]	Frances Geery of Berkhamsteed & Alice daught. of Ric. Turn ^d	the xxiiij
	Georg hawkes & Alice daught. of Robert newton deceased	
	henry sonne of Richard weedon wheeler & Isbell daughter of Rychard weedon of Belend. deceased	
	JUNE	
	Robert Jerland of S ^t Brides in the Cittie of London shomaker and Dyna the Daughter of John Burton	the xiiij th
	JULY	
	Rychard Jaanes smyth & Jellion moores st to willm Reedinge	the xvij th

	Thomas sonne of Richard harding of Botley & mary the widoe of Andrew Buckmaster of Eaton in the Count. of Bedf.	the xxxj
	henry Pilgrame late s ^v ant to Thomas Gaate of Botley and Jaane the daught. of Ric. Bawldwin of Belend. deceased	
	AUGUST	
Regestred	Wylliam lynger & Jaane the widoe of willm wager of Agmondesh.	the vij
	NOUEMBER	
	henry sonne of Robert Bennyng deceased & Elyzabeth Darvell servant to John Bruar	the vij
	John Owen & Alice daught. of John Roase of greate myssend both st ^e to Richard Buns late of this parysh	the xiiij
A ^o . R ^e Elyzab. the 4 ⁱ	William Beaumont carpenter & Agnes daught. of Rychard hardinge of Botley	the xxvij
	DECEMBER	
	Rychard Chedwicke shomaker & margarite daught. of w ^m Baylye	the iiij
	FEBRUARY	
Regestred	Edmond weatherhead late s ^v ante to John Bruar late of this parysh & Elyzabeth daught. of John Partridge	the vij th
	Maried this yeare xv couples.	

THE YEARES	MARIED	DAYES
A°. Dñi 1599	A°. 1599	JUNE
	John sonne of w ^m hawthorne & Emme daught. of John Byrch of Blackwell-hawle were maried at latymersh by my consent	the xj th
		JULY
	Phillip Barret of hamsteed in the Count. of midd & margarite weatherhead daught. to the wyfe of Richard wood of this parysh were maried here by a lycence from the faculties	the six th
	Thomas hawkes & Alice Groue ãt to william Carter	the xxij th
		SEPTEMBER
	William Cooke s̄vaunte to m ^r Tho. Ashfeild & Alice daught. of Rychard ware laborer	the xxiiij th
		OCTOBER
	Gabriel Derby late of greate myssenden and Joan the widoe of Thomas Kyng of this pish	the fourth
	Beniamin Moores late s̄vante to m ^r myles sandes of Latym ^{sh} esquier & Agnes Gaate s̄vante to John Byrch of Blackwell hawle	the xvij th
		NOUEMBER
	William Tiler late s̄vante to Edward Sale & Ellen daught. to the widoe Saale of Chartridge	the xij th
A°. R. Elyzab. the xliij th	John Plompton of Rickmansworth carpenter and Ame the widoe of Ric. Newton theld ^r of whiteend	the xix th
		JANUARY
	John Fellowe s̄vaunte to John Eames of lyttel Gaddesden & Joan Pratt s̄vaunte to henry Gosham	the xxj th
	Maried this yeare ix couples.	

1600

Anno 1600

JULY

John hudson, & margery Smyth s̄vaunte to will^m Derdes of Bawldocke in the Count. of hartf.

the xjth

THE YEARES	MARIED	DAYES
[1600]	OCTOBER	
	John Byrch ſvante to m ^r myles Sandes of latymersh esquyer & Jaane daught. of the widoe of David Saunders	the vj th
	Thomas Knyght & margarite Segar both ſvante to m ^r Anthony Sawrey	the xvj th
	Robert weedon sonne by law to Robert humphrey & Jaane daughter of Georg Barber at Grigg of Edesbrough	the xx th
	John sonne of nicholas Johnson ſt to Robert Deane of greate myssend. & Sibill sister to Thomas Martin myller of this parysh	the xxvij th
	henry Babb ſvant to Rychard Dell wheler and mary daught. of the widoe Bayly	
	NOVEMBER	
A ^o . R. Elyz. the xliij th	Adrian Goodchild & Elyzabeth Lovett ſt to hugh Caator	the xvij th
	FEBRUARY	
	henry wood ſvante to henry howe & Isbell Goodspeede ſvante to Thomas Duddesbury	the xij th
Regestred	Maried this yeare viij couples.	
A ^o . 1601	A ^o . 1601 APRILL	
	Thomas Pearse glover & Elyzabeth Joanes servant to m ^r Anthony Sawrey	the xxv th
	MAYE	
	Thomas Preston smyth & Isbell daughter to hugh Longe & ſvant to willm Rowbert	the xvij th
	John paage ſvant to henry Gosham & Elyzabeth hopper ſt to morice Kynge of watford in the Count. of hartf.	the xxiiij th
	Zacharie Austin at mereden & Jois hamond ſt to m ^r Thomas Ashfeild	the xxv th
	JUNE	
	William Beaumont carpenter & Rachell harding ſvante to willm Feilde of Asheridg carpenter	the xv th
	JULY	
	Thomas Pegsworth of Bearkhamsteade glover and mary Gaate ſt to Jeames Bennynge	the vij th

THE YEARES

MARRIED

DAYES

[1601]

OCTOBER

henry Gaate tayler & Frances Glenister
servante to Rychard Dover of Awberye the xxviiijth

NOUEMBER

Williã Rychardson s^vante to Thomas
Duddesbury and Bridget Ewer s^vante
to John west the xjth

A^o. R. Elyzab. Roger Evans & Rebecca dawghter of
the xliiiijth widoe howe both s^vantes to Thomas
mereden the xvijth

marc Putnã late s^vante to John Turner
and Elyzabeth daught. to widoe
Andrewe Francklin the xxiiijth

FEBRUARY

Rychard norwood & Agnes the widoe of
John Gourney the first

henry overstreete & Joan the widoe of
Robert lewyn of Agmondesham the fiftē

Regestred

Maried this yeare xij couples.

A^o. 1602A^o. 1602

APRILL

Rychard Lewys s^vant to John Tookefeild
& Sibill daughter to John hill the fiftē

Georg hawkes & Katherine the widoe of
henry Daunser the xxviiijth

Thomas harding shomaker & Dorothe
daughter of the widoe of thomas hare
& s^vant to wilfm Lovet the xxixth

MAYE

Thomas Lewys s^vant to m^r Thomas
Ashfeild & martha daught. of Tho.
Gate of the towne labor^r the vjth

Thomas sonne of Tho. hare deceased &
martha daught. of John Gardner of
whiteend deceased the xth

JUNE

Wilfm Paulmer of Agmondesham Curryer
& margarit the widoe of Georg Gaate the xxiiijth

OCTOBER

Simon Eeles s^vant to Jeames Grover and
Elyzabeth daughter of Robert Ayle-
borne the vijth

Rychard harding laborer & Elyzabeth
h . . . cocke s^vant to m^r Tho. Ashfeild the xviiijth

THE YEARES	MARIED	DAYES
[1602]	NOUEMBER	
	John wynter & Jaane daughter of willm deane of Agmondesham wheeler	} the x th
	Rychard Smyth glover & Jaane the widoe of willm Lynger	
R. Elyzab. the xlv th	DECEMBER	
	Willm makerith of the midle Temple in the Cittie of London gentl late s ^v ant to myles Sandys of latymersh in the Count. of Buck. esquier & Elyzabeth daughter of Frances marsh of Luton in the Count. of Bedford gentl	the xxx th
	JANUARY	
	Thomas Tookefeild weaver & Cicely the daughter of John Gifford	the xvij th
	John laake tanner sonne of John laake of wilstorne greene in the parish of greate Tryng in the Count. of hartf. and Agnes daughter of Stephin & Elyza- beth Grover	the xxiiiij th
	MARCH	
	Rychard sonne of Richard Byrch of the barne of hundrich & martha Daughter [. ?] of nashleeth of this [. ?] were maried att haw- rich by my consent	the vij th
Regestred	Maried this yeare xiiij couples.	
R. Jac. p. primo A ^o . 1603	APRILL A ^o . 1603	
	Georg Preston s ^v aunt to m ^r Tho. Ashfeild & Damaris daughter. of John & Gillion Edwardes shovelmaker	the xxv th
	MAYE	
	willm Saunders minister of the word and vicar of Chesham Owborne & Leices- ter, & m ^{rs} Sibill Stowghton of Gilford in the Count. of Surrey widoe were maried there	the xxiiiij th
	JUNE	
	Nicholas Bowler s ^v ant to Rychard Aumond & Susan daughter of willm Aumond	the xx th
	Robt Gibson of Ashton Clinton & Elyz. daughter of Rychard Smyth of this parish glover	the xxvij th

THE YEARES

MARRIED

DAYES

[1603]

JULY

Isay Collet s̄vant to willm Carter and
Jois the widoe of Thomas Settle the xjth

SEPTEMBER

Thomas Clayden weaver & mary daught.
of John Gifford the xxvjth

Thomas hawkes s̄vaunt to S^r Edwin
Sandys of latymers knyght and Jois
oldfeild s̄vant to Tho. martin of this
parish myller the xxixth

OCTOBER

Rychard martin Sayer & Betteris leech
s̄t to widoe Bannyster the xxijth

Rychard sonne of John Biscowe of lyttle
myssend. tanner and martha daught.
of John Turner of this pish deceased the xxiiith

NOUEMBER

Armyger Eeven of Hendon in the Count.
of midd and Joan daught. of Rychard
Smyth of this parish glover the xxth

DECEMBER

Stephin weeden & Ame the daughter of
the widoe harbrough of Berkham-
sted in the Count. of hartf. }
John sonne of Jeames weeden of the
waterside pynner, & Elyzabeth Cock }
s̄vant to Tho. martin myller } the first

FEBRUARY

John Dyxson s̄vant to willm Carter &
Elyz. Daugh. of w^m Aumond }
John overstreete of Botley potter & }
Emme of Robt overstreet widoe } the xiiijth

Rowland Border & x̄ptiā daughter of the
widoe of Rychard Tookefeild of the
wood of Asheridg the ixth

Regestred

Maried this yeare xiiij couples [15]

A^o. 1604

APRILL

A^o. 1604.

R̄ Jac. p. 2^o. hugh ware late s̄vant to m^r Thomas
Ashfeild & Clerc of Cheshā Leicester
& katherine daughter of John Anthony
of Bois the xixth

Jeames sonne of henry pratt & Alice
daught. of John Partridg the xxvjth

THE YEARES

[1604]

MARRIED

MAYE

DAYS

Zacharie hawkes shomaker & Sara daught.
of widoe kyne deceased the xxixth

JULY

Andrew brother of hugh Smyth & Emme
Curby late of Rislippe in the Count.
of Midd the vth

Willm wyer & Joan daughter of Rychard
ware the xxvjth

OCTOBER

Raufe sonne of henry Dell of Botley &
Cicely harwood both s^vant^e to
m^r Tho. Ashfeilde the xvth

John herrington of Idlstree in the Count.
of hertford & martha sister of John
Overstreet of Botley in this pish the xxixth

NOUEMBER

Robert Putnā laborer & Alice Chamlet at
Tompson widoe the viijth

Jeremie sonne of Richard Gould of Bov-
ingdon deceased & Priscilla daughter
of willm Grover of Codmore the xxvijth

DECEMBER

henry Byrch plowmaker & Anne Grover
daughter to the widoe of Thomas
Grover & Rychard hardinge the vjth

John Leech s^vant late to John Byrch of
hundrich and martha daught. of Raufe
weedon of this parish & late s^vant to
Georg Skidmore of watforde the xvijth

JANUARY

Thomas Prince late s^vant to m^r D.
Chaloner pastor of Admondeshā &
Alice widoe of Ric. Gardner of whelp-
leyhill the xiiijth

Nicholas sonne of Robt Timberlake of
Owborne & Emme daughter of the
widoe Saunders of this parishe the last

FEBRUARY

Rychard Gaate carpenter & Alice widoe
of Nicholas Fysher the xjth

John sonne of widoe woodcocke, &
katherine dawght. of willm Comin
were married at Bois by my consent the xxiiijth

Regestred

Maried this yeare xv couples.

MARRIED

1605

MARRIED. MAY

- RR Jacob. 3^o Richard soonne of Thomas Butterfield of
 Wooburne Buck. & Sarah daughter of
 Richard & Agnes Grace of Ly greene the second
 James Coren of Grafton Heref. gent. &
 Anne widow of Lewys Parry of the
 same married heere by a license from
 the faculties the vijth
 Abraham soonne of John Cock of Lygreene
 deceased & Martha daughter of Henry
 Tokefield of Chartrige the xvijth
 William Mallinger servant to Thomas
 Cleydon & Anne daughter to Thomas
 Dell of Chartrige the xxijth

SEPTEMBER

- John Hamond of S^t Ethelbourges pish by
 Bishops gate Lond vintener & Marie
 Daughter of Steven Grover the xxiiith

OCTOBER

- Richard Reding & Luce ¹Biby¹ srv^t to
 Richard Tokefield cheritrees the third
 Robt soonne of Henry Cole shomaker &
 Ellen Putnam srv^t to M^r Francis
 Springe the xiiijth
 Bennet Piers srv^t to Thomas Breedon &
 Alice Thorne late srv^t to Richard
 Wood & now to Richard Brigs of
 S^t michaels neere S^t Albans the xvijth

NOVEMBER

- Richard soonne of Thomas Dell of Chartrige
 & Marie daughter of Nicholas Johnson
 both srv^t to Robert weeden the vijth
 John Cock late srv^t to Thomas Dell of
 mawdelines in the pish of Northchurch
 & Martha daughter of Henry Doddes the xxvijth
 Samuel soonne of Willim Carter & Martha
 daughter of Stephen Grover the xxviiith

FEBRUARIE

- M^r William Kayes pastor of the midle
 church at Guilford & Elizabeth Bun-
 bury widow daughter of William
 Sawnders pastor of great Chessam the xxvth

Registered

Married this yeare 12 couples.

Anno 1606

A^o. 1606
RR Jacob. 4^o

MARRIED

APRIL

Rowland Peers serv^t to Henry Sheppard
of Berkhamsteed & Martha daughter
to John Harding of Botley the xxjth

James sonne of James Grover weaver &
Anne Eames serv^t to m^r Anthony
Sawrey the xxiiijth

MAY

William East soonne of Thomas Buttes
[?] wife & Gemini daughter of the
widow of David Sawnders the viijth

JUNE

David Hawkes & Marie Jennings serv^t to
Richard Francklin the xth

Josias Sale & Rebecca daughter of Henry
Woodhouse the xvjth

SEPTEMBER

George How serv^t to Widow Redridge &
Elizabeth Hawkes serv^t to Richard
Davison the xviiijth

NOVEMBER

Alexander Lacy Smith & Marie daughter
of Willim Reding of Bushground
deceased & serv^t to Thomas Weeden
Ashlyg^r the xiiijth

Willim Bury & Anne Hill both serv^t to
John Turner the xvijth

John soonne of Willim Ware shoemak^r &
Judith Ferris late serv^t to m^r Richard
Bowle the xxth

Abraham Priest & Elyzabeth daughter of
Willim Nuens of Aylesburie butcher the xxiiijth

JANUARIE

William Ware th'elder shomak^r & Marie
Spooring late serv^t to goodmⁿ Atkins of
Batcher heath Rickmanswoorth Hartf. the viijth

FEBRUARIE

Nehemiah soonne of John Grover tanner
deceased & Debora daughter of Oliver
Dabney decess^d & late serv^t to Richard
Clat^o the xijth

Registered

Maried this yeare 12 couples.

A^o. 1607
R^r. Jacob. 5^o

1607

MARRIED

APRIL

Philip Field srv^t to Robt Grove of Kings
langley & Sara daughter of Richard
Harding of Botley the vjth
Joseph Grove & Wyborow daught^r of
Silvester Awby the xxvijth

MAY

Thomas Martin miller & Gemini Burton
daught^r of the wife of Henry Dell
waterside the xxvjth

JUNE

Walter Linger als Prat & Ellen vale sr^t to
m^{ris} Ashefield the viijth

JULY

Hugh Longe & Alice the widow of Thomas
Hawkes the second

SEPTEMBER

Thomas Ware tanner soonne of Willi^m
Ware of Whitend deceas^d & Joane
Oxlard srv^t to m^r Bowle the xxiiijth

OCTOBER

Edward Shirwood sr^t to Willi^m Carter }
& Zipporah daughter of the same }
willi^m } the xxvjth
Thomas Johnson & Agnes Lane sr^t & }
Willi^m Carter }
Richard soonne of Widow Sanders & Agnes
daughter of Widow Salter of great
Marlow the xxixth

NOVEMBER

Nichodemus soonne of Richard Ware
lab^r & Alice Stokes the second
Thomas Payne & Marie Norwood sr^t & }
m^r chase } the xijth

DECEMBER

Edward Birch sr^{te} to m^r Tho. Ashfield &
martha Moris daughter to y^e widow
Cootes of Cholesbury the third

FEBRUARIE

Samuel soonne of Willi^m Ware shomak^r &
Sara Roberts sr^t to Richard weeden
Botley the iiijth

Regred

Maried this yeare II couples [13].

Anno 1608

1608

RR Jacobi 6°

MARRIED

MARCH

William Eeles weaver & Elizabeth Greene daughter to J ^o Greene	the xxvij th
Thomas Gates glover to Bridget Twichell	the xxxj th

APRIL

Robert Vines to Alice Stanbrige	the xxvj th
Benjamin Tiler to Francis White	the xxvij th

MAY

Henry Pilgram to Joane Smith	} the xxx th
Thomas Thetcher to Elizabeth Bunts	

JUNE

John Brigges of Nortchurch to Agnes Reding of Bushgrownd widow	the xxj th
---	-----------------------

JULY

Thomas Smith of Northchurch to Damaris Turner by a license	the ix th
Jonas Gifford to Marie Toppam	the xiiij th
Benjamin Heyward to Alice Kemish	the xvij th
Michael Norwood to Elizabeth Gossam by a license	the xxvij th

AUGUST

John Seabrooke vnto Constance Bampton	the iiij th
---------------------------------------	------------------------

OCTOBER

Stephen Weeden & Joane Filby of Marlow magna	the third
---	-----------

NOVEMBER

Richard Wilkins & Elizabeth Bateman srv ^{te} to William Dell of Ley hill	the x th
Gilbert Wardall & Alice widow of Hugh Longe	the xvij th
Matthias Ware & Anna Grover	the xx th

DECEMBER

Robert Dell & Joane Twichell widow	the xxij th
------------------------------------	------------------------

JANUARIE

John Gilgrese & Marie Meade	the ix th
George Farmer of Tring & Martha Redridge	the xiiij th

FEBRUARIE

Mr Frauncis Spring & Eleonore Turner widow	the xiiij th
---	-------------------------

Maried this yeare 20 couples.

RR Jacobi 7 ^o [1609]	MARIED 1609 APRIL	Richard Rogers of great Missenden & Anne daughter of John Hill	the xvij th
	MAY	Alexander Salter & Abigail Burton watersid.	the first
	JULY	Thomas Joyse & Elizabeth Alden	the xx th
	OCTOBER	Hugh Staker & Marie Brackley Robert Mott & Elizabeth Dillam	the first the xxij th
	NOVEMBER	Giles Ray & Jane warde John Marshall & Emlin Parsons	the second the xx th
	DECEMBER	Henry Moreton & Damaris Humfrey	the iiij th
	JANUARIE	¹ Thomas Bampton & Susan Wilkins clanculū ¹	the xxviiij th
	FEBRUARIE	James Harding & Elizabeth Buckmaster George East & Marie Grover Nathanaell Holt & Elizabeth Oldfield widow	the v th the xij th the xix th

Maried this yeare 12 couples.

Jacobi Ris 8 ^o 1610	Anno 1610 MAY	Thomas Wright & Mary Lewyn	the xxviiij th
	OCTOBER	William Steevens & Mercie Marshall Robert Halsey & Martha Partridge Daughter of John Partridge	the xviiij th the xxij th
	NOVEMBER	Nathanaell Fisher & Mary Ashby Henry Tredway & Sara Birch Thomas Grover & Bathshua Breeden	the xv th the xix th the xxij th
	DECEMBER	John Ward & Elizabeth Bachilor Widow Miles Wood & Susan Grover both of whelplyhill Thomas Fincher & Sarah Hyday	the vj th the x th the xiiij th

¹ Not in Bishop's Transcript.

[1610]

MARRIED

JANUARY

George Ward & Elizabeth Arnett Widow the xth
 Joseph Johnson & Hester Edwards the xxxth

Married this yeare 11 couples

Jacobi Ris 9^o
 [1611]

Anno 1611

MAY

George Gosham & Susan Meade the xixth
 Thomas Horne & Susan Roberts the xxxth

JUNE

Richard Gurney barber & Susan Winchester the xijth
 William Burgein & Ellin Munck the xxiiijth

JULY

Richard Otely & Margarite Darvoll the iiijth
 Henrie Harding & Marie Bachilō the viijth
 Richard wethered & Martha Reding the xxjth
 Francis Russell & Mary Gate widow of
 whelplyhill the xxiiijth
 James Dell & Joane Bishop widow the xxixth

SEPTEMBER

Benjamin Tyler & Joane Evans the xxjth

OCTOBER

Henry Cobham & Martha Rolfe } the iiijth
 Abraham Grimsdall & Susan White }
 William Cony & Priscilla Norwood } the xth
 John Ashe & Anna Tokefield }
 John Bowley & Joane Pilgram widow }
 Richard Greenway & Elizabeth Tymber- } the xxiiijth
 lake widow }
 Henrie Mores & Susan Gosham }
 John Robinson & Joane Wilde } the xxviiijth
 Nathaniell Bunt_e & Hester Harding }

DECEMBER

Lazarus Grover & Gods-grace King at
 London the xijth

FEBRUARIE

Richard Adkins & Hester Woodhouse } the vjth
 Willin^h Coleman & margaret Birch widow }
 Daniell Pratt & Wyborow Grove widow the xijth

MARCHE

John Robert_e & Damaris Grover the xxiiijth

MARRIED

1612

Anno Dni 1612

Jacob. 10

APRIL

Ezekiell Gate & Francis Timberlake the xxiiijth

JUNE

Nathan Ware & Sara Carter the first

SEPTEMBER

Richard Cock & ¹Sara¹ Weedon the xvijth

OCTOBER

Henry Chase & Alice Bachilo^r the viijthJohn Hill & Isabell Lewyn the xvthIsaak weeden & Agnes Pratt the xxviiijth

NOVEMBER

George ²LittlePage² & Marie Ashby widow the xxxth

1613

Anno Dni 1613

Jacob. 11^o

APRIL

Francis Holiman & Hanna Smith the iiiijthArthur Julian als Tailor^r & Zacharie Breeden the vijth

MAY

Richard Davison & Damaris Roberts widow the third

Richard Adkins & Agnes Wager widow the xiiijthRichard Peter & Damaris Grace the xviiijth

JUNE

Elias wardall & Joane Field the xxiiiijthHenry Short & Joane Davie the xxixth

JULY

Cornelius Hill & margaret Herbeard the xixth

AUGUST

Jonathan Parker & Anne Turner the xthThomas Parrott & marie Arnolde the xxvjth

SEPTEMBER

Richard Freeman & Agnes Pelling the xxjth

OCTOBER

Richard Bowly & Rebecca Cock the vijthWilli^m Preston & Elizabeth Sale the xjthRobert Cock & Elizabeth White the xxthJohn Elburne & Joane Gregorie the xxviiijth¹ " Marie," in Bishop's Transcript.² " Page," in B.T.

MARRIED

[1613]

NOVEMBER

Daniell Pratt & Elizabeth Okely	}	the first
James Birch & Bathshua Harding		
John Bachilo ^r & Elizabeth Cock		
Richard Gregorie & Elizabeth Greenway wid.		

FEBRUARIE

George Snow & Susan Ketch	the xix th
---------------------------	-----------------------

MARCH

John Jennings & Joane Lokimer	the xvj th
-------------------------------	-----------------------

Anno Regni
Jacobi R^{is} 12^o
1614

Anno Dñi 1614

APRIL

Edward Williams & Elizabeth Smith als Taylor ^r	the xxv th
--	-----------------------

MAY

William Haylie & Alice Lawrence widow	}	the second the xij th the xxij th
William Tiler & Hanna Twichell		
Joseph Twichell & Elizabeth Lovett		
Matthew Smith & Anne Richards		

JUNE

Michaell Spender & Gemini West widow	the xiiij th
Francis Holiman & Rebecca Newton	the xx th

JULY

George Guttridge & Joane Fellow widow	}	the xvij th
Robert Munne & Agnes Gate widow		

OCTOBER

Timothie Keene & Margaret Hill	}	the xvij th
Philemon Miles & Alice Preston		

NOVEMB^r

Josias Grover & Martha Munke	the first
------------------------------	-----------

FEBRUARIE

Robert Littlepage & Elizabeth Tokefield	the xiiij th
---	-------------------------

Anno Dñi
RR^{is} 1615
A Jacobi
RR^{is} 13^o

1615

APRILL

Hugh Grey & Elizabeth Gourdain	the xxv th
--------------------------------	-----------------------

MAY

Richard Partrige & Phœbe Bunne	the xvj th
William Elburne & Ann Etherige	the xxix th

MARRIED

[1615]

SEPTEMBER

James Weedon & Phillip Cock the xjth
 Richard Weedon & Rose Eldrige the xxvijth

OCTOBER

Nathaniell Feild & Hester Dod the xvijth

NOVEMBER

Samuell Allen & Mary Burton the second
 Thomas Adams als Ingleton & Bridgett
 Neele the xvjth
 John Elburne & Elizabeth Hunt the xxxth

JANUARY

Steeven Randoll & Katharine Feild the xvth
 Robert Munn & Agnes Malwood the xxijth

Anno Dōi 1616

[1616]
Jacobi RR^{is}
14^o

APRILL

William Overstreete & Margarite Bowler the first
 John Robins & Mary Rowberd the xixth

JUNE

Nathaniell Turnor & Mary Cock the xvijth

JULY

William Milward & Marie Edwards the first

AUGUST

Richard Munne & Margarite Birch the xjth

SEPTEMBER

William Wigg & Hanna Breedon the xvjth

OCTOBER

John Munn & Jane Gate the xiiijth
 Steeven Edmonds & Elizabeth Slater
 widow the xxviiijth

Joseph Moores & Sarah Ketcher the same
 Samuell Bunts & Marie Tracher the xxxjth

NOVEMBER

William Gardiner & Susan Stonell the third
 John Randoll & Elizabeth Amonde the iiijth
 Richard Greene & Margarite Curteis the xxvijth
 Richard Dell & Mary a Lee the xxviiijth

JANUARY

John Weedon & Joane Kirby widow the xvjth
 John Buckmaster & Sara Fisher married at
 Latimers the xxviiijth
 William Grigory & Elizabeth Benning }
 Henry Newitt & Katharine Birch } the xxxth

MARRIED

[1616]

MARCH

Matthewe Gate & Susan Weedon the third

RR^{is} Jacob. 15
1617

JUNE

John Putnam & Alice Hill widow the ixth
Henry Ingram & Elizabeth How widow the xxiiijth
Thomas Web & Mary Hawes the xxxth

JULY

Richard Martin & Ellen Wiginton the xxjth
Francis Padifatt & Phœbe Hydaie the xxijth
Edward Parkes & Susan Shepheard the xxviiijth

OCTOBER

Thomas Gate & Elizabeth weedon the ixth
John walker & Hester Grace the xxiiijth
John Lee & Ann woodhouse the xxvijth

NOVEMBER

George Dell & Emme Gardiner the xiiijth
Thomas Taylo^r & Susan Wardall the xviiijth

JANUARIE

Thomas Blake & Martha Huggins the xvth

Jacobi Ris 16
1618

Anno ðnj 1618

APRIL

Alexander Richardson & Margaret Crowder the vijth

MAY

John Grover & Margaret Hurris widow the xxjth

JUNE

Richard Healse & Sara wardall the xxiiiijth

JULY

John Parrot & Jane Munne widow the xvjth
Rafe Pratt & Elizabeth Dickson widow the xxiiiijth
Walter Pratt & Marie weeden the xxixth

AUGUST

Samuell Twichell & Elizabeth Thetcher
wid. the vjth

OCTOBER

Thomas Harding & Jane Dell widow the xviiijth
John Ketch & Agnes Twichell the xxviiijth

NOVEMBER

John Golde & Alice Kinge the second
Thomas Hearne & Joane Raveninge }
Richard Harding & Judith Turner } the xxxth

MARRIED

[1618]

JANUARY

William Keene & Alice Ally the vijth
 Richard Healle & Joyse Gregorie the xxvijth

FEBRUARY

John wyer & Jane Gosham the first
 James Weeden & Margaret vphe } the iiijth
 William Ketch & Jane Foster }
 Thomas Benning & Agnes Eames widow the viijth

Jacobi Ris
 17^o
 1619

Anno Dñj 1619

APRIL

William Judge & Jane Edwards the xxixth

AUGUST

Richard Arnold & Agnes Welles the iiijth
 Robert Dell & Joane Russell the viijth
 Matthew Smalwood & Marie Bate the xiiijth

SEPTEMBER

Roger Atkins & Brigitt Fisher widow the xxvijth

NOVEMBER

Peter Bachilor & Marie Twichell the xjth
 Oliver Simpson & Elizabeth Mallard the xiiijth
 Richard Harding & Sara Lambe the xxixth

DECEMBER

Antony Hill & Joane Filby the second

FEBRUARIE

Simon Grover & Martha Gosham the xvijth

Jacobi Ris 18
 1620

APRILL 1620

Thomas Birch & Elizabeth East the xvijth

SEPTEMBER

Henry Cock & Susan Lewys the xxvijth

OCTOBER

John Wheeler & Hester Harding the xvijth

JANUARIE

Thomas Rud & Marie Aldridge the viijth

FEBRUARIE

James Norton & Elizabeth Paine the viijth

Anno Dñj
 1621

Anno Dñj | APRILL | 1621

Jacobi Ris 19

Samuell Comin & Elizabeth Clifton the third

Richard Cock sen. of Lygreen & Alice Overstreete the xixth

MARRIED

[1621]

MAY

Nehemiah Spriggins & Miriam Twichell the xth

JUNE

Richard Heydon & Brigitt Okely at Latim^s the xxthTimothie Brian & Sara Deerman the xxvthThomas Butcher & Marie Baldwin the xxviith

JULY

Thomas Robinson & Marie head the vthGeorge Oxley & Anne Wyer the xxvth

OCTOBER

William Bachilo^r & Jane Hughes the firstRichard Thrup & Damaris Harding the iiijthThomas Dudsburie & Anne Baldwin the xxixth

NOVEMBER

Abraham Greenway & Susan Tompkins the xxixth

JANUARIE

Benajah Alden & Anne Birch the xiiijth

MARCH

Thomas Horwood & Grace Smith the iiijth

1622

Anno Dñj 1622

Jacobi R^{is} 20

JUNE

Georg Field & Elizabeth Wyman the xxiiith

AUGUST

John Birch & Elizabeth Oldfield the xijth

SEPTEMBER

William Blake & Martha Ingleton ats
Adams the ixth

OCTOBER

John Harding & Susan Ware the xvijthAdiell Hawes and Marie Cock the xxiiithEdward Carter & Marie Lovett the xxviith

NOVEMBER

Richard Grover & Rebecca Baldwin the vijthJohn Keene & Margarite Dickins the xiithAn^o Dñi 1623

JULY

July

A^o. Jacobi R^{is} 2j^o Edward Terry señ and Jane Browning the thirdJohn Fisser and Martha Weston the xxiiithJohn Axtell & Anna Horwood widowe the xxviith

MARRIED

[1623]

OCTOBER

October

Richard Warren als wheeler & Mary
Dudsborowethe ixthJohn Payne & Susan Bunt^ethe xxiiijth

John Read & Martha Babb

the xxviiijth

NOVEMBER

November

Daniell Wyer and Martha Gold

the xiiijth

Symon Gossam and Elizabeth Dell

the xxviijth

JANUARY

Willm Cock & Damaris Gate

the xxixth

Maryed this yere } ix cowples.
 anno dñi 1623

[1624]

1624

APRILL

John Sowthey and Phœby Newton

the viijth

MAY

John Stanley and Ruth Weedon

xviiijth

JUNE

Thomas Gate and Sara Hull wyd.

xxjthHugh Ware Taylo^r and Joyce Bennet wyd.xxiiiijth

AUGUST

John Hickman & Cicelly Gyfford

xxvjth

William Patsill & Hannah Gardyner

xxxjth

NOVEMBER

Richard Munn & Hellin Gate

the first

Richard Evans of Pen, & Mary Way of
Amsham by leavexixth

Samuell Weston & Debora Grover wydowe

xxiiijth

William Foster and Mary Tokefeild

xxvth

DECEMBER

Richard Wasshington and Anne Braunson

xxjth

FEBRUARY

George Litlepage and Francis Rowberd

vijth

Robert at Clee and Mary Birch

xth

Married this yere } xiiij cowples
 1624

1625

APRIL

1625

John Horsnaile and Ruth Smith

xviiijth

Henry Turner and Mary Miles

xxjth

Thomas Lawrence and Elizabeth Hicks

xxvth

		MARRIED	
[1625]		MAY	
	Tymothy Downes and Mary Oldefeild		Second
	Richard Golde and Mary Golder		xvj th
		JUNE	
	Thomas Todd and Sybill Hunte		xx th
	Richard Byrch and Susan Gate		xxj th
	John Deacon and Hester Greenway		xxiiij th
	Richard Cocke and Bridgett Baker		xxx th
		JULY	
	Thomas Deuerill and Elizabeth Aldridge		xxv th
		AUGUST	
	Christopher Gibson and Sarah Sale		xxiiij th
		SEPTEMBER	
	Abraham Wigginton and Alice Hunt	}	xix th
	John Arnott and Mary Gifford		xxij th
	John Gardner and Elizabeth Wythered		xxij th
	Richard Gardner and Barbary Halle		xxij th
		OCTOBER	
	Jeremy Payne and Annis Ewin		ix th
	George Groue and Sarah Butterfeild		xiiij th
	James Twitchil and Cicely Gardner		xxiiiij th
	John Gate and Ellin Dell		xxviij th
		NOUEMBER	
	Henry Babb and Rebecca Reade	}	First
	Thomas Hare and Mary Dancer		iiij th
	Robert Warde and Annis Groue		xiiij th
	Richard Terry and Elizabeth mattingly		xiiiij th
	Henry Williams and Jane Martin		xxix th
	Richard Bentley and Elizabeth weedon		xxix th
		DECEMBER	
	John Childe and Martha Hawes		xij th
		JANUARY	
	Robert Little-Page and Joane Keyes		xxx th
	George Weedon and Sarah Ginger		xxxj th
		FEBRUARY	
	Henry ¹ Cocke ¹ and Joane Hart		ix th
	Maryed this yeare 1625 29 Cooples ;		
Anno Dñi		APRIL	
1626	Henry Gardner and Rebecca Wardall		x th
	William Abrey et ² Ann ² Peterson		xj th
		JUNE	
	Thomas Euans, and Martha Johnson		xv th

1 "Cockett," in Bishop's Transcript.

2 "Annice," in B.T.

[1626]

MARRIED

AUGUST

William Downes and Mary ¹Pollett¹ xxviith

SEPTEMBER

Samuel Belgraue et Sarah Oldefeild xxixthJohn morall and Margaret Randoll xiiith

OCTOBER

Richard Harding and Grissell Lee xxxth

NOUEMBER

Thomas Butt and Damaris Robinson Second

George Barnes and Hannah Southen xxijth

DECEMBER

M^r Elkanah Gladman Minister of Chesham
Woborne, and Abigall Breedon vth

JANUARY

John Gate and Annah Gardner xiiithHenry Pooly and Hester Collett xvjth

1627

APRILL

Daniell Munn and Hannah Oldefeild 19th

JUNE

John Smith and Elizabeth Chadwicke 28th

JULY

²John² and Mary Bilby 12th

AUGUST

³Samuell Cocke and Alice Fleming³ 15th

OCTOBER

³Josias Twitchill and Ann³ 22thJohn Franklin and Martha Gardner 29th

NOUEMBER

William Gafeild and Joane Dell First

⁴Edward⁴ Byrch and Elizab : ⁵Rainold⁵ 29th

DECEMBER

Henry oldefeild and Jane Copperwhite 10th

JANUARY

Nicholas Jones and Ellin Baldwin 14th¹"Potter," in Bishop's Transcript.²"John Owen" in B.T.³Not in B.T.⁴"Edmond" in B.T.⁵"Raynolds" in B.T.

		MARRIED	
1628		¹ MAY	
	Jonathan Pindleborowe and Jone Catch		First
	James Peirce and Mary Dorsett		First
		JUNE	
	Robert Sexton and Alice Prince		12th
		JULY	
	John Greene and Ann Wilton		3d
	John Gardner and Eliza Woodliff		14th
	James Seagraue and Martha Preston		22th
		AUGUST	
	Thomas Dell and Ellin his wife		28th
		SEPTEMBER	
	Silvester Tomkins and Elizab: Grey		5th
	John Ware and Mary Watson		29th
		OCTOBER	
	² Richard and Martha DAVIS ²		9th
	Jason Shepheard and Clare Stephens		13th
	Joseph Harding and Hester Heyden		27th
		NOUEMBER	
	Samuell Carter and Sarah Gardner		24th
	James Benning and Jane Fountaine		} 27th
	William Grace and Bridgett Louett		
		DECEMBER	
	² James and Damaris Birch ²		First
	Michaell and Elizab: ³ Byrch ³		3d
	² Thomas and Susan Bowley ²		5th
		JANUARY	
	Thomas Edwards and Mary Bruton		8th
	Thomas Gate and Martha Redding		22th
1629		APRILL	
	Henry Ringsted ⁴		23th
		JUNE	
	Thomas ofeild and Joane his wife		4th
	Henry Eeling and Elizab: Dell		11th

¹ Additional entry in Bishop's Transcript:—

Richard Birch and Sarah Gardener 8

² Not in Bishop's Transcript.

³ "Benninge vid," in B.T.

⁴ "and Elizab: Butt" follows in this entry, but a line appears to have been drawn through these words.

MARRIED

JULY

[1629]

Thomas and Elizab : Gosham	Second
Richard Franklin and Martha Howe	6th

AUGUST

William and Elizab : Golding	Second
------------------------------	--------

SEPTEMBER

Christopher Pilgrimm and Joane Harding	14th
Michael Whitfeild and Mary Brackley	30th

OCTOBER

John Byrch and martha Bleake his wife	8th
Nathan Wats and Francis his wife	8th
Walter Bray and Ann Bigg	12th
Joseph Amond and Elizab : Rudd	13th
John Tokefeild and Martha Brackley	15th
Thomas Lewis and Elizab : Harding	29th

NOUEMBER

Francis Pudifatt and mary Hill his wife	30th
---	------

JANUARY

Thomas Mallinger and Elizab : his wife	14th
--	------

FEBRUARY

Henry Horwood and Susan Emes	First
------------------------------	-------

1630

MARCH

APRILL

John Potter and Elizabeth ¹ Wood ¹	14
Daniell Byrch and Elizab : Tymm	5th

MAIJ

Abell Gate and Margaret Hunt	3d
Mathewe Figg and martha Baldwin	17

JUNE

Zaccharie whitman and Sarah Bisco	10
Thomas Bryan and Mary Allen	7th

JULY

Nathan Edwards and Marie Wallur	8
---------------------------------	---

SEPTEMB.

OCTOBER

Richard Treacher and Jane Greenway	3
Daniell Werden and Hester Gardiner	12
Richard Deane and Martha Ware	14
Robert Gardner and Margaret Burrowe ;	
Samuell Grace and Martha Harding ;	
Edward Munn and Isabell Edwards ;	

¹ This name appears to have been crossed out.

	MARRIED	
[1630]	NOUEMB.	
	John Putnam and Ann Cocke	4 th
	DECEMB.	
	JANUAR.	
	Robert Symms and Ann Newbone	3 ^d
	FEBRUAR.	
	MARCH	
<hr/>		
1631	APRILL	
	Ralph Wigginton and Priscilla Weedon	25 th
	MAY	
	Henry Porter and his wife	2 ^d
	JULY	
	John Gibbins and Sarah Page	18 th
	AUGUST	
	John Phillips and Joice Meriden	7 th
	SEPTEMBER	
	Benjamin Beumond and Mary Owen	First
	John Jordan and Elizab : Hawkes	29 th
	OCTOBER	
	Thomas Chalkley and Martha Boorder	13 th
	John Tylliard and Ann his wife	17 th
	James Johnson and Margaret his wife	18 th
	James Dell and Susan his wife	21 th
	Alexander Barnes and Ann his wife	31 th
	NOUEMBER	
	William Feild and Elizab : Redridge	} 14 th
	Henry Etheridge and Martha Seabroke	
1632	APRILL	
	Edward Auis [?] and marie Hare	29
	MAY	
	John Butler and Joane his wife	19 th
	JULY	
	Thomas Tokefield and marie Elinge	19
	John woodcock and Rebeckah wood	22
	James Euans and Amy his wife	26
	AUGUST	
	John Ware and Marie Haukes	13
	Elias Free and Sarah Fincher	10

MARRIED

[1632]

SEPTEMBER.

Richard Ware and Philotheta Hardinge 27

OCTOBER

Christo-
pher Louett
et ux Oct:
11th

[Entered
in
margin]

John meriden and Abigail Tiler 11

NOUEMBER

Richard
Cocke and
Joane
Alden;
Nour: the
first;

[Entered
in
margin]

Robert Greene and marie Grouer 8
John Haukes and Judith muse [?] 11

[Another entry in this month appears to
have been cut off the bottom of the page in
re-binding.]

JANUAR.

Williã Keene et Katharine newat [?] 18

1633

MAY

William Bedder and Ann Baldwin 13th
Edward Kilpin and Sarah Portrice 28th

JUNE

Thomas Groue and Mary Farmer 16th
Thomas Martin and Ann Greenway 24th
Michaell Williams and Mary Pratt 24th
Thomas Joyce and Elizab: Tryant 30th

AUGUST

Josias Gardner and Jane Pratt 18th

SEPTEMBER

William Parker and Lettis Hutchins }
William Jenkins and Mary Dell } 16th

OCTOBER

John Miles and Martha Carter 7th
Arthur Smith and Elizab: Howe }
Jonathan Greenway and Mary Mitchell } 9th
Tristram Bouingdon and Martha Withered } 21th
Robert Clarke and Katharine Grace 28th
Thomas Carter and Martha Cocke 31th

NOUEMBER

Henry Knight and Elizab: Batchelour 7th
Richard and Hester Payne 11th
John Briges and Susan Johnson 14th
George Jennings and Priscilla Amon 18th

DECEMBER

Thomas Benning and Elizab: Moreton 12

JANUARY

Henry Franklin and Hannah Gate 27

FEBRUARY

John Larkin and Martha Preist 3d
John Mathewes and Joane Short 6th

1634

MARRIED
MARCH

APRILL

Phillip Larkin and Elizabeth Buffat	7
Phillip Oates and Susan Hill	27
Stephen Ware and Ann Godwyn	14th

MAY

John Paine and Jane Treacher vid.	11
John Rixō and Alice ¹ Tomsō ¹	26th

JUNE

Nathaniell Gate and Anne Coufield	8
Nathaniell Wheeler and Susan Birch	19

JULY

Edward Dauison and Martha Cock	3
Robert Osborne and Anne Roobert	17
Richard Crane and Mary Euans	21
Henry Wilkins and Isabell Gate	25

AUGUST

SEPTEMB.

Samuell Sylles and Susā Soundē	29th
John Gibbs and Martha Abbott	29th

OCTOBER

Daniell Edmans and marie Gould	26
Richard Humfry and Sarah Payne	5th
Henry Goshā and Elizab : ² Staple ²	19th
Nicolas Cocke and Lydia Downes	30th

NOUEMB.

Nathan Twitchill and marie Norwood	23
Thomas Fynch and Martha Ware	27

DECEMB.

JANUAR.

John Bramsō and Martha Keene	19th
Edward Carter and Annis Milles	19th

FEBRUAR.

MARCH

¹"Townson," in Bishop's Transcript.
²"Stapleton," in B.T.

MARRIED

1635

APRILL

Robert Feild and Katharine Trippe	26
John Hobs and Mary Golde	25

JULY

John Richardsō and Paulina Buckm̃r	20
------------------------------------	----

AUGUST

Rance Buttolph and Lydia Smith	17
--------------------------------	----

OCTOB :

John Hill and Ann Trott	14 th
John Gate and Marie Smith	25

NOUEMBER

Nathaniell Pratt and Jone Elliott	1 ^o [or 10]
william Reeue and Susan Byrch	26

JANUARY

Thomas Joyce and mary Bennett	4 th
George Bray and Sarah Rudde	15
John Anthonie and Anne Hudnoll	} 28
Richard Greene and Elizabeth How	

FEBRUARY

Thomas Downes and Elizab : Honour	6 th
-----------------------------------	-----------------

1636

APRILL

Richard Browne and Susan Lake	18
M ^r Peter Malorie and Susan Weedon	19
Francis Tokefeild and Alice Miles	25

MAY

Thomas Byshop and Phœbe Feild	8
Richard Lee and Elizabeth Grouer	} 19
William Russell and Elizabeth Johnson	
1 ^{m^r} Williã Halle, and m ^{ris} magdalē whittē; Latimas ¹ ;	18

JUNE

John Hickman and Anne Wilkinson	27
Sammuell Cock and Marie Staple	29
Williã Lewis and Bridgett Turpin	21

JULY

Thomas Ware and marie Ingram	17
Samuel Homes and Elizabeth Tokefeild	19 th

¹ Not in Bishop's Transcript.

MARRIED

[1636]

AUGUST

SEPTEMB.

John Payne and Mary ware	29
¹ Peircivall Stanny and Elizabeth Cocke; 7th Latimas ¹ ;	

OCTOB.

James Gardner and Alice Russell	13
Henry Tedder, and Hannah Feild	13
Thomas King and Hannah Hill;	

NOUEMB.

Simon East and Susan Cock	1
William Catch and Lucie Headach	14
¹ George Woodward Clarke, and Clare Horne wydowe; 10th; Latimas; ¹	

DECEMB.

Thomas Joyce and Mary Dixon	19th
Zachary wright and Mary Gray	19

JANUAR.

Daniell Twitchill and marie Bunce	}	
Nathaniell Mott and Francis Hall		15
Richard Filbie and Martha Smith		26
Robert Bilbe and Elizabeth Belgraue		16th
² Abrahā ² Cooke and martha Deane		30th

¹ Not in Bishop's Transcript.
² "Moses," in B.T.

BURIED

The names of the Buried in the parysh of greate Chesham in the Count. of Buck. wth the monythes and dayes from the xxxth yeare of Kyng Henry the eight of that name.

THE YEARES

DAYES

A^o. R^y henry
the 8 the 30
[1538]

NOUEMBER

John sonne of william whekley	the vij th
John sonne of John Cock the yongr	the xix

DECEMBER

Rychard sonne of willm Culverhowse	the xx
Isbell Johnson widoe	the v

JANUARY

Elyzabeth daught. of Thomas harding	the xxij
-------------------------------------	----------

FEBRUARY

Isbell daught. of Rychard Chamber	the viij
Katherine daught. of John Gaate	the xv

MARCH

John sonne of Thomas Chamberlen	the v
Georg sonne of willm Fox	the same
Christian daught. of henry Cock	the same
willm Gibson	the xxx

[1539]

APRILL

Rychard kyrby	the xiiij
henry sonne of John Long	the xvj
Agnes wyfe of Edward harding	the xvij
Joan Albe	the xviiij
Raulfe sonne of willm harding	the xix
Andrew Dycken	the xxij
Rychard Greene	the xxv
John holtynge	} the xxx
willm Brooke	
Joan daughter of Edward Gibbes	the iiij th

A^o. R^y henry
the 8—31

MAY

Rychard sonne of willm Pegsworth	the first
Joan daught. of hugh Jones	the ix
Jaan daught. of willm woodhowse	the x th
Thomas sonne of Richard Grover	the xij
Thomas sonne of Thomas Stoughton	the xiiij
willm sonne of Rychard Bennyng	the xvij
Rychard sonne of Thomas lyngard	the xxx

JUNE

Isbell Sylfewe	the vj
Rychard sonne of John Feilde	the xvj th

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1539]	JULY	
	Joan daughter of Jeames Dell	the xxv th
	AUGUST	
	Thomas sonne of Robt Tookefeild	the v
	Willm sonne of Robt Glym	the xxv
	Joan wyfe of Robt Glym	the xxvij
	SEPTEMBER	
	Elyzabeth daught. of John Overstreet	the xix
	Jois wyfe of John hutton	the xxvij
	OCTOBER	
	John woodhowse	the xxx
	NOUEMBER	
	Joan daught. of Robt mordon	the xij
	DECEMBER	
	Edmond Dell	the vj
	Agnes Russell	the xij
	Alice wyfe of Robt weedon	the xvij
	FEBRUARY	
	John Byrch	the viij
	MARCH	
	Joan wyfe of Roger harding	the second
[1540]	John sonne of willm Tayler	the xxvij
	APRILL	
	S ^r John wygg priest	the viij
	MAY	
A ^o . R ^y henry the 8 the 32	Isbell daught. of willm Gosham	the xxix
	JUNE	
	John hamond	the xxvj
	Joan Loote	the xxxj
	JULY	
	John sonne of Rychard Chamber	the xvj
	Isbell Chamberlayne	the xvij
	AUGUST	
	Raulfe sonne of Thomas newton	the x
	John sonne of John Silfo	the xj
	John Glym	the xij
	Agnes wyfe of Jeames Dell	the same
	Alice daught. of Rychard Dell	} the xiiij
	Robert Short	
	SEPTEMBER	
	Emme Axstell	the xv
	Thomas Davis	the xvij

THE YEARES

BURIED

DAYES

[1540]

OCTOBER

Agnes wyfe of willm Claator	the xvij
Rychard sonne of Edward harding	the xx
henry Cock	the xxviiij

NOUEMBER

henry sonne of John Francklin	the ix
Agnes daught. of Symon Byshopp	the xij
Frances sonne of Robt morden	the xxvj th

FEBRUARY

Rychard mordon	the iiiij th
Emps wyfe of Rychard mordon	the vj
Nicholas wydmore	the xij
Joan daught. of willm weedon	the xiiij
John sonne of Nicholas Bennyng	the xxiiij

MARCH

Agnes wyfe of John mochet	the xiiij
---------------------------	-----------

[1541]

APRILL

A ^c . R. henry	Joan daught. of Thomas Dale	the x th
he 8—33	John Atkins	the xxvj

MAY

Joan daught. of John Lynnold	the ix
Robert pratt	the xvij
John sonne of Adrian payne	the xix
Agnes daught. of thomas Browne	the xxvj
Agnes wyfe of Thomas Bachilor	the xxix

JUNE

margarite daught. of John white	the first
---------------------------------	-----------

JULY

Joan daught. of Thomas Stoughton	the xj
----------------------------------	--------

AUGUST

Margarite wyfe of henry weedon	the vij
Isbell daught. of Ric. partridg	the viij
Thomas Gourney	the xxiiij
Thomas Martyn	the xxvj

SEPTEMBER

John weedon of the waterside	the xxvj
John Burton of the Towne	the xxviij

OCTOBER

Thomas sonne of willm hawkes	the third
Margarite Py a begger	the viij
Joan daught. of Ric. Dell	the xviiij
Isbell wyfe of Robt hardinge of wynges	the xxix

NOUEMBER

John sonne of John Short	the x
Roger sonne of Ric. Dell	the xxiiij

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1541]	DECEMBER	
	Alice Childe	the vij
	JANUARY	
	William Amyas of the Towne	the ix
	Ric. sonne of Ric. partridg thelder	the xj
	FEBRUARY	
	Rychard Cock	the second
	MARCH	
	Margarite daught. of willm Johnson	the xxij
[1542]	APRILL	
A ^o . R ^y henry the 8—34	William sonne of Thomas Browne	the xxx
	MAY	
	vrsela daught. of Ric. west	the x
	Joan wyfe of John Browne	the third
	margarite quyt _e a stranger of London	the xxvij
	JUNE	
	Jone daughter of Robert Grover	the xx th
	John sonne of Christopher Overstreete	the xxx
	JULY	
	Rychard sonne of Edward Ashbye	the iiij
	Willm Childe	the vij
	Georg sonne of Edward Thredar	the xvj
	Willm Lee phisitian	the xxij
	John sonne of thomas Feild	the xxiiij
	SEPTEMBER	
	Alice wyfe of John Dell of the Towne	the xxvij
	OCTOBER	
	Thomas Bachilor of Belenden	the xxix
	NOUEMBER	
	Willm sonne of Rychard chambers	the v
	Alice wyfe of George Banyster	the xj
	S ^r willm Cowper priest at Latymersh	the xvj
	Thomas sonne of John Allen	the xx
	Rychard sonne of Rychard Gourney	the xxiiij
	DECEMBER	
	Elyzabeth wyfe of John woodhowse	the xix
	JANUARY	
	Nicholas Bennyng	the xj
	FEBRUARY	
	Robert Tookefeild	the iiij
	MARCH	
	Margery wyfe of thomas west	the vij
	Stephin sonne of John harding of Tryng	the xxj
	Robert Tayler	the xxiiij

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1543]	APRILL	
	Alice daught. of Robert Gardner Christian wyfe of John wynchester	the first the xvj
A ^o . R ^y henry the 8—35	JUNE	
	John woodhowse Anne wyfe of John hardinge	the xvij the xxix
	JULY	
A ^o . R ^y henry the 8—36 [?]	Robert Byrch John sonne of Rychard Kyrbye	the second the xvij
	AUGUST	
	John Long John sonne of henry Throstell	the third the xxj
	SEPTEMBER	
	John sonne of willm weedon Stephin sonne of John Allen	the viij the xxij
	NOUEMBER	
	Joan daught. of Rychard Chambers Robert Oakbanke Joan daughter of Edward Bampton	the second the xij the xvij
[1544 ?]	SEPTEMBER	
	Thomas Thomas sonne of Owen Thomas	the xxiiij
	OCTOBER	
	margarit wyfe of willm Amyas	the xxix th
	NOUEMBER	
	John and } Austen Thomas }	the x
	DECEMBER	
	Georg sonne of John Fryday	the xvij
	JANUARY	
	Rychard Pope ^S vante to the Lord Privie seale	the xxvij
	FEBRUARY	
	S ^r Rychard Beeche priest	the xiiij
[1545]	APRILL	
	Jois wyfe of Stephin Rowberd	the third
A ^o . R ^y henry the 8—37	MAY	
	Christopher sonne of John Gardner John Butterfeild	the ix the xiiij
	JUNE	
	Thomas sonne of willm Geery Isbell wyfe of Rychard Byrch	the vij the xij

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1545]	JULY	
	Joan daught. of willm Fox	the iiij
	AUGUST	
	Robert Gaate of whealpeley hill	the viij
	Robert sonne of Thomas harding	the same
	John sonne of willm weedon	the xxiiij
	Agnes wyfe of willm weedon	the xxxj
	SEPTEMBER	
	henry Twytchell th'elder	the xxiiij
	OCTOBER	
	Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. hardinge	the thirde
	Rychard Bennyng of the Towne	the ix
	Rychard sonne of Simon Byshop	the xj
	Elenor daught. of Robert Tookefeilde	the xvj
	Joan Anthony of the waterside widoe	} the xix
	Robert sonne of John Longe	
	Thomas Troughton clerck of Chesham Owborne	the xxv
	NOUEMBER	
	John sonne of Robert Tookefeild	the first
	Elyzabeth daught. of Robert Tookefeild	the ix
	DECEMBER	
	Thomas a poore mā that dyed in west howse aboue mother Geonys	the same
A ^o .R. Edward	mother Potter	the xv
the 6 first	Joan daught. of Edward Gibbes	the xv
[1547]	JANUARY	
	Joan daught. of Richard Cocke of London	the thirde
	Alice wyfe of John hill	the xx
A ^o .R. Edward	FEBRUARY	
the 6 seconde	Joan daught. of Robert Gaate	the xxv
[1548]	APRILL	
	Thomas Potter	the last
	MAY	
	Agnes wyfe of Thomas Gardner	the xxvj th
	JUNE	
	Alice daughter of John weedon	the xvj th
	AUGUST	
	Margarit daught. of henry Fox	the xvi
	Alice holt widoe	the same
	Joan daughter of John Geery	the xvii
	Willm Fox	the las

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1548]	OCTOBER	
	The wyfe of John more	the vj
	Robt hutton	the vij
	NOUEMBER	
	the daught. of a stranger	the viij
	Alice Robbins	the xvij
	Isbell daughter of James Sheffeild	the last
	DECEMBER	
	Rychard sonne of willm Bachilor	the seconde
	John sonne of John weedon	the third
	Edward sonne of willm munde	the same
	Joan daught. of James Sheffeild	the iiij
	Alice myssenden	the xix
	Mary a stranger of London	the xxvj
	JANUARY	
	James Sheffeild	the third
	John sonne of Agnes Bedford	the xvij
	Patrick servant of henry Atkins	the xxvij
	Joan daught. of Thomas Lucas	the xxvij
1548 Edward the 6-3	FEBRUARY	
	The mother of Thomas Butt	the ix
	MARCH	
	Roger sonne of Robt Byrch	the first
	Isabell daught. of Thomas Byrch	the same
[1549]	JUNE	
	Thomas sonne of John Cocke	the second
	JULY	
	John Geery	the xvij
	AUGUST	
	Jaane daught. of peter fowler	the xiiij
	SEPTEMBER	
	Cicely wyfe of willm weedon	the iiij
	OCTOBER	
	John Feild	the xxx
	NOUEMBER	
	John sonne of John Gourney	the xvij
	DECEMBER	
	Willm weedon	the xxvj
	JANUARY	
	Agnes wyfe of John Longe	the xxvj
1549 Edward the 6-4	FEBRUARY	
	A poore man	the xvij th

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1549]	MARCH	
	John sonne of wil[m] Gardner	the iiij th
	John sonne of lyng ^e	the viij
	the wyfe of Rychard Grover	the xvj
[1550]	APRILL	
	Rychard sonne of John Feild	the x
	Agnes wyfe of Thomas potter	the xvj
	Joan haward	the xxvj
	MAY	
	John sonne of John Gaate	the xxx
	AUGUST	
	Isbell wyfe of henry Thrustle	the vj
	SEPTEMBER	
	Christopher Rudd	the xxj
	OCTOBER	
	Joan Gunne	the x
	—— the sonne of Robert Gaate	the xxv
	DECEMBER	
	Christopher & Rychard Gardner	the x
	John sonne of John Grace	the xiiij
	JANUARY	
	margery wyfe of wil[m] Gaate	the x
A ^o . R. Edw. the 6-5	FEBRUARY	
	the wyfe of wil[m] Cock of Belenden	the second
	MARCH	
	Katherine the wyfe of Rychard hamond	the second
	Rychard Dell	the xv
	Jeames sonne of wil[m] Nash	the xvj
	Thomas hickman	the xix
	Jaane daught. of x̄pofe overstreete	the xxj
	mother Lovet	the xxvij
[1551]	John sonne of Robt Bachilor	
	MAY	
	Cicely Rayner	the first
	Joan daught. of wil[m] moores	the xvj
	Thomas sonne of John Gaate	the xxij
	JULY	
	Thomas harding thelder	the xxvj
	wil[m] Dell	the xxx
	John sonne of Rychard hamond	the last
	AUGUST	
	William Burton	the xxj
	patrick sonne of Ric. Shorte	

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1551]	SEPTEMBER	
	Jeames sonne of Thomas weedon	the vij
	Jaane daught. of henry Thrustle	the xvij
	Jeames Dell	the xx th
	OCTOBER	
	Edward sonne of Oldfeild	the xxiiij th
	NOUEMBER	
	Joan daughter of Rychard Tredway	the xvj
	Willm Gaate	the xvij
	two children of John weedons	the xxix
	DECEMBER	
	Alice Grover	the vij
	Anne the wyfe of m ^r Sheffield	the x
	JANUARY	
	Rychard Gardner	the xviiij
A ^o . R ^y Edw. he 6-6	FEBRUARY	
	Cicely Dell	the xx
	John hill	the xxvij
	Symon Tussy of London	the xxviiij
[1552]	MAY	
	Thomas sonne of Thomas harding	the v
	JUNE	
	William Branch	the x
	JULY	
	—— the sonne of Thomas Fenton	the xiiij
	SEPTEMBER	
	Rychard sonne of Symon Byshop	the xj
	OCTOBER	
	Joan the wyfe of Richard Byrch	the third
	A stranger at Gerrardes	the viij
	—— the sonne of willm Gosham	the xj
	Anne the daught. of m ^r hampden	the xiiij
	Jaane the wyfe of Rychard Byrch	the first
	Joan the wyfe of Nicholas Cocke	the xxviiij
	Agnes the wyfe of Thomas Stoughton	the xxx
	James Grover	the xxxj
	NOUEMBER	
	Isbell daught. of Thomas Gardner of the Bury	the xiiij
	Alice the daught. of hugh Bachilor	the xxij
	DECEMBER	
	—— a boye of Jeames wharton	the iiij
	Cicely Gaate	the xij
	Robert sonne of Robert Gardner	the xxx

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1552]	JANUARY	
	Alice daught. of John Gaate	the iiij
	Elyzabeth newton	the xj
	Elyzabeth the wyfe of John weedon	the xxj
	MARCH	
	mother Cocke	the vj
	Robert Gardner	the ix
	DECEMBER	
A ^o . Dñi 1557	William Daniel vicar	the iiij
	JANUARY	
	John hutton	the xxij
	FEBRUARY	
	Nicholas Cocke	the xv th
	Alice the wyfe of w ^m Tayler at Glouer	the xij
	Isbell daught. of Jeames Twytchell	the xxiiij
	MARCH	
	Alice the wyfe of John monke	the xiiij
	Margery welles widoe	the xvj
	Raulfe Sutton	the xxij
	AUGUST	
	Isbell Atkins	the xiiij
	margarit the wyfe of Richard hutton	the xiiij
	Joan the wyfe of willm Nash	the xviiij
	Alice the wyfe of John Atkins	the xxviij
	—— the sonne of Thomas Sympson	
	SEPTEMBER	
	Roger Smyth	the viij
[1559]	John Peryn vicar of Chesham wooborne & leicester	the xiiij
	In the time of S ^r John Smyth vicar of Chesham Owborne & leicester	
A ^o . Dñi 1560	APRILL	A ^o . 1560
A ^o . R̄ Elyz. the 2	Inprimis the sonne of John Gourney of the waterside	the iiij th
	Rychard Cocke of ly greene	the viij
	Thomas Snoxfeild of latymersh	the xj
	Thomas Stoughton of Chesham	the xij
	Rychard Allen	the xv
	Elyzabeth Pickering	the xviiij
	Alice wyfe of Jeames harding	the xix
	JULY	
	Elyzabeth water-caryer widoe	the x
	Jois weedon	the xxj
	Elyzabeth daught. of Jeames weedon	the xxij

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1560]	Joan weedon	the xxiiij
	Alice the wyfe of Oldfeild	the xxvj
	Elyzabeth wyfe of Jeames weedon	the xxvij
	SEPTEMBER	
	Alice the wyfe of x̄pofer lovet	the last
	OCTOBER	
	Anne hutton widoe	the third
	Christopher sonne of william Byrch of chartridge	the xxj
	NOUEMBER	
	Jeames sonne of Jeames Byrch	the xj
A ^o . R̄ Elyz.	Anne daught. of penlee of the waterside	the xxv
the 3	Ellen wyfe of henry Caator	the xxvj th
	DECEMBER	
	Thomas Byrch of Chartridge	the first
	Georg Clator	} the same
	Elyzabeth daught. of willm overstreete	
	Frances pull a poore mā	the viij
	John Grover of Latymersh	the xvj
	Robt Estwaye	the xx
A ^o . D̄ni 1561	1561	JANUARY
	Bridget & } the daughters of pickering,	} the third
	Isbell } as it is sayd	
	Joan daught. of Edward Bampton	the v
	william Fearnē	} the vj
	Elyzabeth daught. of Buns	
	henry Dell J ^r	the x
	willm Gaate J ^r	the xiiij
	willm Geery of Belend.	} the xvj
	Joan hughen widoe	
	FEBRUARY	
	Willm sonne of Robt Claator	the third
	Symon Boothe	the vj
	william holting	} the ix
	John the sonne of Brian	
	Avis wyfe of John Dell	the xiiij
	Robt sonne of John Abbot	the xvij
	Thomas sonne of Thomas Okeley of latymersh	the xix
	Thomas weedon of Pednar	the xxj
	Brian wheatley	the xxix
	Roger Sawcocke	the same
	MARCH	
	henry sonne of Robt Smyth	the first
	Margery the wyfe of Clerc	the v
	Agnes daught. of willm Byrch	the xiiij
	Agnes wyfe of henry Jaanes	the xxiiij
[1561]	Alice wyfe of Godfrey wryght	the xxviiij

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1561]	APRILL	
	Alice wyfe of Edward Shyer	the third
	John paxton	} the xv
	Dorothe daught. of henry Twytchell	
	MAY	
	willm Gowld of whealpleyhill	the xvij
	JUNE	
	John hawes a poore man	the x
	Jane daughter of Thomas Butt	the xiiij
	JULY	
	Jaane & } daughters of Nicholas Timber-	} the xx
	Joan } laake	
	AUGUST	
	John Graunte	the vij
	Rychard Dell weauer	the ix th
	Sr John Colins Chaplein of Latymersh	the xvj
	Elyzabeth daught. of Thomas Gosbell	the xx th
	OCTOBER	
	Joan daughter of willm moores	the last
A ^o . R ^y Elyz. the 4	NOUEMBER	
	Agnes Dell widoe	the xxviiij
	DECEMBER	
	Cicely daught. of Robt Dell	the xix
	Jeremy Okeley a boye	the xxij
Anno Dñi 1562	A ^o . 1562 JANUARY	
	Jois daught. of Rychard Grover	the v
	FEBRUARY	
	—— Lovet of Bois	the v
	Edmond sonne of Robt Okeley of latymersh	} the xxviiij
	Robt sonne of henry pratt	
	Thomas Feild	the xxvij
[1562]	APRILL	
	henry Allen a boye	the viij
	MAY	
	Robt Twytchell of hundrich	the iiij
	Thomas sonne of willm Bachilor of Belend.	the x
	Symon Byshop	the xx
	JUNE	
	Margarite wyfe of henry Kyne	the v
	Roger sonne of weston of Ashly greene	the xxvij
	JULY	
	Agnes wyfe of Thomas Byrch of chartridge	the first

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1562]	AUGUST	
	Christian daught. of John Dell of latymersh	the first
	Agnes daught. of Thomas Okeley of latymersh	the third
	Edward sonne of a myller of latymersh	the xxvj
	OCTOBER	
	Jaane daught. of Nicholas Timberlake	the xviiiij
	NOUEMBER	
	John sonne of John Lovet	the first
A ^o . R. Elyzab. the 5	DECEMBER	
	Bennet wyat child of a stranger hugh sonne of willm overstreete of the waterside	the vj
	henry sonne of henry Geery of Belend.	the vij
	Rychard sonne of walter Shermanen	the ix
	Joan wyfe of henry weedon	the xx
	Katherine wyfe of Rychard weedon of Belend.	the xxiiij
	Agnes Paxton widoe	the xxv
	Christian holland widoe	the xxix
	JANUARY	
	Thomas sonne of John penlee	the iiiij
	Joan daught. of John Timberlaake	the xvij
	FEBRUARY	
	Agnes Gardner	the vj
	Rychard payne s ^v vaunte of Thomas Chaase	the ix
	Cicely Dell widoe	the xviiij
	Thomas Dell of Leyhill	the xxj
	MARCH	
	Thomas sonne of henry pratt	the xxij th
[1563]	Joan daught. of Thomas Belgrau	the xxvj
A ^o . D ⁿⁱ 1563	1563 APRILL	
	John s ^v vant tayler of Latymersh	the v
	Elyzabeth Foster of Latymersh widoe	the viij
	Bridget wyfe of Edward Sawcock	the ix
	Agnes daught. of John wilson	the xx
	Alice wyfe of Nicholas Timberlaake	the xxiiiij
	Joan the wyfe of Edward Shyer	the xxviiij
	MAY	
	Alice wyfe of John Shorte	the third
	Thomas Ookley of Latymersh	the vj
	Rychard sonne of Rychard Belgrau	the xv
	Joan Gaate widoe	the xx
	Mary daughter of Edward harding	the xxj

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1563]	JUNE	
	Robt sonne of John wodall	the second
	Alice wyfe of Rychard heydon	the xxiiij
	JULY	
	Elyzabeth daughter of Robt Gaate	the xj
	Alice wyfe of Nicholas Timberlaake	}
	Agnes Byrch widoe	
	Jois daught. of Thomas Gosbell	the xxvj
	AUGUST	
	Ellen wyfe of Robt Shosmyth	the xv
	Joan & } daughters of Rychard Gardner	}
	Joan }	
	OCTOBER	
	Rychard Raynoldes	the xxvj
	Joan wyfe of willm Lynger	the same
	NOUEMBER	
A°. R. Elyzab. the 6	Agnes daughter of Thomas moores	the xxviiij
	DECEMBER	
	Joan Byshopp widoe	the xxvij
	Thomas myller of Latymersh	the xx
	Jeames Browne	the xxij
	margarite wyfe of John Fysher of Latymersh	the xxiiij
	JANUARY	
	Thomas mereden of Latymersh myll	the vj
	Mary daught. of John Lovet of hundrych	the xxiiij
	FEBRUARY	
	margery daught. of henry Byrch	the xxvj
	MARCH	
	Rychard partridge of the Groue	the vj
	Thomas myler a boye	the ix
	Christian wyfe of Jeames Byrch	the xij
	Jois daught. of henry farfeild of Latymersh	the xxj th
A°. Dñi 1564	1564 APRILL	
	Rychard Short of Randolles	the xxvj th
	MAY	
	Robt sonne of Robt Smyth	the xvj
	JUNE	
	Cicely daughter of henry Geery	the xvij
	JULY	
	Thomas sonne of Thomas Belgraue	the xij
	Alice Clerc s ^v vaunte to Thomas Bernard	the xix
	Alice wyfe of Thomas Bernard	the xx th
	Willm Overstreete	the xxv

THE YEARES

BURIED

DAYES

[1564]

SEPTEMBER

Mary wyfe to Christopher lawrence the xiiij

OCTOBER

Thomas hobkins curryer the xvij

Elyzabeth wyfe of Rychard harding of Slowland the xxvij

DECEMBER

A^o. R. Elyzab. the 7 Edmond Atkins the last

FEBRUARY

John sonne of henry Chenney the third

Joan wyfe of henry Tookefeild the xv

Isbell daught. of John hawkes the xxv

walter williams s^vante to Robert Rowberd the xxvj

MARCH

Tomezin wyfe of John hawkes the second

Agnes weedon widoe the vj

Sara daught. of one Locke of london the vij

A stranger comyng by the way at ly greene the xvij

Frances sonne of Robert Ashfeild the xix

Rychard sonne of Ric. Byrch of Chartridge the xxj

A^o. Dni 1565

1565

APRILL

henry Plummer the xxix

MAY

Frances sonne of willm Shelton the second

Rychard sonne of henry Jaanes the iiij

Roase daught. of Nicholas Dell the xv

Joan daught. of Thomas Smyth the xvij

Thomas sonne of Edward Shyer the xxiiij

william sonne of willm moores the xxvij

JUNE

John sonne of henry wheatley the iiij

Rychard sonne of John Gardner of whiteend } the viij

John & } children of Elenor phillippes } the xj

Joan }
John Bachelor of Belend.

AUGUST

Agnes daught. of Raulfe Feild the ix

SEPTEMBER

Edward Shyer the second

OCTOBER

Edward Feild of ly greene the xv

Elyzabeth daught. of John wilson the xxvth

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1565]	NOUEMBER	
	Georg weedon	the vij th
	John Lyttelpage son in law to willm Byrch	} the xv
	Joan daughter of henry Caator	
A ^o . R ^y Elyz. the 8	DECEMBER	
	Alice wyfe of Robt mereden of Latymersh	the xxiiij
	FEBRUARY	
	Rychard sonne of John Chapman of Agmondesham	the xx
	MARCH	
	margarite wyfe of Thomas moores	the x
	Emme daughter of John hawkes	the xij
	John sonne of John weedon of Boxbush	the xxj
A ^o . D ⁿⁱ 1566	1566 APRILL	
	Thomas sonne of John wynter	the xiiij
	Agnes daught. of John harding	xxj
	John sonne of John Gardner	the xxviij
	Rychard sonne of John west	the xxx
	JUNE	
	henry Geery of Belenden	the vij
	william Bachelor of Belenden	the xxv
	AUGUST	
	henry sonne of Jeames Twytchell	the xv
	Alice daughter of Rychard hamond	the xxij
	SEPTEMBER	
	hugh sonne of Richard Smyth	the xvij
	OCTOBER	
	John sonne of Robt Dell	the xvj
	Jois daughter of willm weedon	the xxiiij
	NOUEMBER	
A ^o . R ^y Elyza. the 9	Thomas sonne of x ^{po} fer Grauet	the xviiij
	Agnes wyfe of Raulf Feild	the xxiiij
	Joan daught. of John Caator	the xxviij
	DECEMBER	
	Agnes daught. of Oswold potter smyth	the xix
	JANUARY	
	Isbell daughter of Jeames harding	the xiiij
	willm nash thelder	the xviiij
	Joan Dell	the xxiiij
	FEBRUARY	
	Robert Dell of Botley	the first

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
A ^o . D ⁿⁱ 1567	1567 MARCH	
	John sonne of henry Cocke	the xxviii
	APRILL	
	Rychard Bampton	the third
	Joan wyfe of John Gardner glover	the xiiij
	MAY	
.	the sonne of hugh Bachelor	the xxvij
	JUNE	
	Christian wyfe of hugh Bachelor	} the first
	John sonne of henry pratt	
	Rychard sonne of Rychard Grover	the v
.	the daughter of henry Kyne	the xviiij
	JULY	
	Elyzabeth wyfe of John Grover	the xx th

	OCTOBER	
	Agnes a poore woman	the ix th
	henry sonne of Georg Taylor	the xxiiij
	NOUEMBER	
	John & Rychard } sonnes of John Saale	the first
A ^o . R. Elyzab. the 10	Frances sonne of Frances Oakley	the xxix
	DECEMBER	
	Mary mercer daught. of Robt mereden	the xviiij
	JANUARY	
	John sonne of James Dell	the first
	FEBRUARY	
	Rychard hamond	the xij
	MARCH	
	Edward sonne of John Byrch	the iiij
	Ame daught. of one Over	the xij
	Elenor daught. of Thomas Cock	the xiiij
A ^o . D ⁿⁱ 1568	1568 APRILL	
	John sonne of xpofer Gravet	the x
	Edward sonne of an harlot	the xvij
	Agnes daughter of John Gaate	the xx
	Joan wyfe of Rychard Gaate	the xxviiij
	MAY	
	Jaane weston	the ix
	Agnes daughter of John Lovet	the xxvij

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1568]	JUNE	
	Rychard sonne of Anthony Grymsdaale	the x
	JULY	
	Agnes wyfe of Rychard Loromer	} the xx
	Elyzabeth daught. of Anthony Grymsdaale	
	Agnes daught. of John harding	the xxviiij
	AUGUST	
	John Cock	the xj
	SEPTEMBER	
	Mary daught. of Rychard Byrch of Botley	the xj
	Jois daught. of Thomas hilles	the xv
	OCTOBER	
	Joan daughter of Thomas Penlee	the xvij
	Thomas sonne of Thomas Rudd	the xxviiij
	NOUEMBER	
A ^o . R̄ Elyzab. the 11	Rychard Settell	} the xix
	Raulfe Gourney	
	Isbell wyfe of Edward Bampton	
	JANUARY	
	Emme daught. of willm woodcocke	the xxix
	Alice daught. of margarite overend	the last
	FEBRUARY	
	Agnes weedon widoe	the first
	margarit wyfe of Thomas hilles	the vj
	william sonne of Thomas Twytchell	the ix
	MARCH	
	willm Lorymer	the viij
	Thomas sonne of John waare	the xxij
A ^o . D̄ni 1569	A ^o . 1569	
	John Short	the last
	APRILL	
	Christopher sonne of John Burgen	the first
	John Atkins	the xij
	John Penlee	the xvij
	Thomas sonne of willm hamond	the xviiij
	John Gosham	the xx
	Elyzabeth daughter of Robt Smyth	the xxiiij
	John sonne of John wager	the xxviiij
	MAY	
	Jois daughter of Thomas Rudd	the last

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYS
[1569]	JUNE	
	Jeames Twytchell	the vj
	Edward Bampton	the xij
	Margarite Oakley of Latymersh	the xiiij
	Bridget daughter of John harding	the xvj
	AUGUST	
	Thomas sonne of Thomas Chaase	the third
	Robt sonne of Robt Bennynge	the xxj
	Emme Paxton	the xxviij
	Elyzabeth daughter of henry Caator	the xxx
	SEPTEMBER	
	Robt Dell of Ly greene	the xx
	John sonne of willm Gourney	the xxvj
	OCTOBER	
	Elyzabeth wyfe of Thomas Chaase	the second
	Margarit Frydaye widoe	the xix
	Edward Mundaye	the xx
	NOUEMBER	
	Thomas sonne of John Atkins	the viij
A ^o . R. Elyzab. the 12	Agnes wyfe of John Bampton	the xxiiij
	DECEMBER	
	Agnes daughter of Edward Sawcock	the third
	Agnes Cock of Ly greene widoe	the viij
	Eeden wyfe of Edward Sawcocke	the xvj
	Elyzabeth wyfe of Bennet Cock of ly greene	the xxx
	JANUARY	
	Agnes daughter of Rychard newton	the xv
	FEBRUARY	
	John sonne of Richard weedon of pednar	the vj
	MARCH	
	Rychard sonne of John Feild of nashleeth	the x
	Alice daughter of willm Buns	the xj
	Thomas Rudd	the xx
A ^o . Dni 1570	A ^o . 1570	
	Alice daughter of Stephin norris	the xxx
	MAY	
	John sonne of henry Dell of Botley	the last
	JUNE	
	Joan daughter of willm Gourney	the xxv
	JULY	
	Josias sonne of John Smyth vicar	the xviiij th

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAVES
[1570]	AUGUST	
	Samuel sonne of John Fysher of Latymersh	the second
	SEPTEMBER	
	Jaane daught. of Jaane Elbright	the v
	Stephin sonne of Richard Bawldwin	the xxj
	OCTOBER	
	John sonne of Thomas Twytchell	the xvij
	Symon Byrch	the xxvij
	Thomas Bawldwin	the xxix
	NOUEMBER	
	Wilhm sonne of william Payne	the second
	Jeames sonne of wilhm mildnall	the xj
A ^o . R̄ Elyzab. the 13	Robt sonne of John Dell	the xx
	DECEMBER	
	William sonne of Rychard wynchester	the x
	Robt Smyth	xiiij
	Wilhm sonne of Rychard Johnson	the xviiij
	Wilhm sonne of Thomas Gosbell	the xxiiij
	Frances sonne of Thomas Goodspeed	the xxxiiij
	JANUARY	
	Agnes daught. of Thomas Butt	the iiij
	henry sonne of Rychard weedon of Belend.	the xij
	John monke	the xxvij
	Joan wyfe of wilhm Johnson	the xxix
	Richard sonne of Rychard Gray of St Albons	the xxxj
	FEBRUARY	
	Thomas Gaate of leyhill	the vij
	John sonne of wilhm Bayly	the x
	william Devet	the xviiij
	Rychard sonne of John ware shomaker	the xxxiiij
	MARCH	
	Grace lynger widoe	} the second
	Joan wyfe of wilhm Moores	
	Cicely wyfe of Richard Johnson	
	Agnes wyfe of wilhm knott	
	the x	
	the xj	
A ^o . D̄ni 1571	A ^o . 1571	
	Alice daughter of wilhm Buns	the xxvj
	MAY	
	John sonne of Rychard Gaate	the v
	Edward sonne of Stepchin weedon	the xj
	Robert sonne of Robert Byrch	the xij
	Agnes wyfe of wilhm Cocke of ly greene	the xxij
	wilhm sonne of Richard Cocke	the xxvij

THE YEARS

BURIED

DAYS

[1571]

JUNE

henry sonne of Andrew Francklin	the vj
Elyzabeth Samme of latymersh	the same
John sonne of John Turner	the xij
margarit Overstreet	the xxj th

JULY

Rebecca daught. of Richard Clerc	the vj th
----------------------------------	----------------------

SEPTEMBER

Joan wyfe of Richard weston	the third
-----------------------------	-----------

OCTOBER

William Baraston scoller	the v
Jeames hutton	the xxvj

A^o. R Elyza.
the 14

NOUEMBER

Isbell wyfe of Bennet Cocke	the xxij
John sonne of Rychard Turner	the xxvij

DECEMBER

A stranger from Latymersh	the v
Rychard sonne of Stephin Grover	the xij
Alice daughter of Rychard weedon tayler	the xiiij
Christian daughter of John Greene tayler	the last

JANUARY

Joan Byrch widoe	the second
------------------	------------

FEBRUARY

Jeames weedon	the xij
Elyzabeth daughter of ware	the xxij
Agnes daught. of Robert Rowberd	the last

MARCH

Joan daught. of John hawkes	the second
Joan daught. of willm Cock	the x
A ^o . Dni 1572 Agnes wyfe of Thomas Tayler	the last

APRILL

Agnes Dell widoe	the third
Symon hutton	the vj
Rychard Bouth	the xj

MAY

the daughter of John Burton	the xj
-----------------------------	--------

JUNE

Elyzabeth wyfe of Robt weedon	the iij ^d
Thomas sonne of willm Buns	the xv
John Dell wheeler	the xvij
Rychard Clerc	xx

AUGUST

Joan the wyfe of John Chaase	the xvij
------------------------------	----------

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1572]	SEPTEMBER	
	Thomas Bernard	the xiiij
	OCTOBER	
	Willm sonne of Thomas hilles	the xxij
	Thomas sonne of John Chaase	the xxvij
	Agnes wyfe of John weedon	the xxix
	NOUEMBER	
A ^o . R̄ Elyz.	Willm weatherhead	the xv
the 15	Joan wyfe of John Turner	the xxj th
	DECEMBER	
	Jois daught. of Thomas hilles	the second
	Rychard sonne of John Lochremas	the vij
	Ellen daughter of Rychard moreton	the xx
	Katherine wyfe of Thomas Child	the xxiiij
	JANUARY	
	Thomas Gosbell	} the vij
	Joseph Turner	
	John weedon	
	John Bennet tanner	
	FEBRUARY	
	Thomas penlee	the second
	Jeffrey wythe	the v
	Nicholas sonne of John Lochremas	the xij
	Margarite wido of Joseph Turner	the xiiij
	Christian Feeerne	the xxvij
	MARCH	
	William mereden at Austen	the second
	Mary daught. of Thomas Gosham	the viij
	Jeames Ayer	the xij
	Symon weston	the xiiij
	Water Shermaden tanner	the xvj
	In the time of the ministerie of Willm Saunders pastor & vicar of Chesham Owborne & Leicester	
A ^o . D̄ni 1573	A ^o 1573	MARCH
	Agnes the wyfe of John Lynnold	the xxvij
	APRILL	
	Agnes daught. of henry & Joan Overstreete	the third
	mary daught. of John & Alice Greene	the same
	Edmond sonne of willm & Joan Campaigne	the xxv
	MAY	
	Willm sonne of Rychard & Mary hutton	the first
	Frances Exton	the vj
	Willm moores	the vij

THE YEARES

BURIED

DAYES

[1573]

Anne daught. of John Smyth parson of
St Albons Wood st. in London & late
vic. of Chesham Owborne & Leicester
& Agnes his wyfe the xvij
Joan daught. of henry & Jaane Cater the xxv

JUNE

Agnes wyfe of Rychard harding of Slowland the vj
Katherine wyfe of Thomas Bachelor of the
towne the vij
Agnes Daught. of John & Elyzab. Sam of
latymⁿsh the ix
willm sonne of John Jaane Gardner of
whiteend the xix
Joan wyfe of me willm Saunders vicar of
Chesham the xxth
Joan daught. of Robt & Agnes Steanes the xxjth

AUGUST

John Greene tayler the second
Alice daught. of willm Fox the third
Elyzabeth wyfe of Richard weedon tayler the vth

SEPTEMBER

Jeames Byrch the xiiij
Thomas sonne of Ric. & Joan wynchester the xxj
Agnes daught. of Tho. & Agnes Belgraue the xxviiij

Regestred

OCTOBER

hugh sonne of John Exton of latymersh the iiij

NOUEMBER

A^o. R^y Elyz. Christian Senegar s^vant to John Saale the xxiiij
the 16

DECEMBER

Richard sonne of Rychard & Agnes
Norwood the iiij
willm Gardner of whiteend the xvj
Frances sonne of Robt & Avys Bennyng the xxvij

JANUARY

Nicholas the baase borne sonne of Jaane
Rederidg at Smyth the xxj
Joan wyfe of Rychard wynchester }
Thomas Burfoord } the xxv
Christian wyfe of John Gourney of the
waterside the xxvij

FEBRUARY

John Ashbye the xiiij
Micheas sonne of Rychard & mary hutton the xv
Mary wyfe of Rychard hutton }
Robert weedon } the xx

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1573]	MARCH	
	henry wheetley	the xvij
	x̄ptian daught. of Robt & Jois Claator	the xxj
	Buried xxxvj persons	
A°. Dñi 1574	A°. 1574	APRILL
	John Sear s̄vant to John Gardner tanner	the xiiij
	Agnes Nash s̄vant to Ric. Gardn̄ maltmā	the xxj
	willm Gaate of Botley	the xxv
	Ellen Baates s̄vant to Ryc. Turner	the xxvj
	Anne wyfe of Thomas Nash	the xxix
	MAY	
	Willm Gaate a poore fellowe	the vj
	JUNE	
	Frances Cocker did strangle him selfe to death	the xxx
	JULY	
	Mary daught. of John & Mary harding smyth	the xxiiij
	katherine Tompson widoe	the xxix
	Elyzabeth wyfe of Rychard Greeneway	the xxxj
	AUGUST	
	Jaane daught. of Ryc. & Elyzab. Greeneway	the xvij
	SEPTEMBER	
	Joan wyfe of John Bampton	the viij th
	Joan daught. of John Lynnold	the xvj
	Elenor daught. of Ric. & Alice Byrch of chart. ponde	the xvij
Regestred	Robt sonne of willm & Elyzab. woodcocke	the xxix
	NOUEMBER	
	Margarite daught. of John & Joan Turner	the second
	DECEMBER	
A°. R̄ Elyzab. the 17	Elyzabeth daught. of John & Jaane Lewys tayler	the vj
	Georg East s̄vant to the same lewys	the xxviiij
	Margery daught. of Frances & Agnes Oakley	the xxx
	JANUARY	
	Agnes daught. of Ric. & Agnes waare	the ix
	Jeames harding	the xij
	Edward sonne of Jeames & mary Dell	} the xiiij
	Elyzab. daught. of John & Elyzab. Overstreete	

THE YEARES

BURIED

DAYES

[1574] Joane daught. of Rychard Greeneway the xiiij
 henry Cock the xvij
 Ric. sonne of John & Joan Bampton the xxvj

FEBRUARY

Georg Byrch the v
 Alice daught. of Ric. Greeneway the x
 John wilson the xvij
 John Lyttelpaage the xix
 Agnes daught. of Ric. & Ame Bawldwin the xxth

MARCH

mother Bovington the v

Buried this yeare xxxij persons.

A^o. Dⁿⁱ 1575A^o. 1575

APRILL

Joan daught. of willm & Joan Campaigne the viij
 Elyzabeth daught. of Elyzab. Cocke widoe the xij
 Alice wyfe of Robt Awldwyn the xxj

MAY

Thomas Gosham the third
 Edward sonne of m^r D. Atslow of }
 London, phisitian }
 John hewet s^{er}vante to m^r Thomas }
 Ashfeild }

JULY

Old mother Alice Gourney midwyfe the xij
 Margery daught. of henry & Cicely }
 Tookefeild } the xxj

AUGUST

John Gardner glover the ix
 John wyghins sonne of the wyfe of John }
 wynter } the xxviij

SEPTEMBER

Joan wyfe of John Turner the iiij
 Bersabe daught. of John & Elyzabeth }
 hawkes } the xijth

Regestred

OCTOBER

Thomas sonne of Rychard & Elyzab. }
 weedon taylor } the second

NOUEMBER

Margarite wyfe of Ric. newton of whiteend the first
 Judith a nurse child of one Thomas Elyot }
 of London } the vij

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
A ^o . R ^y Elyza. the 18 [1575]	JANUARY Christiā Byrch ¹ daught. of Agnes ¹ wyfe of John Saale	the xx
	FEBRUARY Elyzab. daught. of Ric. & Elyzab. Tookef. of the wood	the viij
	Thomas sonne of John & Jaane Edwardes turn ²	the xiiij
	John sonne of John & Agnes Saale	the xxiiij
	MARCH Willm sonne of willm & Sibill Overstreete	the xj
	Emme daught. of Stephin & Joan Byrch	the xvij
	Buried this yeare xxj persons	
A ^o . D ⁿⁱ 1576	A ^o . 1576 APRILL	
	Rychard Tookefeild of the wood	the xvij
	Agnes wyfe of willm Smyth at Tayler butcher	the xx
	David Akers s ^v ant to m ^r henry Chenney	the xxj
	Dina daught. of John & Alice Chaase	the xxiiij
	x ^p tian daught. of Robt Dell deceased	the xxvij
	MAYE	
	margarite mereden at Austen widoe	} the xj
	Joan wyfe of Ric. weedon of Botley	
	Joan wyfe of willm Belgraue	
	John sonne of Ric. & Joan Goodchild	the xxiiij
	JUNE	
	John Grover of whiteend	the iiij
	Thomas sonne of Thomas & Jaane Fysher	the xv
	Thomas sonne of Ric. & Joan Grover of Belend.	the xxiiij
	JULY	
	Joan daught. of Thomas & x ^p tian Mund	the xxiiij
	AUGUST	
	John Lynnold	the xv
	SEPTEMBER	
	Christian daught. of henry & Joan Over- streete	the xvij
	Willm a nurse childe ² of ² Stephin Martin of London	the xvij
Regestred	NOUEMBER	
	henry a nurse child of willm holmes of London	the xiiij
A ^o . R ^y Elyzab. mary daught. of Rychard & Agnes Grace the 19		the xxvij

¹ "dawghter of willm byrch deceased & of Annys . . ." in Bishop's Transcript.

² "sonne of," in Bishop's Transcript.

THE YEARS

BURIED

DAYS

[1576]

DECEMBER

Thomas Lovet of Ashly greene the second

JANUARY

Jeremie sonne of Raufe & Joan weedon the xxth

FEBRUARY

John waager the xvijth

MARCH

Edward harding of Botley the xixth

[1577]

Agnes Gardner widoe the xxix

Buried this yeare xxiiij persons.

A°. Dni 1577

A°. 1577

MAY

Jaane daught. of John Grover of whiteend
deceased the xix

JUNE

Rychard sonne of willm Bachelor of the
wood the viij

Ellen wyfe of Georg Ayer the ix

Sara daught. of m^r John & Agnes Smyth
late vicar of Cheshm the xxhenry the baase borne sonne of Alice
lynger the xxv

JULY

henry Kyne the xij

Joan wyfe of Simon martin the xxvij

AUGUST

Joan wyfe of John Edwardes turner the xxv

Agnes baase borne daught. of Elyzab. Dell the xxix

SEPTEMBER

Willm Johnson of Botley the vj

mary a nurse child of one at London the xxx

OCTOBER

Christian daught. of Rychard & Joan
wynchester the third

Regestred

Willm Edwardes thelder turner the ix

Joan Terry the xxiiij

NOUEMBER

Willm Burnam sonne of the wyfe of
Peggesworth the xiiij

John Saale of chart. the xv

A°. R. Elyzab.
the 20

JANUARY

Alice hamond widoe the viij

John sonne of John Lovet the xxiiij

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1577]	FEBRUARY	
	Sara daught. of John & Agnes Bawldwin	the third
	Rychard weedon tayler	the ix
	John hurst of leyhill	the xij
	Thurstance Awldwin	the xxv
	MARCH	
	W ^m a nurse [-child] of London nursed by Adriā Goodchildes wyfe	the ix
	mother Smyth	the xj
	margarite a nurse child of London nursed by Ric. Smythes wyfe	the xix
	Buried this yeare xxv persons.	
A ^o . Dñi 1578	APRILL A ^o . 1578	
	Thomas sonne of henry & Jaane Gardner glover	the v
	margarite wyfe of x̄pofer overstreete	the xiiij
	Isbell daught. of Stephin & Alice weedon	the xxij
	MAY	
	Thomas Smyth at Rederidg	the xxij
	JUNE	
	Elenor daughter of Daniel & Joan Lindon	the xxiiij th
	Katherine a nurse child of Ric. Parkes of London and nursed by the wyfe of Ric. Smyth	the xxvj
	JULY	
	Rychard Grover of whealpley hill	the second
	Marc sonne of one hawsefoote of London and nursed by the wyfe of Ric. Smyth	the v
	AUGUST	
	Edward sonne of Ric. & Elyzabeth Dell	the vij
	SEPTEMBER	
	Joan wyfe of Thomas Twytchell	the xxx
Regestred	OCTOBER	
	Joan wyfe of Nicholas Timberlaake	the xxiiij
	NOUEMBER	
	Joan widoe of Edward harding of Botley	the ix
A ^o . R̄ Elyzab. the 21	Isbell Gosbell of the waterside widoe	the xxiiij
	DECEMBER	
	Anne daught. of Simon & Joan Alice, Martin	the xiiij
	Rychard Byrch late of watford	the xvj

THE YEARES

BURIED

DAYES

[1578]

JANUARY

Robt sonne of Richard & x̃ptian Gardner
maltmā the xxij

Stephin welles s̃t to m^r myles Sandes of
latymersh the xxix

FEBRUARY

Jeames Formā of London nursed by Ric.
Delles wyfe the xv

Buried this yeare xviiij persons.

A^o. Dni 1579APRILL A^o. 1579

henry warener at Leyfollie s̃t to m^r Thomas
Ashfeild the xxj

Joan Lucas sister to Rychard Tookefeild
of cherrytrees the last

MAYE

Maude wyfe of Thomas Smyth smyth the xij

Nathanael sonne of John & Isbell
Lochremas the xv

Joan daught. of John & Joan overstreete the xxij

John sonne of Simon & Joan Martin } the xxvj

Willm sonne of John & Agnes howe } the xxvij

Sara daught. of Agnes Lyttelpaage widoe the xxvij

JUNE

John and } children of John & Isbell
Christian } Lochremas the xviiij

Elyzabeth wyfe of Step hin Grover the xxv

John sonne of the same Step hin &
Elyzabeth the xxvij

John Lovet of hundrich the xxviiij

JULY

Thomas sonne of willm & margarite
hawthorn the first

Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. & Elyzab. waare the second

willm Tayler at Glover the xiiij

Elyzabeth daught. of Richard & Joan }
moreton the xviiij

Alice daught. of widoe Greene } the xxiiij

Richard Cock of Botley the xxiiij

Josias sonne of a travailing strang }
womā the xxvjth

margarite of the said Richard Cocke }

AUGUST

Robt Ryse a stranger borne at Saffron
waldon the first

John hawkins shomaker the v

Susan daught. of Rychard & Agnes harding
labor^o the xj

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1579]	John sonne of willm & Anne Edwardes Elyzabeth Redwaye at White widoe margarite a poore strang travailling womā } Agnes daught. of willm & Elyzabeth hamond	the xxij the xxiiij the xxxj
	SEPTEMBER	
	John Randoll	the xx
	OCTOBER	
	Agnes wyfe of willm Trump	the second
Regestred A°. R. Elyzab. the 22	NOUEMBER	
	Moyses sonne of Ric. & Elyzabeth hill paynter	the xxv
	DECEMBER	
	old mother Alice west	the iiij
	JANUARY	
	Arthur brother of Ric. Byrch of chartridg pond	the third
	Joan sister of Ric. harding of Botley	the viij
	Thomas Grover of Codmore	the xxvj
	MARCH	
	Agnes wyfe of Robt Steanes	the vj
	— the sonne of Frances & Agnes Oakeley	the xj
	Joan daught. of John lome of London a nurse childe of henry waard of Belend.	the xiiij
	Jaane daught. of Thomas & Katherine Overstreete	the xxij
	John sonne of George & Agnes Tayler at Glover	the xxiiij
	Buried this yeare xxxix [40] persons	
A°. Dñi 1580	APRILL A°. 1580	
	Jeames sonne of Ric. & Joan Grover of Belend.	the xviiij
	JUNE	
	Georg sonne of willm & Anne Edwardes	the ix
	Rychard sonne of John & Joan Gifford John sonne of Margarite widoe of John } hurst	the xij
	John sonne of thafforsaid John & Joan Gifford	the xiiij
	Ric. moreton labor ^{er} was killed in a chalke pitt & buried	the xvij
	JULY	
	Christopher Overstreete	the xj
	Emme daughter of Richard & Joan wyn- chester	the xvij

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1580]	AUGUST	
	Zippora daught. of John & Alice Byrch tayler	the xxvij
	SEPTEMBER	
	John hawkes of the waterside	the xxix
	OCTOBER	
	Alice wyfe of willm Tayler at Smyth butcher	the vij
Regestred	Thomas Cocke of Ly greene	the xxxj
A ^o . R. Elyzab. the 23	DECEMBER	
	John sonne of Ric. & Joan harding of Botley	the xviiij
	Alice Dell s ^v ante to Thomas Overstreete	the xxvj th
	JANUARY	
	Edward Sawcott	the first
	Margarite wyfe of Rychard Craane	the xij
	Nathanael sonne of Richard & Agnes Cock wheeler	the xxiiij
	FEBRUARY	
	Thomas sonne of henry & Joan Overstreete	the xix
	MARCH	
	Nathanael the baase borne sonne of Elyzabeth Dell	the x
	Buried this yeare six persons.	
A ^o . Dñi 1581	APRILL	A ^o . 1581
	Thomas sonne of Richard & Anne Smyth	the second
	MAY	
	Willm sonne of Rychard & Maude Byrch of th'ashe	the third
	JULY	
	Elyzabeth wyfe of willm Blackborne	the second
	AUGUST	
	Thomas sonne of Symon & Joan Clerc	the viij
Regestred	OCTOBER	
	Nicholas sonne of Adrian & Joan Good- child	the ix
	NOUEMBER	
A ^o . R. Elyzab. the 24	DECEMBER	
	Robt sonne of Robt & Jois Claator	the xxj

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1581]	JANUARY	
	mercie daught. of Ric. & Agnes Gaate J ^r	the viij
	margarite wyfe of George Cowper of Belend.	the xvij
	Buried this yeare ix persons.	
A ^o . D ⁿⁱ 1582	APRILL	A ^o . 1582
	Alice the wyfe of willm Tookefeild	the vij
	Willm Tookefeild aforesaid	the xvij
	Thomas mund th'elder	the xxij
	henry pratt th'elder	the xxx
	MAY	
	Frances daught. of willm Braye of London & the nurse child of Rychard harding of Botley	the v
	Lidia daught. of John & Alice Smyth tanner	the ix
	JUNE	
	martha daught. of henry & Agnes pratt J ^r	the v
	Jois daught. of Ryc. & x ^p tian Gardner maltmā	the ix
	Avis wyfe of Edward humfrey	the xxij
	JULY	
	Priscilla daught. of Thomas and margarite hovy	the xxvij
	AUGUST	
	Rychard sonne of Ric. & mary harding of slowland	the vj
	henry sonne of henry & Agnes Reeding	the xij
	SEPTEMBER	
	John overstreete J ^r slayne in a pitt, & buried Agnes penlee widoe	the first the xxx th
Regestred		
A ^o . R ^y Elyzab. the 25	DECEMBER	
	Stephin Leeing a stranger & a glouer	the iiij th
	Mary wyfe of Edward Gosham	the xvj
	Debora daught. of willm & Alice Tayler at Smyth	the xxxj
	JANUARY	
	Agnes daught. of Edward & mary Gosham	the ix
	John Cocke of Ly greene	the xij
	FEBRUARY	
	Rychard sonne of Ric. & Elyzabeth waare	the v
	John sonne of Edward & mary Gosham	the xv
	Ellen daught. of one Rowen of London and nurse child of widoe Gaate of Botley	the xx

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1582]	MARCH	
	Thomas sonne of Thomas & mary Gibbes Jois daught. of Thomas & Jois Dell tyler	the ix the xxj
	Buried this yeare xxiiij persons.	
A°. Dni 1583	APRILL	A°. 1583
	Rychard sonne of Rychard & Joan weedon of Botley	the iiij the xxij
	Thomas sonne of John & Agnes Bawldwin	
	MAY	
	John sonne of Thomas & Elyzabeth hurst, Scole m ^r	the second the xix the xxx
	Georg Tayler at Glover	
	Willm sonne of willm & Elyzabeth hamond	
	JUNE	
	Agnes daught. of Ric. & Agnes Butcher fayth daught. of John & Isbell Lochremas	the third the xxij
	AUGUST	
	Christian daught. of Thomas & Jois Dell tyler	the iiij the xvij
	Susan daught. of henry & Joan overstreete	
	SEPTEMBER	
Regestred	Cicely daught. of the said henry & Joan	the xx
	OCTOBER	
	Robt Arthure at Arthur potter	the xv
	NOUEMBER	
	Robt sonne of Richard & Elyzabeth Twytchell labor ^r	the third
	John sonne of Rychard & Joan harding of Botley	the iiij
A°. R. Elyzab. the 26	DECEMBER	
	John sonne of John porter of London & a nurse child of the wyfe of Rychard Smyth	the vij
	Lidia daught. of John & Elyzabeth Byrch of chartridge	the xxix
	FEBRUARY	
	John Lynge	the ix the xx
	Katherine daught. of John & Cicely Burton	
	MARCH	
	Richard Burton of the waterside & brother to the said John	the xx
	Buried this yeare xviiij persons	

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAVES
A°. Dñi 1584	APRILL A°. 1584	
	John weedon of Ashly greene, late of Bovington	the ix
	Agnes wyfe of John Branch	the xxvij th
	JUNE	
	Margarite weston widoe	the first
	Christian wyfe of Robt Sutton, midwyfe	the v
	Thomas Smyth smyth	the last
	AUGUST	
	Elyzabeth wyfe of Rychard Johnson	the v
	SEPTEMBER	
Regestred	henry Caater glover	the xiiij
	OCTOBER	
	Agnes wyfe of Edward Gosham	the xv
	NOUEMBER	
A°. R. Elyzab. the 27	Margery wyfe of Richard wafer	the xxj
	DECEMBER	
	Nathan sonne of Cornelius & Agnes hill	the second
	Thomas sonne of henry & Jaane Awbye	the vij
	Cicely daught. of one Peezie of London & a nurse child of the wyfe of Jeames weedon of the waterside	the xv
	Lidia daught. of Thomas & Alice Sowthend	the xxij
	JANUARY	
	Samuel sonne of Adrian & Joan Goodchild mother Totnell mother by law to Thomas Sowthend	the xv the xxj
	Widoe Ellys at Allyson mother to Robt Ellys at Allyson	the xxij
	FEBRUARY	
	Mary daught. of willm & marian Carter	the xvj
	Mathew sonne of Ric. & mary harding of slowland	the xvij
	Mary daught. of Thomas & Jois Dell tyler	the xxij
	Alice daught. of Rychard & Susan Gosham	the xxvij
	MARCH	
	Thomas Sowthend of the Groue	the xix
	Buried this yeare xxj persons	
A°. Dñi 1585	Jaane daught. of one Robert white of London, nursed first by the wyfe of Adrian Goodchild & lastly by Ric. Smythes wyfe	the xxvj
	Rychard woodhowse of Chartridge Robt Pitkin of the mooze	} the xxvij

THE YEARES

BURIED

DAYES

[1585]

APRILL

a nurse child of ones of London nursed by
Ric. Twytchelles wyfe lab. the xxvj

MAY

John Gallopp a nurse child of London
nursed by the wyfe of Adrian Goodchild the xij

JUNE

Zippora daught. of Thomas & Jois Settell the xxv

JULY

Joan Bernard widoe the xj

AUGUST

Thomas Grace of lygreene the iiij

SEPTEMBER

Rychard sonne of willm Oldfeild the second

Gillion syster of Thomas Twythell

Anthony sonne of John Edwardes of }
Tetsworth in the Count. of Oxford & }
nursed by John Lewys wyfe tayler } the vth

Regestred

OCTOBER

Robert Axstell of Ashlygreene the xxth

NOUEMBER

Thomas Cocke of Belenden the vjth

Joan wyfe of Raufe weedon the xvj

JANUARY

A^o. B^o. Elyzab. Willm sonne of willm Gardner of whiteend the xvijj
the 28 John sonne of Roger & Agnes weedon the xxijj

MARCH

Alice wyfe of John Smyth tanner the xij

Thomas weedon st to Ric. Tookefeild }
of cherytrees } the xv

Adam a nurse child of widoe tayler J^r } the xvij

John sonne of John & Alice Chaase the xvij

John Gardner th^elder of whiteend the xx

Buried this yeare xxj persons

A^o. Dⁿⁱ 1586 Old John waare shomaker the xxvj

APRILL

John Gaate the yonger butcher the xvij

MAY

Martha daught. of Thomas & Katherine }
weston } the xijj

Rychard wafer the xxvij

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1586]	JUNE	
	Old father Thomas Chaase of hundriche	the xxvij
	JULY	
	Robt Gaate sonne by law to Thomas Kylby	the xvj
	Edmond mereden at Austen	the xvij
	AUGUST	
	Jaane Gaate a poore old mayde	the third
	Edward Gosham of the waterside	the xxiiij
	Robt Bachelor of the wood	the xxvj
	Joane wyfe of Thomas Kylby	the xxix
	SEPTEMBER	
	Susan daught. of henry & Ellen walton of london & nursed by the wyfe of Ric. harding of Botley	the x
	Jeames sonne Edmond & Alice Mereden at Austen	the xj
	Agnes wyfe of henry Dell labor ^r	the xviiij
Regestred	OCTOBER	
	Margarite Gibbes widoe	the xiiij
	Mathew sonne of willm & Margarite Grover	the xxvj
	NOUEMBER	
A ^o . R ^o Elyza.	Elyzabeth wyfe of henry Butterfeild	the xxj
the 29	Susan daught. of peter & Elyzabeth marnā	the xxiiij
	DECEMBER	
	Wynefreede daught. of one Carnock of London & nursed by the wyfe of henry Doddes	the iiij
	John Edmondēs [~] st to Rychard weedon of Pednar	the xvj
	Agnes the wyfe of John Rederidg at Smy	the xxvj
	JANUARY	
	John sonne of John & Agnes Rederidge aforesaid	the vij
	John Smyth tanner	the xxviiij
	FEBRUARY	
	Old Thomas But Clerc of Chesham Owborne	the xxvij
A ^o . D ⁿⁱ 1587	MARCH	A ^o . 1587
	Nathanaell sonne of John & Alice Smyth tann ^r deceased	the xxv th
	Buried this yeare xxiiij persons	

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
A ^o . D ⁿⁱ 1588	MARCH A ^o . 1588	
	Sara daughter of willm & Mary Blunt	the xxxj th
	APRILL	
	Thomas sonne of Richard & Joan weedon of Botley	the xix
	Alice wyfe of henry Dell laborer	the xxvij
	MAY	
	Old Rychard Gaate of whealpleyhill	the last
	JUNE	
	Mary daught. of Georg & Agnes Ayer	the xxvj
	JULY	
	Anne wyfe of John Grover m ^d c	the xxx
	AUGUST	
	John Grover m ^d c aforesaid	the ix
	SEPTEMBER	
	Robt harborow at hargraue tynker	the vij
	Daniel sonne of Anthony & Mary Ashby	the ix
	Joan syster of Thomas Sowthend deceased	the xiiij
	Thomas sonne of henry Dell labor ^r	the xviiij
Regestred	John waare weauer	the xxvj
A ^o . R ^y Elyzab. the 31	DECEMBER	
	Thomas Parat s ^t of willm Grover	the third
	Roger weedon of Chartridge	the xiiij
	Priscilla daught. of Zacharie & Elyzabeth Gosham	the xix
	JANUARY	
	Isbell fearne daught. to the wyfe of Robt harding	the ix
	Old william Oldfeild	the xiiij
	FEBRUARY	
	Sara daught. of Richard & Joan harding of the towne laborer	the x th
	John how tayler	the xxvj
	John sonne of henry & Jaane Gosham, myller	the xxvj
	MARCH	
	John Gourney of Botley tylemaker	} the iiij
	Rychard sonne of John Gaate of Leyhill	
	Rychard sonne of Rychard Bawldwin of Belenden	
	Noe sonne of Thomas & Jois Dell tyler	the ix
	Mary Roper of London nursed by the wyfe of Zachary Gosham	the x
	Frances sonne of henry & Agnes Reeding	the xiiij
		the xxj

Buried this yeare xxvj persons.

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
A ^o . Dni 1587 w ^{ch} should haue bin wrytten be- fore A ^o . 1588	MAY A ^o . 1587 Thomas sonne of Rychard & mary harding of slowland	the xxvij
	JUNE Joan wyfe of Adrian Goodchild	the xij
	AUGUST Agnes syster of henry Gardner glover Katherine wyfe of Rychard Twytchell labor)	the iiij the xv
	SEPTEMBER Robt mereden at Austen of Latymersh	the ix
Regestred	Robt sonne of John & Alice hudson	the xxvij
	OCTOBER Tobias sonne of John & Alice west Jonas sonne of Thomas & Katherine weston	the xiiij the xxij th
	NOUEMBER Agnes wyfe of Thomas Cossenden at Claator Rychard weedon of Belenden	the third the vij
A ^o . R. Elyzab. the 30	DECEMBER Mary daught. of Gerard price of London & nursed by the wyfe of Thomas Dell tyler Mary daught. of John & Alice west	the second the xxx
	JANUARY widoe weatherhead sister to John Turner Sara daught. of Richard favell of London victualler and nursed by the wyfe of John Lochremas	the xvj the xxvij
	MARCH Rychard sonne of Rychard Mathew of London and nursed by the wyfe of henry Reeding	xvij
	Buried this yeare xvj persons.	
A ^o . Dni 1589	MAY A ^o . 1589 Isbell wyfe of henry Sam Elyzabeth Martin daught. of the wyfe of John Bannyster Susan daught. of Ric. & Emme Byrch of the psonage	the second the xvij the xxj

THE YEARES

BURIED

DAYES

[1589]

JUNE

Damaris daught. of Stephin & margarite
Grover

the first

Margarite daught. of Georg Cowper

the xiiij

Agnes wyfe of willm wynchester

the xxj

JULY

Mary daught. of Thomas & Alice Dyckins

the xvj

Moris Lewys of Kynges Langeley in the
Count. of hartf. pedlar being slayne
in a fraye by an other pedlar comyng
together to this towne on the fayer
even was buried

the xxiiij

AUGUST

Mary daught. of henry & Jaane Gosham

the vij

Michael sonne of Rychard & Mary
Twytschell

the xxv

SEPTEMBER

Thomas sonne of John & Alice hudson

the xxviiij

Regestred

OCTOBER

John weedon of Botley tylemaker

the xiiij

NOUEMBER

Mary wyfe of Thomas Gibbes of Chartridg

the second

A°. R̄ Elyza.
the 32Susan daught. of henry & Joan Gardner
glover

the xvij

DECEMBER

old Robert newton

the xvj

Elyzabeth daught. of Thomas Dell of
chartridg

the xxviiij

Mary wyfe of Richard Ghoast

the xxxj

JANUARY

Sara daught. of willm & Elenor Marshall

the xxiiij

A nurse child of the wyfe of Zacharie
Gosham

the xxiiiij

MARCH

henry sonne of Thomas & Constance
hawkes

the xj

Joan widoe of Richard woodhowse

the xxij

Buried this yeare xxj persons.

A°. D̄ni 1590

APRILL

A°. 1590

Edmond Sarvegood

the first

Eeden wyfe of willm waare of whiteend

the vjth

Andrew sonne of willm & Sibil overstreete

the xv

Isbell wyfe of John Gardner of whiteend

the xvj

Constance wyfe of Thomas hawkes

the xx

Mathew sonne of Rychard & Susan Gosham

the xxv

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1590]	MAY	
	Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. Burton deceased & of margarite now the wyfe of henry Dell laborer	the xv
	JULY	
	hugh Putnam	the third
	Isbell mother of Jerome Ingleton at Adams	the xxvij
	AUGUST	
	Robert Steanes tayler	the xj
	Anne wyfe of henry Goldson Scole m ^r	the xvij
	Stephin sonne of wilim & Elyzabeth woodcocke	the xxvij
	OCTOBER	
Regestred	A nurse child of the wyfe of John Randoll	the vij
	A nurse child of the wyfe of Robt Dyllam	the xvij
	NOUEMBER	
	Old Agnes whitehead at Bayly	the viij
	Rychard sonne of Ric. & margarite Gaate of hundrich labor ^r	the ix
	John Lewys laborer slayne by the faule of a tree vppō him was buried	the xij
A ^o . R ^y Elyzab. the 33	Marian wyfe of wilim Carter	the xxiiij
	Thomas Overstreete of Botley	} the xxx
	Jaane widoe of John waare weauer	
	A nurse child from London nursed by the wyfe of John Edwardes shovel- mak ^r	
	DECEMBER	
	Anne daught. of Robt & Agnes humphrey	the ix
	JANUARY	
	Rychard Bawldwin of Belenden	} the vj
	Old wilim Cock of Lygreene	
	Robert harding of the waterside laborer	the xij
	Zacharie sonne of John & Constance Bampton	the xvij
	FEBRUARY	
	Elenor wyfe of wilim Sayer	the xxvj
	MARCH	
	Joan wyfe of Jeames Lovet	the xxiiij
	Buried this yeare xxvij [28] persons	
A ^o . Dñi 1591	APRILL	A ^o . 1591
	Rychard ãt to Robert moreton	the vj

THE YEARES

BURIED

DAYES

[1591]

MAY

Alice widoe of willm Tayler at glover	}	the v
Elenor daught. of willm Sayer, & Elenor his wyfe deceased		the vij
John Gourney of the waterside labor		

JUNE

humphrey moores	the xxiiij
Elyzabeth widoe of John hawkes	the xxvij

JULY

hugh Ovyot slayne by a faule out of a cherytree was buried	the xvj
Abraham sonne of Thomas & Elyzabeth Rychardson glasier	the xx th

SEPTEMBER

Michael a nurse child of the wyfe of henry Awby	the xij th
Rychard Gardner maltman	the xij

Regestred

Isaack sonne of Cornelius & Agnes hill	the xxiiij
Christopher Lewys whelewright	the xxvij

NOUEMBER

Joan wyfe of Robt Sutton	}	the ix
Tho. sonne of Stephin wedon		

A^o. R. Elyzab.
the 34

DECEMBER

Debora daught. of Ric. & Bridget Caater	the iiij
Thomas hill a nurse [child] of the wyfe of Ric. Gaate	the xiiij
Lame Richard Byrch	the xx

JANUARY

Christian the widoe of John Gourney of the waterside	the xxij
---	----------

FEBRUARY

henry Jaanes smyth	the xv
--------------------	--------

MARCH

John Fysher of Latymersh was buried there	the iiij
Robert Salter of Botley	the vij
Thomas Cordell a nurse child of w ^m Edwardes wyfe	the xx
Thomas Settel tayler	the xxiiij

Buried this yeare xxij persons

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
A ^o . D ⁿⁱ 1592	APRILL A ^o . 1592	
	hugh brother of Tho. Settel & s ^v ant to wilm Carter Dyer	the first
	John sonne of Thomas Dell tyler	the xv
	Thomas hovy tayler	the xx
	Jois penlee widoe	the xxviii
	MAY	
	Anne Settell widoe	the first
	Joan daught. of wilm newet	the ix
	John Gaate of Botley labor ^r	the xvj
	JUNE	
	Christian wyfe of wilm mereden at Austin henry Butterfeild	the third the xj
	JULY	
	Susanna daught. of John Cock J ^r labor ^r & Isbell	the xvj
	AUGUST	
	wilm Rederidg at Smyth thelder, roope or coller maker	the iiij
	SEPTEMBER	
	Agnes daughter of Thomas & Jois Gosham	the first
	Alice wyfe of John Rederidg at Smyth	the third
	Joan widoe of Ric. Grover of whealpleyhill	the xvij
	Robt Elles at Allinson of the same	} the xxx
	John Francklin sayer, of the towne	
	OCTOBER	
	Richard sonne of Robt elles at Allinson aforesaid	the v
Regestred	Rychard Johnson	the vj
	Joan Newet widoe	the viij
	Robt the baase borne sonne of the daught ^r of Robt Gaate	the ix
	Abraham weedon s ^t to John Grover of whealpleyhill	the xj
	martha daught. of John & Alice west	the xv
	John sonne of John & margarite Grover	} of whealpley hill
	Agnes wyfe of Robert Gaate	
	Elyzabeth daught. of Rychard & Mary Ghoast	the xviiij th
	Alice Grimsdale widoe	the xxij th
	Ellen Bruar s ^t to John Gaate of whealp- leyhill	the xxij
	Gabriel sonne of Rychard Ghoast	the xxvj

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1592]	william newet Richard Ghoast Bridget daught. of Robt Elles at Allinson deceased Douglas lovet the systers daught. of the said Elles	the xxvij
	NOUEMBER	
	Agnes the sisters daught. of the wyfe of willm newet deceased	the second
	Sara Pitkin daught. of the wyfe of Georg Coolemā	the v
	Lidia daught. of John Smyth tanner deceased & brought vp by John potter tanner	the vij
	Avelin wyfe of Frances Tymmes	the vij
A ^o . R ^y Elyza. the 35	Raufe brother to John Gaate of whealpleyhill Josiah sonne of Rychard & Bridget Caater	the xxij the xxvj
	DECEMBER	
	Elyzabeth daught. of John & Margarite Grover of whealp.	the vij
	John Reede the sonne of a travailing pedler	the xxv
	JANUARY	
	Jaane the wyfe of Thomas Kylbye & late before the widoe of John Gardner of whiteend	the iiij
	Rychard Kyne Bridget daught. of m ^r Anthony & Elyzab. } Sawrey	the xix
	FEBRUARY	
	Rychard Rederidg at Smyth collermaker	the first
	Joseph sonne of Ric. & mercie weston	the vij
	Sara daught. of Jeames & Joan Garden of whealpl.	the xiiij
	MARCH	
	Elyzabeth syster of henry Overstreete	the xvj
	Buried this yeare xlvij persons	
A ^o . D ⁿⁱ 1593	A ^o . 1593 William Lovet of Belenden	the xxix
	APRILL	
	Joan syster of David Fryar of Belend.	the vj
	Isbell daught. of henry waard	the viij
	Rychard sonne of Rychard & Joan harding of Botley	the xj
	Symon sonne of henry & Jaane Gosham	the xxij

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1593]	MAY	
	Debora daught. of David & Sibill fryer m ^r Rychard weedon of pednar Christopher Gravet Gother vernā of London nursed by Elyzab. wheatley	the second the third the iiij the xiiij
	JULY	
	Eeden wyfe of m ^r w ^m Seely of Beckons- feild and mother to the wyfe of w ^m Grover of Codmore Jaane wyfe of w ^m Crofton late widoe of henry Cater Joan whealpley Thomas sonne of Thomas Grover of Cod- more deceased	the v the xviiij the xxiiij th
	AUGUST	
	Elyzabeth daughter of Nicholas & Elyza- beth Cock J ^r of Lygrene John Gardner tanner Jois wyfe of Thomas Dell tyler John Gaate th'elder of whealpleyhill Thomas sonne of John Cock J ^r laborer Anne wyfe of John pratt of Asheridg smyth	the first the third the xvij the xix the xx the xxxj
	SEPTEMBER	
	Thomas Dell tyler Elyzabeth wyfe of John Partridg Rychard Cocke wheeler old John Exton of Latymersh	the xj the xix the xxv the xxviiij
	OCTOBER	
Regestred	Alice wyfe of Thomas Buns John Bannyster maltmā Agnes daughter of old W ^m Cock of ly grene deceased, & of Ellen his wyfe	the second the fift the xix
	NOUEMBER	
	Alice wyfe of Symon hawkes Agnes wyfe of Rychard Norwood drowned her selfe margarite wyfe of John Gaate of Leyhill old mother Katherine hawkes widoe	the v the same day the xj the xvij
A ^o . R. Elyza. the 36	JANUARY	
	Jois daught. of Simon hawkes	the xiiij
	FEBRUARY	
	Edward Tarr sonne of an haberdasher of London & nursed by the wyfe of henry Gosham	the x

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1593]	Ame the widoe of Rychard Bawldwyn of Belend.	the xvj
	Origen sonne of John & Constance Bampton	the xxj
	Buried this yeare xxxiiij persons.	
A ^o . Dñi 1594	MAY A ^o . 1594	
	William Gourney st̃ to John Tookefeild old John Gaate of Leyhill	the second the xj
	mathew sonne of willm & margarite Grover	the xxj
	Nathan sonne of willm & Alice pawson at Sayer	the xxij
	JUNE	
	Willm overstreete of Botley potter	the xx
	Agnes walker of London nursed by Jo. Edwardes wyfe shovelmak ^r	the xxx
	AUGUST	
Regestred	Sara daught. of John & Isbell Cock J ^r labor ^o	the xij
	OCTOBER	
	Jeames sonne of John & Anne Gardner of whiteend	the x
	Thomas haare of Ashlygreene	the xix
	NOUEMBER	
	Willm sonne of Rychard weedon of Ashly greene	the xvj th
A ^o . R̃ Elyza. the 37	DECEMBER	
	Susan daught. of Simon hawkes & Alice his wyfe deceased	the iiij
	Timothie sonne of willm & Mary Blunt	the viij th
	hugh sonne of Simon hawkes & of Alice his wyfe deceased	the xvij th
	Elyzabeth wyfe of peter marnam	the xxij
	Thomas sonne of walter & Margery Butt	the xxvj
	William weedon th'elder of Ashlygreene	the xxviiij
	John sonne of walter & margery Butt	
	JANUARY	
	Mary a Londoner & nursed by Elyzabeth wheatly	the v
	Margery wyfe of walter Butt	the vj
	Mr. Lawrence hollenden minister of the word pastor & preacher to the congregations at Preston & Tennā in the Count. of Kente	the ix
	Sara daught. of Thomas & Elyzabeth Cock of Bois	the xvj
	Anne wyfe of Thomas Butt	the xx
	Ruth daught. of Rychard & Agnes Grace of Lygrene	the xxij
	Alice wyfe of hugh Caater	the xxiiij

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1594]	FEBRUARY	
	Alice daught. of henry & Joan Awbye	the xij
	Rychard of th'ash in Asheridge	the xx
	Margery Rogers \tilde{s} t to m ^r Anthony Sawrey	the xxiiij
	Nathan sonne of Thomas & Anne Butt	the xxvj
	Timothie sonne of Jeames & Joan Gardner	the xxviiij
	MARCH	
	John Byrch sonne of willm Byrch long since deceased	the vj
	Margarite daught. of Ric. & Agnes Gaate of the corner howse at whealpleyhill	the xiiij
	Daniel sonne of John & Alice Chaase	the xxj
	Buried this yeare xxxij persons.	
A ^o . \tilde{D} ni 1595	APRILL	A ^o . 1595
	M ^r Robert weedon of Asheridg sonne of m ^r Ric. weedon of pednar	the iiij th
	Mary hill widoe sister to Ric. Byrch of chartridg pond	the vij
	MAY	
	mother Carter widoe, mother to the wyfe of Ric. Byrch labor ^d	the xix
	Rychard harding maltmā & brother to Tho. harding of Agmondeshm	the xxj
	JUNE	
	John Glenister broth ^r to Robt Bennyng of Ashlygreene	the xviiij
	old mother Sayer at pawson	the xxj
	Christian wyfe of Rychard wright	the xxix
	JULY	
	old John Gaate butcher	the viij
	AUGUST	
	Andrew Francklin of Lee hill	the xxviiij
	Thomas sonne of Rychard & Joan Turner	the xxx
	SEPTEMBER	
	Alice wyfe of George Gaate	the xiiij
Regestred	NOUEMBER	
	John Geery of Belend. wounded in a fray died & was buried	the first
	Mary daught. of Georg & Mary Byrch	the vij
	hester daught. of Ric. & Agnes Cock of Ly greene	the xiiij
	Thomas sonne of hugh & Isbell Smyth smyth	the xv
A ^o . R. Elyzab.	Ellen wyfe of old John Overstreete	the xviiij
the 38	Thomas Lyttelpaage \tilde{s} t to m ^r Thomas Ashfeild	the xxvj th

THE YEARES

BURIED

DAYES

[1595]

JANUARY

Agnes wyfe of Ric Gardn ⁿ th'elder labor ⁿ	the second
Martha daught. of Rychard & Alice Gardner of whiteend	the x
John Gardner th'elder sonne of willm Gardner of whiteend w ^{ch} willm was buried Decēb. 16. 1573	the xxv
Mary daught. of willm & Joan Carter	} the xxvj
Margery Collet a poore mayde	
Elyzabeth Gaate a poore mayde	

FEBRUARY

John brother of Symon hawkes	the second
Elyzabeth daught. of Ryc. & Joan Chedwick	the xv

MARCH

Anne widoe of John Gardn ⁿ aforesaid of whiteend and of late deceased	the vij
---	---------

Buried this year xxvj persons

A^o. Dñi 1596A^o. 1596

Robt sonne of Stephin & Joan Byrch	the xxvij
------------------------------------	-----------

MAY

Elyzabeth penlee mayden	the second
Sara daught. of Margarite hovy widoe	the xvij

JUNE

Margarite wyfe of willm Grover of Codmore	the xvij
---	----------

JULY

Gillion wyfe of Thomas Cockshott barber	the xxv
---	---------

SEPTEMBER

Agnes Oldfeild widoe of willm Oldfeild	the first
Jaane widoe of willm Rederidg at Smyth Collermaker	the viij

Regestred

Isbell wyfe of hugh Smyth smyth	the xxix
---------------------------------	----------

OCTOBER

Willm sonne of m ^r Anthony & Elyzab. Sawrey	the x
Symon martin Carpenter	the xxix

NOUEMBER

henry Sam of Blackwelhawle	the third
A ^o . R̄ Elyzab. Mathew sonne of John & Alice hill	the xxj
the 39 Alice white widoe	the xxvij

DECEMBER

Agnes Sandwell st to John hudson	the xxv
----------------------------------	---------

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1596]	JANUARY	
	Willm Austen at Mereden of leyhill	the x
	John sonne of a poore travayling womā by common highway	the same day
	FEBRUARY	
	Alice wyfe of Ric. Dell of Ashly greene	} the xj
	Sara daught. of John & Joan Grover tann	
	Timothie sonne of willm & mary Blunt	
	MARCH	
	Daniel sonne of Roger & Alice Gardner	the vij
	Robt Rederidge at Smyth sonne of the widoe franklin, w ^{ch} Robt dyed by cutting of his legg above the knee not lyving one hower after	the x
	Joseph sonne of Ric. & Joan weedon of Botley	the xvij th
	Georg sonne of Nicholas & Margarite Tracher	the xxiiij th
	Rychard sonne of Samuel & Alice Grace	the xxiiij
	Buried this year xxiiij persons	
A ^o . D ⁿⁱ 1597	A ^o . 1597	
	Thomas sonne of John & Agnes wynchester	the xxviiij
	APRILL	
	Thomas holt late of Berkhamsteede and father to the wyfe of willm Oldfeild	the v
	Nathanael sonne to John & Alice hudson	the vij
	Margarite wyfe of George hawkes	the x
	Emme wyfe of John hewes glover & daught. to John Lochremas	the xvij
	MAY	
	Joan wyfe of Robt Ayleborne	the first
	Joan wyfe of Richard Chaase	the iiij
	Jaane widoe of william Gaate	the xxviiij
	JUNE	
	Symeon hawkes	the second
	Willm the baase borne sonne of Ruth Peacock	the iiij
	Alice widoe of John Gardner tanner	} the vj
	Christiam Sympson widoe	
	Anne wyfe of Richard Trumper	
	JULY	
	Jaane widoe of Robt newton	the iiij
	Stephin Salter vnckle to John Bruar of whealpleyhill	the xxiiij
Regestred	John sonne of willm & Agnes Burton	the xxv

THE YEARES

BURIED

DAYES

[1597]

OCTOBER

Agnes the widoe of John Lytlepaage	the xviiij
Robert Claator at Slaator	the xix
old Rychard Geery late of hawrich	the xxv

A^o. R̄ Elyzab.
the 40

DECEMBER

mary west an old poore mayde	the vj
a poore woman travailling by the high waye	the same
Joan wyfe of willm Campaigne	the xxj
Benjamin the baase borne child of Alice Browne now the wyfe of Thomas weedon laborer	the xx

JANUARY

Lazarus sonne of willm & Agnes Burton	the xij
Alice wyfe of Ric. Gibson of London & daught. to John Lewys tayler	the xiiij

FEBRUARY

Thomas sonne of Anthony Kymber of London butcher nursed by the wyfe of John Edwardes turner	} the xv
John vp Robert soone of a poore woman travailling by the high waye	
frances pletcher borne at Latymershe hester daught. of Ric. & Alice Ashbye	the xvj
Ellen daught. of Tho. Kyngston of London nursed by Jo. Ketches wyfe	the xxj
hester daught. of John & margarite waare shomaker	the xxv

MARCH

Agnes wyfe of willm Lynger	the third
Clare daught. of Thomas & Agnes Butt	the vj
Sara daught. of John & Mary Bawldwin of pippers	} the xvj th
Susanna daught. of Thomas & Susanna Duddesburye	

Buried this yeare xxxv persons

A^o. D̄ni 1598

MARCH

A^o. 1598

Robert Bennyng of Ashly greene	the xxvj th
--------------------------------	------------------------

APRILL

Elyzabeth daught. of Thomas & Joan Mereden at Austen	the xij
---	---------

MAY

Agnes wyfe of Rychard harding labor ^o	the vij
Dorothe Daught. of Ryc. Kyne deceased	the xvij
Margery Ashby widoe	the xxiiij
Mathew sonne of Ric. & Anne Gaate labor ^o	the xxv
hugh sonne of Thomas pratt	the xxix
Rychard sonne of Ric. & Anne Kytson	the xxx

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAVES
[1598]	JUNE	
	Alice widoe of Thomas Cocke of Iygreene	the iiij
	Mary daught. of widoe haare & ãt to John Turner	the xj
	David Saunder	the xiiij
	Mary daught. of Thomas Cock of Belend.	the xix
	JULY	
	Joan widoe of John weedon of Botley	the ix
	Thomas sonne of Ric. sonne of willm Byrch weau) deceased	the xxv
	AUGUST	
	Joan wyfe of Ric. Chedwick	the second
	John Lovet ãt to willm Carter	the second
	Margery wilson widoe	the xxiiij
	SEPTEMBER	
	Mary daught. of James & Isbell Dell wheeler	the v
	OCTOBER	
	Cicely daught. of Thomas hawkes	the iiij
Regestred	Willm Burton weau)	the xiiij
	Willm waare of whiteend	the xv
	old John Overstreete potter of Leyhill	the xxij
	NOUEMBER	
A ^o . R ^o Elyza. the 41	Mary daught. of Ric. Cock of Botley deceased	the xxj
	Anne wyfe of old John Cock of the towne	the xxv
	DECEMBER	
	Mary daught. of John partridg of wheal- pleyhill	the first
	James brother of Ric. Byrch of chart. ponde	the xiiij
	Alice daught. of Joan the wyfe of henry & her husband he. Awby deceased	the xix
	John sonne of James & Joan Gardner	the xxv
	Richard Newton thelder of whiteend	the xxx
	JANUARY	
	Thomas sonne of Thomas & petronel weedon of Ashlygrene	the third
	margarite daught. of henry & Joan west willm woodcock labor)	the viij the x
	Elyzabeth widoe of old Thomas Grover of Codmore	the xvj
	Joan widoe of Simon martin	the xviiij
	willm sonne of Agnes widoe of willm Burton	the xxij
	Agnes wyfe of w ^m Beaumont carpenter & daught. of Ric. harding of Botley	the xxviiij

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1598]	FEBRUARY	
	Joan wyfe of henry Overstreete	the vij
	MARCH	
Regestred	John sonne of frances & Joan holte	the vj
	Buried this yeare xxxviij persons.	
A°. 1599	A°. 1600 [1599]	APRILL
	John Chaase of hundrich	the xxij th
	Agnes shoesmyth	the last
	MAY	
	Zacheus the sonne of william Grover of Codmore	the second
	JUNE	
	Petronell wyfe of Robert Tayler at Glover, Cutler	the v th
	Jeremie sonne of henry & Isbell howe	the xxij
	AUGUST	
	Jeames sonne of Robt & Agnes Johnson	the xix th
	willm sonne of Robt & Agnes Johnson	the xxiiij th
	SEPTEMBER	
	Georg sonne of John & Alice Owen	the xiiij th
	NOUEMBER	
A°. R. Elyzab.	Georg Gaate laborer	the xvij th
the xlij th	Mary daught. of John & Anne Bawldwin Salter	the last
	DECEMBER	
	Susan daught. of John & margarite waare shomaker	the xiiij th
	Nehemiah sonne of Anthony & mary Ashby shomaker	the xiiij th
	henry Gilbert s ^v ante to m ^r Thomas Ashfeild	the xxij th
	Alice widoe Awby mother of Silvester Awby	the xxx th
	Elyzabeth daughter of Thomas & Alice Twytchell weauer	the xxxj th
	JANUARY	
	Alice wyfe of John hudson	the iiij th
	Bridget wyfe of Thomas Pears	the v th
	John Grover tanner	the xij th
	Agnes Saale widoe	the xx th
	Mary daughter of John East of Bois	the xxij th
	John ware maltmā	the xxx th

THE YEARES

BURIED

DAYES

[1599]

FEBRUARY

henry Daunser laborer	the viij th
Elyzabeth daught. of Robert & Elizabeth moreton	the xv th
Jeremie Stanbridg s ^v ante to Ric. Gaate of whealpleyhill the younger most fearfully by hanging him selfe ended this p ⁿ t lyfe	the xiiij th
Jois daughter of John & Margarite Gaate laborer	the xxv th
Elyzabeth the wyfe of Adrean Goodchilde	the xxvij th
Thomas sonne of Thomas & Joan munde	the xxvij th
MARCHE	
Joan Lewys widoe	the seconde
Daniel sonne of Thomas & Joan Mund	} the v th
margarite wyfe of Thomas Pratt	
Joan wyfe of Frances holte	

Regestred

Buried this yeare xxxj persons.

[1600]

Anne the wyfe of Rychard Kytson the xxxthA^o. 1600A^o. 1600 APRILL

mary daught. of Anthony & Mary Ashby	the iij ^{de}
Ezechiall sonne of the widoe of John Byrch of chartridg	the ix th
Lidia daught. of Edward & Elyzabeth Saale	the xvj th
Alice wyfe of Rychard Byrch of Chartridg ponde	the xix th
Thomas the sonne of the same	the xxiiij th

MAYE

henry sonne of Georg & Mary Linford of the parish of hornsey neere higate in the Count. of myddelsex & the nurse childe of the wyfe of Thomas cocke	the iiij th
william Bayly glover	} the vj th
henry Penlee of chartridge	
Alexander Blaake maltman	
Joan the widoe of willm Edwardes	the xiiij th
Joseph sonne of Thomas & Agnes Gaate of Botley	the xv th
Emme wyfe of Rychard Byrch of the barne	the xvj th
John Lewen nurse childe of Raufe weedens wyfe	the same
Anne daught. of John & Joan Fellowe	the xvij th
henry hawkes s ^v ante to m ^r Thomas Ashfeild	the xx th
Agnes wyfe of Ric. Gaate of the corner howse at whealp ⁿ	the xxvij th

THE YEARES

BURIED

DATES

[1600]

JULY

Ellen Francklen widoe of John Francklin
Isbell the wyfe of Thomas Bowler of Botley,
being greate wth childe most fearefully
by drowning her selfe in a ponde
ended this present lyfe

the xiiijththe xjth

AUGUST

Alice the wyfe of Georg hawkes laborer
Susan daught. of Richard Byrch of
Chartridg ponde

the xvjththe xxvijth

SEPTEMBER

Joan the wyfe of Richard Turner of Ashly
greene
Elyzab. wyfe of willm Gardner of Belend.
laborer
willm Ewer of Ashly greene

the seconde

the vijththe xxjth

OCTOBER

old willm Lynger
Lidia daught. of Elyzabeth widoe of John
Byrch thelder of Chartridge

the first

the xxvjth

NOUEMBER

A^o. R Elyz. Elyzabeth widoe of the said John Byrch
the xliijth of Chartridg

the xxijth

DECEMBER

Joan widoe of Robert Axstell of Ashly greene

the xth

JANUARY

Jaane the wyfe of Thomas Dell of Char-
tridge

the xjth

FEBRUARY

Nathanael sonne of henry & venice Grante
Agnes the (second wyfe of that name) of
Richard Norwood
Maude Atkins an old mayde

the first

the xixththe xxvth

MARCHE

Thomas Penlee of Chartridg laborer
Ellen wyfe of Rychard Dell wheeler
Priscilla daught. of Rychard & Anne }
Woodhowse

the xvjththe xxiiijth

Regestred

Buried this yeare xxxv persons

A^o. 1601A^o. 1601.

MARCHE

Joan wyfe of hugh longe of Chartridge }
Georg watkins laborer }
John sonne of Edmond & Elyzabeth
weatherhead

the xxvijththe xxixth

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1601]	APRILL	
	Mary daughter of John & Bridget hardinge of Botley	the ix th
	Robert sonne of Nicholas & Alice Fysher	the xiiij th
	MAYE	
	Robert Rowbert of Chartridge	the xvij th
	JUNE	
	Sara daught. of Andrew Smyth of London & the nurse childe of Rychard Wymans wyfe	the xij th
	Damaris daught. of henry & Agnes Belinghm ^a couper	the xix th
	JULY	
	Willm sonne of Thomas Dell of chartridge and s ^v ante to Robert Chaase tanner	the viij th
	martha daught. of henry penle deceased and Elyzabeth his wyfe	the xxv th
	John sonne of Edward & Elyzabeth Silles	the last
	AUGUST	
	Margerie the widoe of Robert Rowbert of Chartridg	the xij th
	Anne daughter of henry & Anne Wood- howse	the xij th
	Abigail daughter of hugh & Luce Smyth, smyth	the last
	SEPTEMBER	
	Susan dawghter of henry & Isbell wood	the ix th
	Isbell the wyfe of John Lochrimas	the xvj th
	OCTOBER	
	Jaane daughter of Rychard & Anne Symes	the xv th
	Rychard sonne of Rychard Cocke wheeler	the xxiiij th
	NOVEMBER	
	Nicholas sonne of williã & Joan Cocke of Belend.	the xiiij th
	DECEMBER	
	Elyzur sonne of Thomas & Jaane Breeden	the seconde
	Jaane the widoe of old John ware shomaker	} the xj th
	Martha dawght. of Tho. & Alice Twyt- chell weau ^d	
	John Turner of Ashly greene	the xxvj th
	JANUARY	
	Samuell sonne of Rychard & Alice Ashby carpenter	the vij th

R. Elyzab.
the xliijth

THE YEARES

BURIED

DAYES

[1601]

MARCH

John sonne of Thomas & Alice Twytchell
weau^d

the seconde

Regestred

Buried this yeare xxiiij [25] persons

A°. 1602

A°. 1602. Aprill

William sonne of George & Mary Byrch
Elyzabeth wyfe of Nicholas Cock J^r of
Lye greene

the fifte

the xjthEdward sonne of Adrian Goodchilde and
of Elyzabeth Lovet his wyfethe xijthElyzabeth dawghter of Anthony & Mary
Ashbythe xxiiijth

MAYE

Willm sonne of Thomas & Martha Lewys

the xxiiijth

JUNE

Robert Byrch laborer

the vijthThomas Bennyng s^vant to John Grover
of Whealpleyhill

the same day

Mary the wyfe of John Byrch of Pedner
or hundrichthe xxiiijthEllen the widoe of willm Cock of
LyegreeneTimothie sonne of Thomas & Elyz.
Partridgthe xxvth

Margarite widoe of willm Byrch weauer

JULY

Rebecca daught. of willm & Elyzabeth
whittfeildthe xijthAgnes wyfe of willm Reeding of boush
ground laborerthe xvijthMathew sonne of Rychard & Agnes Cocke
of Lye greenethe xixth

SEPTEMBER

Frances brother of John Rapley dyer }
Anne the wyfe of Rychard Smyth glover }
Rychard sonne of John & wenefreedthe vijthEdwardes turn^dthe xvijthElyzabeth daught. of Jeremie & Elyzabeth
weedonthe xxijth

Elyzabeth the wyfe of John wynter

the xxvth

OCTOBER

Mary daughter of henry & Elyzabeth wood
Joseph sonne of Thomas & Alice Dickins

the seconde

the iiijth

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1602]	hester daughter of hugh & Mary Rederid Rychard sonne of Jeames & Katherine weedon	the xxv th the xxx th
	NOUEMBER	
	Sara wyfe of Rychard Cock tayler Damaris Buckmaster daughter to the } wyfe of Thomas harding of Botley } Elyzabeth wyfe of willm whitfeilde Obadiah sonne of Thomas & Jaane Breeden	the iiij th the xiiij th the xvij th
R. Elyzab. the xlv th		
	DECEMBER	
	John sonne of John & Anne Sebroke Margarite the second wyfe of me William Saunders vicar of Chesham Owborn & Leicester was buried comely, with the great favour & liking of the good people of god, a smale space from the chauncell doore, in the church yarde, neere the place also where Joan my first wyfe was buried & where I desire (if it may be the gracious will of my god) to be buried	the vj th the xiiij th
	JANUARY	
	Agnes the wyfe of John Foord of whiteend Rychard Gardner of whelpleyhill & sonne to the aforesaid Agnes } Joan the wyfe of Ryc. weedon wheler & } sister to the said Agnes } Elyzabeth Carter widoe & mother to willm Carter Dyer Thomas sonne of henry & Anne woodhowse Anne the wyfe of Robt Feild of Belenden	the first the iiij th the xxj th the xxv th the xxxj th
	FEBRUARY	
	Elyzabeth wyfe of Richard Gaate the younger of whealpleyhill Jeames Dell of Leyhill Joan daughter of Rychard Caator glover	the iiij th the xvij th the xxvij th
	MARCH	
	Alice the wyfe of Stephin weedon laborer	the first
Regestred	Buried this yeare xxxix persons.	
Regni regis Jacobi p primo A ^o . 1603	MARCH A ^o . 1603 martha daughter of John & Anne wynchest ^r	the xxvj th
	APRILL	
	Margery wyfe of Rychard Martin sayer martha daughter of willm & Alice Cooke	the fourth the vij th

THE YEARES

BURIED

DAYS

[1603]

MAYE

henry sonne of Rychard & Ellen Dell
wheeler
Joan the wyfe of willm wyer

the xxvth
the xxvjth

JUNE

Mary daughter of Thomas & Jois Gosham
Jeames the sonne of widoe watkins
Stephin sonne of Edmond & Joan Awldwin
Margery the widoe of Jeames Byrch
Rychard weeden wheeler
Margarite Gate widoe
M^r Robert Ashfeilde

the thirde
the xth
the xijth
the xvth
the xixth
the xxvjth

JULY

Elyzabeth widoe of John Atkins of Berk-
hamsteed in the Count. of hartf. by
falling out of a chery tree was here
buried
old John Cock of the towne laborer
Elyzabeth daughter of Thomas & Elenor
Martin
Christian the widoe of hugh Putnā
Daniell sonne of Anthony & Mary Ashby
Susan daught. of Nicholas & S Isbell
Cock J^r of Ly greene

the xijth
the xviijth
the xviiijth
the xixth
the xxjth
the xxvjth

AUGUST

Willm Raake strawe s^vant to Arthur
Plaator
Willm Dell s^vant to John Turner
Thomas Twytchell husbandmā
old Robert Sutton Clerc of Chesham
Leicester

the iij^{de}
the xvth
the xvijth
the xxiiijth

SEPTEMBER

Thomas Putnā s^vant to m^r Thomas
Ashfeild
Sara daught. of henry & Mary Babb
Rychard sonne of henry & Anne woodhowse

the xiiijth
the xvth
the xxxth

OCTOBER

John Timberlake

the iiijth

DECEMBER

Alice the wyfe of Rychard Gaate carpenter
Thomas hill tayler
Willm Reeding of bushground laborer

the iij^{de}
the ixth
the xxviiijth

BURIED

[1603]

JANUARY

Robert Overstreet potter the vjth

FEBRUARY

Jois the widoe of John harding shomaker the seconde

Maude the widoe of willm Lovet of Belend. the fourth

Samuell sonne of Alexander Blaake
deceased the viijthElyzabeth the widoe of Rychard Kyne the ixthSara daughter of Jeames & Joan Gardner the xxiiijthCicely the wyfe of Georg Lovet of Chennes
& mother to Edward Silles of this
parish of Asheridg the last day

Regestred

Buried this yeare xxxvj persons.

A^o. 1604

APRILL

A^o. 1604Ry Jac. j. 2^oAlice Sawcocke a poore mayden the iiijth

JUNE

Rychard sonne of henry Moores the xxthAlice Gosbell a poore mayden the xxjthMartha daughter of henry & mary Chaase the xxijthhenry sonne of henry Moores the xxvjth

JULY

Margarit daught. of Thomas Overstreete
deceased the vth

AUGUST

Martha daughter of Edward & Anne Pratt the ixthJohn sonne of henry & Elyzabeth Bennynge the xijth

SEPTEMBER

Joan wyfe of John higg^e late of Windsor
in the Count. of Berk. tynker the iiijthMartha daughter of Thomas & Mary
Gardner the xvijth

NOUEMBER

Anne the wyfe of Rychard Gaate of Botley
laborer the secondeRaufe Dell maultster sonne of henry Dell
of Botley & late S^vant to M^r Thomas
Ashfeilde the xxjthElyzabeth daught. of Rychard & mercie
weston the xxxth

DECEMBER

Rychard Gaate of Botley laborer the xxvth

JANUARY

Martha dawght. of Ric. & Martha Biscoe the ixth

BURIED

[1604]

FEBRUARY

Martha daught. of Georg & margarit
Lyttlepaage

the seconde

MARCH

Thomas hawkes

the first

Elyzab. daught. of Georg & Joan Goshā }
henry sonne of henry & Mary Babb }the xjth

Frances sonne of Robt Rowberd deceased

the xiiijthJaane daught. of Ric. Byrch of Chartridge
pondethe xixth

Regestred

Buried this yeare xxj persons

A^o. 1605

Anno 1605.

APRIL

RR Jacobi 3^o

William Amonde

the xvjth

Cicely widow of Henry Janes

the xvijth

Marie daughter of Richard Butcher

the xxvjth

MAY

Rebecca daughter of Henry & Jane Pilgram

the vijth

Elizabeth wife of Richard Dell wheeler

the xiiijth

Marie widow of James Dell

the xxjthKatherin widow of Thomas Overstreete
Botleythe xxvth

Daniel soonne of John & Alice Owen Potter

the xxxjth

JUNE

George Clator tailor^rthe iiijthM^r John Lee of Aveley in the Count. of
Salopsojourn^r at Latmersh was buried
in this Churchthe xiiijthAnne the wife of M^r Abiatha Buckoake
srv^t to y^e L. Norristhe xxixth

JULY

Mary Daughter of John & Jane Birch baker

the xvjth

AUGUST

Nicholas Timberlake

the xxviiijth

SEPTEMBER

John Rederidge als Smith Collermaker

the xxvjth¹ Additional entry in Bishop's Transcript :—Willm Reeding of Nashleeth in this pish }
was buried wthout my consent at }
hawrich but for what cause he was }
there buried I certainly know not, }
vnles because the whole parish had }
him in sute for not paying his due to }
the Church as he was rated by }
common consent }the vijth

BURIED

[1605]

OCTOBER

Elizabeth Daughter of Joseph & Isbell
Grove the xiiijth
¹Timothie Wells of the Kings guard Dieng
at M^r Springs¹ the xvjth

NOVEMBER

Joane Arthur widow the xiiijth
²Joane Winter vetula² the xiiijth
 Robert soonne of Nicholas & Emme
Timberlake the xxvijth

DECEMBER

Sibill Daughter to the wife of John Potter
tanner the iiijth
 Samuel soonne of Thomas & Joyse Gosham
Weaver the ixth
 Henry soonne of Henry Smith of London
grocer the xxvjth
 John Gifford bricklaier the xxxth

JANUARY

Paule the soonne of M^r George Wikes of
Windsor^r the third
 John soonne of Jourdane of London
taylor^r the xjth
 Henry Tokefield weaver the xvijth
 Alice wife of John Whitley tanner the xxiijth

FEBRUARIE

Robert soonne of Robt & Jane Weeden the xxvijth
 Marie Daughter of Richard & Martha Biscoe the xxvijth

MARCH

Joane the wife of Henry Overstreete the viijth
 James soonne of John & Susan Birch
Pednar the xvjth
 Agnes Hill widow mother of Corneli[~] Hill the xxiijth

Registered

Buried this yeare 33 [32] persons

A^o. 1606
R^o Jacobi 4^o

Anno 1606

APRIL

Jonathan soonne of Thomas & Alice
Twichell weav^r the xiiijth
 Matthew soonne of the same the xiiijth
 William Hawthorne th'elder of Hundrich the xxiijth

¹ "Timothie Welles gent one of the Kyng^e gard borne at windsor," in Bishop's Transcript.

² "old John Wynter," in B.T.

BURIED

[1606] John Belgrave shomaker a stranger the same
 Dorothie wife of Willim^h Southend of the
 grove the xxvth

JUNE

Jason soonne of Richard Chase the iiijth
 Elizabeth wife of William Ware shomaker the xxijth

JULY

Henry How the xxxth

AUGUST

Anne Baker srv^t to M^r Weeden the xxiiijth

OCTOBER

Richard Crane of Chartrige the xxiiijth
 Marie Daughter of Thomas Munde the xxiiijth

NOVEMBER

William soonne of old Willim^h Oldfield the xvjth
 William Paine the xixth

DECEMBER

William soonne of Edward & Anne Pratt the first
 Elizabeth Penlee widow of Henry the ixth
 Isbell wife of Joseph Grove the xxxth

JANUARY

Thomas soonne of Willim^h Smith als
 Taylo^r bayliff the xiiijth
 Rebecca Partridg Daught^r in law to
 Nicholas Welden Belend. the xxvjth
 Eleano^r wife of Thomas Martin miller the last

FEBRUARIE

Agnes Geery widow & mother of Willim^h
 Cock Belend. the second
 Henry Reding of bushground the xth
 Sara Daughter of Nicholas Tracher the xijth
 Ellen wife of Walter Linger als Pratt the xixth
 Richard Cock tailo^r the xxiiijth

MARCH

Hugh soonne of Robert & Alice Putnam the third
 Elizabeth widow of William Weeden of
 Ashlygreene the xxjth

Buried this yeare 26 psons

Anno 1607

BURIED

APRIL

Alice widow of John Monke the first
 Elizabeth wife of Elias Portris the xjth

BURIED

[1607]

MAY

Henry Overstreete als Potter	the viij th
Emme widow of Willim ^a Overstreete als Potter	the xiiij th
John soonne of Anthonie Ashby Shomaker	the xxiiij th
Richard Dawnser late of Drayton fath ^r to Richard Dawnser Belend.	the xxvj th
Francis Daughter of Nicholas & Emme Timberlake	the last

JUNE

William soonne of Willim ^a Cock of Lygreene	} the xxiiij th
Richard soonne of Willim ^a Rowberd	
Martha Daughter of George & Marie Birch	

JULY

Margaret Pawlee	the third
Jeremie West of the fulling milles in Bois pish	the xxiiij th
Cicely wife of Henry Mores of Chartridge	the xxix th

AUGUST

Joane the wife of George Little Page	the second
James soonne of Widow Sawnders	the third
John soonne of John & Elizabeth Partridge	the xxviiij th

SEPTEMBER

Robert soonne of Richard Weeden of Ashridg	the xiiij th
Robert Dickinson barber	the xviiij th
Richard *Tyle ^r joyner	} the xix th
Edmund soonne of Thomas & Sense glover painter	
Elizabeth daughter Richard & Agnes Cock of Lygreene	

OCTOBER

John soonne of Alexander & Marie Lacy Smith	the second
Anne the wife of Steeven Weeden	the x th
Alice the wife of Willim ^a Taylo ^r als Smith	the xij th
Elizabeth base daughter of Dorothe Arundell	the xiiij th
Elizabeth daughter of Willim ^a & Jane Washington	the xiiij th
Joane wife of Richard Winchester	the xvj th
Margerie wife of Ch̃rofer Lancaster	the xxj th

NOVEMBER

M ^{ris} Marie wife of M ^r Richard Bowle	the iiij th
Hester wife of Josias Sale	the xiiij th

* This name is blotted. It may be intended for Tayler.

BURIED

[1607] Henry Lovet broth^r to y^e wife of Adrian
 Goodchild a stranger the xvth
 Joane the widow of Andrew Francklin the xxixth

DECEMBER

John Foffin soonne of a stranger nursed by
 Richard Gates wife the xth
 Joane Sarvegood widow the xvth

JANUARY

William Gate of Whelphill }
 William Trump carpenter } the third
 Elizabeth wife of Richard Hawes the xiiijth

JANUARIE

Mr William Sawnders vicar of Chesham
 Woburn & Leycestr the xvijth
 Jane wife of Henry Pilgram of Chartridg the xxth
 Joseph Overstreete of Botley the same
 Richard Arnet Sawyer the xxijth

FEBRUARY

Samuel Dixon soonne of John Dixon the xxvth
 John Harding of Botley the xxvjth
 Aaron Baylie shomaker the xxvijth
 Marie Grover sister to John Grover of
 Whelpl. hill the same

MARCH

Agnes wife of John Sebrooke the second
 John Bampton the iiijth
 Alice Tiler wife of Richard Tiler the xvjth
 Joise wife of John Potter tanner the xxth
 Robert Gates soonne of Richard Gates the xxjth
 John Foord of Whelpley hill the xxiiijth

Buried this year 77 [51] psons

A^o. 1608
 RR^o Jacob. 6^o

Anno 1608

MARCH Buried

Katherin Weeden of the Waterside the xxvijth
 James Birch soonne of James Birch Vintener the xxixth
 ——— base borne child of Michael
 Gardner tanner the xxxjth

APRIL

Agnes Wager the first
 George Preston the viijth
 Robert Dillam the xiiijth
 John soonne of Matthew Browne the xxvijth

[1608]

BURIED

MAY

Daniel Lineden	}	the vij th
Martha Edwardes		
James soonne of Richard Greene	}	the xj th the last the xvj th
Joane Gossam Daughter of George Gossam		
James Weeden of the Waterside		
Anne wife of Roger Hawkes		

JUNE

Bridgett Harding of Botley widow	}	the first the iiij th the viij th
Hugh long of Chartridg		
Henry Weeden of the moore	}	the xj th the xxiij th
Richard Tokefield of the Cherietrees		
Robert Harding of the Dell		
Robt. Elburne senex		

JULY

Jemini wife of Thomas Martin miller	}	the second the third
Agnes wife of Gilbert Wardall		
Marke soonne of Marke Brian of Whelpley hill	}	the xij th the xxiiij th
John soonne of John Seabroke		

AUGUST

John soonne of James Birch vintner	}	the xv th the xviij th
Widow Baylie		

SEPTEMBER

Robert soonne of James Benning	}	the vj th the x th

OCTOBER

Jane Daughter of Richard & Martha Biscoe	}	the x th the xix th

NOVEMBER

Elizabeth wife of M ^r Frauncis Spring	}	the xix th the xxiiij th
A child of William Eeles wever		
William Palmer a nurse child from London nursed by the wife of John Ketch turner		

DECEMBER

Henry West soonne of John West of the Crowne	}	the vj th the xxviiij th
Lawrence Tokefield		

JANUARIE

Henry soonne of Timothie Cock of Lygr.	}	the xxiiij th the xxij th the xxv th

FEBRUARIE

Elizabeth Putnam sister of Mark Putnam Hundr.	}	the xxij th the xxiiij th the xxv th the xxvij th
Susan wife of John Turner Ashlyg.		
Stephen Birch of Chartrige		
Elizabeth daughter of Stephen Birch aforesd		

BURIED

[1608]

MARCH

Elizabeth Meade an old maide of Whelpl. the xxiiith

Buried this yeare 38 persons.

[1609]

Anno 1609

RR Jacobi 7^o

MAY

Hester daughter of Willi^m Downes als
Clothier the thirdAlice Gate widow moth^r of Richard Gate
corner the vjthThomas soonne of Thomas Weeden
Ashlyg. the xxjth

JUNE

William West the xijth

JULY

M^r Thomas Ashfield proprietarie of
Chesham Leycestr. the firstJohn Taylo^r soonne of Willi^m Taylo^r als
Smith the xiiith

AUGUST

Willi^m Cumin the xjthMatthew soonne of Edward Pratt Hundr. the xvth

SEPTEMBER

Bahanan soonne of Antony Ashby shom. the vjthSibill wife of James Dell Botl. the xxjth

OCTOBER

Amy wife of Willi^m Mallenger the xviith

NOVEMBER

John soonne of Hugh Ware taylor^r the thirdSusan daughter of Thomas Thetcher the vth

DECEMBER

¹A child of Thomas Hawthorne new borne¹ the vjthElizabeth Daughter of Roger Hawkes the ixthJoane Birch widow the xvijth

FEBRUARY

Thomas Fisher the second

Christian Saunders the iijthAnna Daughter of Robert Birch the vthAnne Ware single woman the vjthAlice Bannister widow the xiiithJohn soonne of Thomas Lewys the xxth¹Not in Bishop's Transcript.

[1609]

BURIED

MARCH

Richard Gardiner	the first
Alice Gate widow moth ^r of Richard Gate whelp.	the xix th
Alice Heath wife of John Heath	the xxiiij th

Buried this yeare 25 persons.

Jacobi R^{is} 8^o
1610

Anno 1610

MARCH

Thomas soonne of Thomas Hickman	the xxvij th
---------------------------------	-------------------------

APRILL

Thomas Cocke of Hawrige lane	the third
¹ A child of John Birch of Chartridge ¹	the iiij th
John Gate of Botley	the vj th
Henry Pilgram of Chartrige	the vij th
Martha wife of Samuell Carter	the ix th
¹ Mother Exon of Latim ^{rs} buried there by my consent ¹	the xv th
Emme wife of Nicholas Cock of the Lane	the xix th
¹ A child of Richard Biscoe ¹	
Cecilie daughter of Robert Birch } trenchermak ^r	the xxiiij th
Roberte Bachilor of Belendon	the xxvj th
John soonne of Giles Ray of Belendon	the xxviiij th

MAY

William Palmer senex	the xviiij th
Richard Butcher of Weeden hill	the xxxj th

JULY

¹ A child of Roberte Birch trenchermaker ¹	the xiiij th
--	-------------------------

AUGUST

Thomas Woodward a Prentice of London brought downe sicke died by the way & was here buried	the first
Robert Birch soonne of George Birch of Ashridge	the iiij th
¹ A child of Thomas weston ¹	the xiiij th
Avis Benning widow mother of James Benning	the xxv th
John Putnam of the towne	the xxviiij th

SEPTEMBER

James soonne of Richard Wyman	the third
Nicholas Wager servant to William Hey- thorne	the xvj th
Grace daughter of John Baldwin	the xxij th

BURIED

[1610]

OCTOBER

¹A child of William Washington¹ the xvijth
Emme wife of Nathan Ware Butcher the xvijth

NOVEMBER

Agnes Steevens widow the vth
Joane wife of Henry Gardiner Glover the xijth
Susan daughter of Thomas Bampton the xxxijth
Anne Pitcher Widow the xxvth
Roberte soonne of Henry Moreton the xxxth

DECEMBER

Roger soonne of Roberte Weeden Char-
tridge the second
Anne daughter of Josias Sale the xxxjth

JANUARY

Laurence Wilmote Butcher the vth
Sarah Daughter of Richard Gate of the
Corner the viijth
Richard Chase senex ²the xxxijth²

FEBRUARY

Christian wife of Nicholas Johnson the second
John soonne of John Marshall the xth
Richard soonne of Richard & Temperance
Birch the xxvijth

MARCHE

Martha wife of Roberte Halsey of Ashly-
greene the second
Elizabeth Dickinson widow the same
Roberte Dickinson soonne of the sd
Elizabeth the xvth
Susan daughter of Henry West the xvijth
Hester daughter of the sd Henry West the xixth
Samuell Bates a nurse child at Robert
Birches the same day
Marie daughter of Roberte Birch trencher-
mak^r the xxjth

Buried this yeare 45 Persons

Jacobi R^{is} 9
1611

Anno 1611

Henry soonne of the sd Roberte Birch the xxvjth
Elizabeth Tokefeild widow the xvijth
John soonne of John Birch Baker the same
Joane Daughter of Jeames Newett the xxixth

APRILL

William soonne of Henry West the vth
James Newett Mason the vjth

¹ Not in Bishop's Transcript.² The same in B.T.

BURIED

[1611]	Joane wife of Henry West	}	the viij th
	William soonne of Robert Birch		
	Thomas soonne of Gemini West widow	}	the xj th
	Marie daughter of the widow Dickinson lately Deceased		
	Henry West lab.	}	the xiiij th
	Marie daughter of John Edwards		
	Roberte Flude the Father	}	the xvij th
	Roberte Fluyde the soonne		
	Francis wife of Benjamin Tyler		the xxj th
	John soonne of Roberte Birch trenchermak ^r		the xxviiij th

MAY

	John Edwards turner		the third
	Marie daughter of Roger Gardiner	}	the v th
	Samuell soonne of Joseph Grove		
	Richard Bayford glov ^r		the vj th
	John soonne of Roger Gardiner		the ix th

	Widow Sclator		the xv th
	Edward sonne of Joseph Grove		the xviiij th
	Roger Gardiner		the xx th
	Robert Page of Belenden		the xxxj th

JUNE

	Joseph Grove		the vij th
	Alice ¹ wife ¹ of Roger Gardiner		the ix th
	Phillip Miles		the xv th

JULY

	Ellen wife of William Tyler	}	the xxiiij th
	Widow Carvell		
	² A Child of John Birch Buar ²		the xj th

AUGUST

	Richard sonne of Richard Chadwick		the xxj th
	Joane Fisher wid.		the xxx th

SEPTEMBER

	Katharine Huchinson a nurse child of London	}	the viij th
	John Child shom.		
	James sonne of Thomas Gardiner		the xvj th
	Elizabeth wife of Richard Greenway of Botly		the xx th
	William Lovett servant to Richard wood		the xxvj th

OCTOBER

	Anne Daughter of Roberte Birch		the third
	Roberte Birch trenchermaker		the xiiij th
	William Ware shomaker		the xviiij th

¹ "widow," in Bishop's Transcript.

² Not in B.T.

BURIED

[1611]	Joane Dell an old maide	the xxij th
	John sonne of John Sebroke	the xxiiij th
	¹ A child of Bamptons ¹	

NOUEMBER

William sonne of William Exon	the ix th
John sonne of Roger Evans	the viij th
Christian wife of Rowland Bourder	the xij th
Francis Reding	the xiiij th
John sonne of John Gardiner of whitend	the xv th
John sonne of Charles Nicols	the same day
Faith Tedwick an old maid	the xvj th
Agnes wife of Charles Nicols	the xxij th
Agnes Russell a ^l s watkins widow	the xxiiij th
Francis Bachilo ^r widow	the xxvij th

DECEMBER

Edmund soonne of Hugh Ware tailo ^r	the viij th
Martha daughter of Lydia Johnson	the xv th
Susan Ware singlewoman	the xvij th
James soonne of Thomas Mereden	the xxvij th

JANUARY

John Gate an old bachilo ^r	the xij th
Elizabeth Reding of Nashleeth widow	the xvij th
James Dell of Botly	the xxiiij th
Alice wife of John Turner of Ashlyg.	the xxx th

FEBRUARY

Joyse Daughter of Richard Birch lab ^r	the second
John soonne of Thomas Dickins	the v th
Damaris Daughter of Matthias Ware	the x th
Margaret Hawthorne widow	the xij th
John Dabon clothwooker a stranger	the xix th
John East father to John East of the ² mill ³	the xxj th

MARCH

Richard Harding of Botly	the iiij th
Alice Moreton	the v th
Constance Harding widow } of waters.	the vj th
Marie wife of Henry Chase }	
Willim Allen	the vij th
Joane daughter of George Gosham wheel ^r	the ix th
John Grover of waters.	the xij th
Susan wife of Isaak Butt lab ^r	the xvj th
¹ A child of Thomas Severne ¹	the xxiiij th

1612

Anno Dñj 1612

Jacob. 10

¹Anne wife of Cornelius Hill¹the xxvjth¹John Johnson¹the xxvijth¹ Not in Bishop's Transcript.² "L^s mill," in B.T.

BURIED

[1612]	¹ Sara Daughter of Richard Francklin ¹	the xxix th
	¹ Martha Daughter of Willm Burgeine ¹	the xxxj th

APRIL

¹ Martha wife of Richard Franklin ¹	the ix th
Katherin Plumpton srt to W ^m Dell Leyhill	the xiiij th
Haniell Oldfield soonne of the wife of Nath. Holt	the xvij th
² ² soonne of Willim Exon	the xxvj th

MAY

John Fellow of Chartridge	the second
Elizabeth Cummin widow	the iiiij th
Richard Sawnders	the xxij th
¹ A child of Richard Bisco ¹	the xxiiij th
Martha wife of George Farmer	the xxvij th
¹ A child of Zacharie Mereden ¹	the xxx th

JUNE

. of Abell Gate	the xvj th
Antonie Ashby shomaker	the xxj th
Henry soonne of Henry Birch waters.	the xxiiij th

JULY

John Heath senex	the xij th
Constance wife of John Sebroke	the xxiiij th

AUGUST

Juliane Ware widow mother of John Ware shom̃	the xv th
---	----------------------

SEPTEMBER

¹ A child of Nathanaell Fisher ¹	the iiiij th
--	-------------------------

OCTOBER

Richard Frier	the second
Martha Daughter of George Farmer	the xvij th
Christiane Harding widow	the xix th
Lazarus soonne of Thomas Gifford	the xxvj th

NOVEMBER

Daniell soonne of M ^r Rafe Jackson of London citiz.	the third
Willm Janes smith	the xvj th
Thomas Dickins	the xxiiij th
Helene Gardiner singlewoman	the xxix th

DECEMBER

Elizabeth Keene singlewoman	the vij th
-----------------------------	-----------------------

JANUARY

Susan Davison wife of Richard Davison	the ix th
Thomas soonne of widow Cock of y lane	the xv th
James soonne of John Sebroke	the xxij th
Willim Exon	the xxvij th

¹ Not in Bishop's Transcript.

² "John," in B.T.

BURIED

FEBRUARY

[1612]

Isabell miller widow the first
Susan Daughter of Josias Sale the xxiiijth

MARCH

Agnes wife of Richard ware the xviiijth

Anno 1613. APRIL.

1613
Jacob. 11^o

Isabell wife of Samuell Atkins the viijth
Dorothie Gibson sr^t to m^{ris} Weeden the xjth
Thomas soonne of Thomas Twichell weu^d } the xxth
Marie Daughter of Marke Putnam }
Sara Daughter of Matthew Browne the xxvth
Richard soonne of Benjamin Tiler the xxvjth

MAY

James Lawrence of waters. the third
Hanna Daughter of Willim^m Smith weu^d } the iiijth
Thomas Gate of the Dell }
Susan Clarke Daughter of Willim^m Steanes }
wife the vth
Martha wife of Henry Cobham } the xvjth
Jeremiah soonne of the widow Gate } the xixth
Marie wife of Thomas Gardiner the xxth
Joane Overstreete widow the xxvijth
John Greene

JUNE

John soonne of John Winchester the xvjth
Wyborow wife of Daniell Pratt the xxjth

JULY

Martha Daughter of Faith Tokefield the vth
widow the xxjth
Richard Joy a traveller the xxvth
Samuell soonne of Samuell Wright

AUGUST

Agnes wife of Willim^m Tiler the vth
1 1 wife of John Dudsburie the xxiiijth
Martha Daughter of John Dell Ashlyg. the xxvijth

SEPTEMBER

Widow Pratt of Chartridge the xxvijth
2A child of Nathanaell Fisher² the xvth
Robert Hunt the xxijth

OCTOBER

Thomas soonne of Thomas Thetcher the first
Elizabeth wife of John Tokefield of y^e wood the vjth
Richard Greenwaie of Botly the xvjth
Willim^m Lovett the xxth
Thomas Lewys the xxvijth

1 "Margaret," in Bishop's Transcript.
2 Not in B.T.

BURIED

[1613]

NOVEMBER

Agnes wife of Thomas Johnson	the first
Thomas soonne of the widow Dickins	the iiij th
John soonne of Edward Kitson	} the xv th
John soonne of Nicholas Bowly	
Martha Daughter of Robert Mott	
Ellen Daughter of Jonas Gifford	
John soonne of Roger Hawkes	the xvij th
	the xxij th

DECEMBER

Elizabeth wife of John Head	} the vj th
¹ Two children twinnes of John Ward Belend. ¹	
Richard Ashby carpenter	the xij th
Mother Birch	the xv th
¹ Two children twinnes of Thomas Brookes ¹	the xvij th
Katherin wife of Richard Grace Belend.	the xxvij th

JANUARIE

Elizabeth Tailor ^r serv ^t to George Arnold	the v th
Elizabeth Daughter of Roger Hawkes	} the x th
John Grover of Haseldeane	
Nathan soonne of Nathan Ware	the xxiiij th
Willim ^h soonne of John Greene	the xxv th
Elizabeth wife of Marke Putnam	the xxvij th
Joane Gate singlewoman	the xxix th

FEBRUARY

John Lokimer	the third
John Slater	the xij th
Hanna wife of Francis Holiman	the xvij th

MARCH

John soonne of Richard Birch lab ^r	the xvij th
---	------------------------

1614
Jacob. 12^o

Anno Dñi 1614

John soonne of John Dod Ashlyg.	the xxv th
Emme wife of Nicholas Timberlake	the xxvij th
Alice wife of Richard Gate	the xxix th

APRIL

Katherin Bampton widow	the first
George soonne of M ^r Doc ^r Bowle	} the xxx th
Brigitt Daughter of the same Doc ^r Bowle	

MAY

Anne daughter of M ^r Doct ^r Bowle	the xj th
Widow Smith	the xij th
Daniell soonne of Benjamin Tiler	the xvij th
Gilbert soonne of Rebecca Wardall	the xxij th

¹ Not in Bishop's Transcript.

BURIED

JUNE

[1614]

Marie Birch sr^t to Michaell Birch the xth

JULY

Thomas Overstreete the xiiijth

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Joyse the xxijth

AUGUST

Martha daughter of Rafe Jackson of } the xxjth
London

Martha wife of Robert Chambs als Halsy }
Willim^m soonne of Francis Tokefield the xxxth

SEPTEMBER

Antony Twichell soonne of Robert Dells }
wife the third

Dinah wife of John Weeden the vijth

John Ketch the xth

Martha Daughter of Nathanaell Fisher the xvijth

OCTOBER

Elias soonne of Elias Portris the xjth

Martha Daughter of Thomas Thetcher the xijth

Thomas Butt the xvjth

Eleonor wife of Walter Pratt the xxvijth

NOVEMBER

Isabell wife of Robert Sam the ixth

William Smith als Tailor the xxvijth

DECEMBER

Richard Birch the elder of the barne the xixth

William Gate an innocent the xxjth

Hester Daughter of Robert Fisher the xxvijth

JANUARIE

George Ayer the xvth

Thomas soonne of Thomas Bampton } the xxiiijth

Jane Daughter of John Edwardes }
Benjamin soonne of Richard Baldwine the xxixth

FEBRUARY

Nathanaell soonne of Henry Birch the xxvth

MARCH

Henry soonne of Henry Moreton the third

Thomas soonne of John Gate of Leyhill the vjth

Thomas soonne of Walter Pratt the xiiijth

Anno Doñi 1615

APRILL

Agnes Miles the xth

Sarah Blunt the xxijth

1615

Jacobi RR^{is}
13^o

BURIED

[1615]

JUNE

John sonn of Willm Cock th'yonger lygr. the xvjth
 John Randoll the xxvjth

JULY

Richard Partrige of Slowland the xijth
 Joyse wife of Steeven Edmonds the xvjth
 Thomas sonn of Roger Hawkes the xixth

AUGUST

Jane Gate Daughter of the wife of Robte Munn the ixth
 Agnes wife of Robert Munne the xth
 Robert sonne of Robert Munne the xxjth

SEPTEMBER

John soonn of Thomas Parrott of London the vjth
 Daniell sonn of Thomas Johnson the xijth
 Elizabeth Daughter of Andrew Smith the xxth
 John sonn of Henry Cobham the xxiiijth
 Francis Wethered the xxxth

OCTOBER

Thomas Dell senex the first
 Mother Woodcoke the vjth

NOVEMBER

John & Hester ware twinns of Nicodemus } the iiijth
 Sarah daughter of Steeven Lovett }
 William soonn of Thomas Preston the xijth

DECEMBER

Katharine Dawnsen widowe the second
 Benjamin soonn of Richard Birch laborer the vth
 Mary daughter of Thomas Gyfford the xxiiijth
 Mary daughter of Tymothy Keene the xxiiijth

JANUARY

Margarite wife of Richard Shrimpton the first
 Agnes wife of Silvester Awby the iiijth
 James Grover Junior the vijth
 Thomas Pratt senex the xxjth
 Daniell sonn of John Edwards the xxxth

MARCH

Alice Penly the third
 John Head the yonger the xvjth

John Pitkin the xviiijth

1616
 Jacobi RR^{is}
 14^o

Anno Doīj 1616

MARCH

. . . . wife of Thomas Mickley the xxviiijth

[1616]

BURIED
APRILL

John Dell of Amy mill	the xj th
Clement Crowder	the xx th

MAY

Mary daughter of James Benning	the xij th
Jonathan soonn of John Gardiner	the xxv th
Will ^{am} soonne of Willm Cock Junior lygr.	the xxx th

JUNE

Abigaill daughter of William Edwards	the first
Emme wife of John Overstreete Potter	the xxij th
Ann wife of John Briggs	} the xxx th
. daughter of Oliver Goodall	

JULY

John soonn of Mr John Parker schoole m ^r	the iiij th
Richard Gate paup	the xiiij th
Richard Bunt ^e Carter	the xv th

AUGUST

Tymothy Kirby	} the first
William sonn of Willm Ewin	
Avelin Bunt ^e wife of Richard Bunt ^e	the third
William Washington	the v th
Susan wife of James Birch	} the vj th
Martha wife of Richard Cock	
Mary daughter of Michaell Spender	the xj th
Thomas Weston	the xvij th

SEPTEMBER

George Arnold	the first
S ^r Edmond Ashfeild knight	the third
Debora wife of Ezekiell Norwood	the iiij th
Elizabeth wife of John Elburne	the viij th
Elizabeth wife of John Hughes	the ix th
Margarite Palmer widow	the xij th
Agnes wife of Richard Norwood	the xxij th
Samuell soonn of William Tyler	the xxv th
Jonas Gifford	the xxvij th
Agnes wife of Richard Atkins	the xxx th

OCTOBER

Martha daughter of Richard Biscoe	} the v th
John sonn of John Preist	
Rebecca daughter of Henry Ringsteede	
Agnes Wife of Henry Pratt	the xxiiij th

NOUEMBER

. Bedford serv ^t to Benjamin Tyler	the xx th
---	----------------------

BURIED

[1616]

DECEMBER

..... Marshall serv ^t to m ^r Chase	the first
Katharine wife of Thomas Weston	the xix th
John sonn of Nathaniell Feild	the xxij th
Agnes wife of Thomas Gate of tyl ^r s hill	the xxvj th
Matthewe Pratt sonn of Josuah Pratt	the xxx th

JANUARY

Rebecca Harding daughter of Richard Harding	}	the first
..... of John Dell		
..... of Matthewe Browne		
Tymothy Dell sonn of Thomas Dell		the vj th
Thomas Peke a London Nursechild		the xiiij th
Henry Dell of Waterside		the xvij th
Hanna daughter of Matthew Smith als Redrige		the xxj th
John Hill sonn of John Hill of waterside		the xxix th

FEBRUARY

John Bachilo ^r Shoemaker	the first
..... a nurse Child from London at Edmund Sawnders house in the moore	the third
John Dell of Ashlygreene	the vj th
Zacchary wife of Arthur Taylo ^r of London	the xij th
John Dixon	the xv th
Henry Dell sen ^r of Botly	the xvj th
Susan wife of John Putnam	the xix th
Margarite wife of Thomas Benning	the xx th
Beatrix wife of Richard Martin	the xxvij th

MARCH

Jeames Winchester	the third
A child of John Owen potter	the vj th
Marie daughter of William Gurny	the vij th

Joane Greene widow	}	the xvij th
Josiah soonne of Josiah Grover		
Agnes Ayer widow		

1617

Anno Dñj 1617

Jacobi R^{is} 15^o

Petronell wife of William Winchester

the xxvth

APRILL

Jeames Sonne of Joseph Johnson	the iiij th
Richard Francklin	the xiiij th
Lydia yates a nurse Child from London nursed by the widow Lewes	the xxij th
Phœbe Daughter of Tymothie Cock	the xxvij th
Joane Evans widowe	the xxx th
Lawrence Lovett	the same

[1617]

BURIED

MAY

Anna wiede of Jeames weedon	the x th
William Winchester Senex	the xv th
John yearington weaver	the xiiij th
George Farmer	the xvj th
Thomas Ware sonn of the widow of old william Ware	the xxj th
Nicholas Twitchell of Belenden	the xxviiij th
Emme Daughter of Jeames Birch	the xxix th

JUNE

Richard Harding of Hundrige moore	the iiij th
Anna wife of Edward Pratt of Hundrige	the xix th
Mary Daughter of Thomas Benning	the xx th

AUGUST

Alice Timberlake an old widow	the x th
-------------------------------	---------------------

SEPTEMBER

John Branche Senex	the xvj th
Cecilie wiede of Henry Tokefeild	the xvij th
John Hughes	the xxv th

OCTOBER

Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Thetcher wife of Steeven Lovett of Cherri- trees	the vj th
Jeames Sonn of the widow Newett	the xiiij th
John Overstreete Potter	the xvj th

NOVEMBER

Katherine wife of Thomas Wyman	}	the viij th
Samuell soonne of Nehemiah Grover		
Marie Harding ¹ of Botly ¹ widow		the xiiij th
² A child of matthew Gate ²		the xv th

John Munne	the xvij th
Joane Harding of Botly widow	the xix th
Thomas Thetcher glazier	the xxiiij th
Thomas Harding ser ^t to Nathanaell Reding	the xxix th
Susan Wager	the xxx th

DECEMBER

Gilbert Wardall	the xj th
² Dorcas Sale ²	the xij th
² Elizabeth Daughter of William Gregorie ²	the xvij th
¹ Nicholas base soonne of Martha Tracher ²	the xviiij th
¹ James Dell ²	the xxv th

¹ " of the moore," in Bishop's Transcript.² Not in B.T.

BURIED

[1617]

JANUARIE

¹ Luce wife of Giles Sextiane of waterside ¹	the x th
² Thomas Baldwine	the xx th ²
² S John Cavendish soonne of the R.H. the Lord & La. Cavendish	the same ³
³ William Sawnders weaver	the xxxj th ³

FEBRUARIE

Anne daughter of Richard Birch barne	the iiij th
Henry Tokefield of Chartridge	the v th
¹ A child of Philemon Miles ¹	the xiiij th
William Keene Clark of Chesham Ley- cester	the xvj th
Isaak soonne of Joane Baldwine widow of Thomas	the xxij th
Nathanaell soonne of Nathanaell Reding	the xxiiij th

MARCH

Steeven soonne of Benjamin Tiler	the third
¹ A child of farriet to y L. Cavendish ¹	the xiiij th
Joane Allen widow	the xvij th
Christiane wife of Edward Terry	the xxiij th

Jacobi Ri^s 16^o

Anno Dñj 1618

Anno Dñj
1618

MARCH

A child of Hugh Ware taylor ^r	the xxv th
Richard soonne of John Edwards labor ^r	the xxvj th
John soonne of Jane Munne widow	the xxx th ¹

APRIL

Daniell soonne of John Potter of Latim ^s } Steeven soonne of Steeven Grover of Whelply drowned }	the third
Priscilla Motly a nurse child from London	the ix th
Joane wife of Robert Dell of the Towne	the xvij th
Joseph soonne of Thomas Gate of Tilers hill	the same
James Birch of the hill	the xxiij th
Marie daughter of George Goodsoonne	the xxiiij th
M ^{ris} Ellen Hoord sister to the La. Ashfield	the xxvj th
Agnes Weeden widow	the xxix th
Dorothie wife of Thomas Harding sho- mak ^r	the xxx th

MAY

Katherine Daughter of Henry Newett	the xv th
John Gate soonne in Law to Robert Munne of Botly } Richard Geerie senex }	the xvj th
Elizabeth Goodman servant to Willim Gregorie	the xxix th

¹ Not in Bishop's Transcript.² Dated Dec. 20 in B.T.³ Dated Dec. 31 in B.T.

BURIED

JUNE

[1618]

James soonne of William Downes als clothier	the xij th
Brigitt Daughter of John Brackly of Latimers	the xiiij th
Gemini wife of Michaell Spender	the xx th
Rafe Weeden senex	the xxvij th

JULY

Richard Adams als Ingleton	the iiij th
Hugh Belgrave	the xxvij th

AUGUST

Mawde Birch an old widow	the first
Alice wife of George Hawkes	the xiiij th
John Weeden soonne of Rafe Weeden of Botly Deceas.	the xxvij th
A child of George Dell of the Moore	the xxix th

SEPTEMBER

A child of Thomas Blake of Waterside	the xj th
A child of Sebastian Grace	the xv th
Willi ^m soonne of Michaell Gardiner	the xxiiij th
Willi ^m Smith als Redridge wever	the xxx th

OCTOBER

Richard soonne of the widow Sawnders	the iiij th
Marie Daughter of the widow Keene	the vij th
Alice the wife of Thomas Weeden	the xj th
Nathanaell soonne of Nathanaell Fisher	the xij th
Marie Daughter of William Cooke	the xxix th

NOVEMBER

Samuell soonne of John Edwards turn ^d	the xix th
Grace Higge dwelling w th the widow Ketch	the xxiiij th

DECEMBER

Mr Henry Chase	the x th
Henry Dod	the xx th
Widow Joane Moreton	the xxvj th

JANUARY

Nehemiah Grover	the first
Richard Ware	the xix th
Martha Gate Daughter to $\frac{y}{y}$ wife of Fr. Russell	the xx th
John soonne of Robert Bilby	the xxix th
Samuell soonne of Lazarus Grover	the xxxj th

BURIED

[1618]

FEBRUARY

Alice wife of John West in holder	the vj th
William Hydaie carpenter	the x th
Daniell soonne of Nathanaell Reding	the xij th
Marie Daughter of Richard & Susan Birch	the xiiij th
A child of William Cony	the xvj th
Two twin children of Robert Humfries a traveler whose wife was Deliu ^d ed at the Thorne house in Ashlyg.	the xix th

MARCH

Samuell soonne of Gamaliell Gardiner	the iiij th
Richard Weeden of Ashly greene senex	the ix th
Marie Gosbell serv ^t to James Weeden Botly	the xij th
Richard soonne of John Woodcock	the xiiij th
Daniell soonne of Josias Grover	the xvij th

Jacobi Ris^{is} 17
1619

Anno Dñj 1619

M ^{ris} Katharine *G widow	the xxvj th
Elizabeth Daughter of Rowland Pierce	the xxvij th

APRIL

M ^{ris} Margaret Chase widow of Henry Chase	} the vj th
Richard Twichell of the bridge	
Martha Daughter of Michaell Gardiner	the x th
Robert Fisher of Whelply hill	the xij th
William Cock sen. of Lygreene	the xvij th
Elizabeth Browne a nurse child from London	the xxj th
Richard soonne of James Gardiner	} the xxvj th
Elizabeth Mereden sister of Thomas	
Thomas soonne of Edward Sale	the xxix th

MAY

Henry Oldfield	the first
Elizabeth wife of Richard Gate of the corner	the xj th
William Grover of Codmore	the xiiij th
Francis Neuens maides ^r t to Thomas Bampton	the xix th
Alice wife of John Hill of Hundrige	the xxv th
Susan daughter of Thomas Taylor	the xxxj th

JUNE

Henry Pratt Dieng at Flaunden buried heere	the first
Henry soonne of William Haylie	the xvij th
Joseph soonne of Richard Dell	the xix th
Edward soonne of Luke Slow	the xxvj th

* This name is illegible because of a hole in the parchment. The last letter appears to be *m* or *n*.

BURIED

JULY

[1619]

Alice Twichell	the vij th
Sara Daughter of Richard Gold	the xvij th
Marie wife of George Littlepage	the xxv th

OCTOBER

John Gregorie of Leyhill smith	the vj th
Thomas soonne of Thomas Gifford	the xj th
A child of John Dod	the xv th
Martha Terry daughter of Edward	the xxx th

NOVEMBER

Edmund Alden	the first
Samuell soonne of David Hawkes	the viij th
Georg soonne of Rafe Pratt	the xvij th
Elizabeth wife of John Axtell	the xvij th
John Halsey	the xx th
Hugh Cater senex	the xxix th

DECEMBER

Marie daughter of Samuell Allen	the second
Thomas Glover painter	the x th
Sens Glover his widow	the xv th
Henry Skinner a nurse child from London	} the xvij th
A child of Nathanaell Fisher	
A child of Ellis Portris	
Martha daughter of Josias Grover	the xxix th
	the xxx th

JANUARY

James Lovett jun ^y of Hundrige	the v th
Elizabeth daughter of John Robins	the viij th
James soonne of William Gardiner cobler	} the xvj th
William soonne of Steeven Randall	
Grace daughter of William Ketch	the xx th
Katherin wife of Hugh Ware taylor	the xxj th

FEBRUARY

Elizabeth wife of Adela Hawes	the first
Nathanaell soonne of Nathanaell Bunt ^e	the v th
A child of William Coney	the xv th
George Collins a nurse child at Tim. Cock ^e Lygr.	the xxviiij th

MARCH

Rebecca daughter of John Bright	the second
Thomas Oates mason	the xiiij th
A child of Henry Short	the xvj th

Jacobi Ris. 18

1620

APRIL

Agnes wife of Richard Cock sen ^e of Lygr.	the first
¹ A child of Sebastian Grace ¹	the third
Richard Hawes	the xxvij th

¹ Not in Bishop's Transcript.

BURIED

[1620] Elizabeth Daughter of Timothie Weeden } the xxviiijth
Sara Rose sister to John Owens wife }

MAY

Jonas Studman a nurse child from London the xjth
Katherine wife of Gabriell Welch the xvth
Timothie Tokefield the xxxjth

JUNE

Thomas Birch of the towne the iiijth
Sara Daughter of the said Thomas Birch the xjth
William soonne of William Overstreete the xijth
Thomas soonne of y^e widow Barnard the xxviiijth

AUGUST

Alice Ashby widow the ixth
Thomas Dell tiler the xxiiijth
Robert Gate senex the xxviiijth

SEPTEMBER

Elizabeth Daughter of Robert Cock the xxiiijth

OCTOBER .

Agnes Burton widow the xth
Joane Gifford widow the xijth
Elizabeth Arnold Daughter of y^e widow
Arnold the xxiiijth
Edward Pratt of Hundridge the xxvth
¹A child of Ambrose Aldridge¹ the xxxjth

DECEMBER

Edward Sale churchwarden the xiiijth
Richard soonne of Zacharie Meriden the xxvjth

JANUARIE

Richard Sutton the second
Elizabeth wife of John Partridge the vth
Henry Cole shomaker the xixth
Martha Daughter of John Head the xxviiijth

FEBRUARIE

Henry Moreton of Waterside the vth
Sara Daughter of William Philpott the xvth
Judith wife of Richard Harding shomak^r the xxjth

Anno Dñi

Anno Dñi 1621

1621

APRILL

Jacobi Ris 19

A child of Timothie Weeden the third
Thomas soonne of William Weeden gent^e the xxth

¹ Not in Bishop's Transcript.

[1621]

BURIED

MAY

Thomas Gosham Wever the xiiijth
Sara daughter of Robert Gifford the xxjth

JUNE

Marie daughter of Richard Dell the vijth
Elizabeth Butt widow the xth

JULY

Michael Gardiner subito mortuus the third
Francis Gosham the ixth
Martha wife of Richard Bisco the xvijth
Anne wife of John Lee the xixth
Nathanaell soonne of Abraham Axtell the xxvijth
Benjamin Carter the xxixth

AUGUST

Margaret Lovett widow the xth
Richard Dell the xiiijth
A child of Matthew Browne the xixth
Marie Daughter of Widow Adams the xxjth
A child of Henry Cock the xxijth
John Head Butcher the xxvth

SEPTEMBER

Francis Okely of Latimers the ixth

OCTOBER

Phœbe wife of Francis Pudifatt the xxth
Isabell Lewys widow the xxjth
Nathanaell soonne of John Robinson the xxvjth

NOVEMBER

John soonne of John Wheeler the vth
John soonne of Nathanaell Fisher the vjth
Francis Sydway a London nurschild the xviijth

DECEMBER

Richard Payne the first
Martha Daughter of Samuel wright the xvijth
Elizabeth Crane widow the xxxjth

JANUARIE

Joane Daughter of John Woodcoke the vijth
Isabell wife of Nicholas Cock the xiiijth
Anna wife of Henry Birch the xxiiijth

FEBRUARIE

John soonne of Zacharie & Jane Wright the xiiijth

MARCH

Elizabeth Dickinson the xjth

BURIED

1622

Anno Dñj 1622

Jaco. R^{is} 20

William soonne of William Cock Ligr.

the xxvjth

APRIL

Elizabeth Twichell widow

the first

A child of Zacharie Hawkes

the third

Marie Daughter of William Blunt

Thomas soonne of Thomas Harding }
shom^rthe iiijth

Thomas Blake of water side

the vthMarie Daughter of Richard Cock of y^e townethe xijthFrancis Springe gent^r Died at Berk-
hamsteed }the xxxth

Thomas Gate Senex

MAY

Sara Daughter of the Widow Bayford

the xth

William soonne of William Gregorie

the xxixth

JUNE

Hanna Daughter of Samuell Twichell

the second

Thomas Foster srv^t to John Potter of
Latim^{rs} }the xth

Sara Weeden at Thomas Tredweys

Elizabeth daughter of John Bruer

the xxvjth

Thomas soonne of Thomas Cleydon

the xxvijth

AUGUST

Jane wife of Edward Sawnders of y^e morethe vth

Ruth daughter of the widow Arnold }

the vijth

John soonne of John Bruer

Richard Cousin a Londoner dieng at
Ashridgthe xjth

OCTOBER

Susan wife of Thomas Taylo^rthe ixth

Damaris Daughter of Richard Thrup

the xxvth

NOVEMBER

Jane wife of Henry Gosham

the viijth

Jone Dell widow

the xvthNathanaell sonne of Nathanaell Bunt^ethe xxvijthM^{ris} Elizabeth Ravenscroftthe xxixth

DECEMBER

Gabriell Welch

the first

Jonas sonne of Francis Holiman

the xijth

John Hill of Hundrige }

the xvjth

Matthew sonn of Thomas Cleydon

A Child of Timothie Keene

the xxvth

Agnes wife of Richard Grace

the xxvjth

Henry Birch plowmaker

A poore travailing woman vnknowne }

the xxxth

Dieng at ly greene

BURIED

[1622]

JANUARY

Thomas sonne of James Harding	the vij th
Benjamin Tyler the	the xix th
Thomas Prince	the xx th
Haniell sonne of Thomas Weedon	the xxj th
William Blunt	the xxiiij th

FEBRUARY

John sonne of Richard Gardiner	the third
Jane washington widow	the ix th
Timothie sonne of Timothie weeden	the xiiij th

MARCH

A child of Henrie Newett ^e	the xxj th
---------------------------------------	-----------------------

An^o Dñj 1623
Jacob. R^{is} 21

Anno Dñj 1623

MARCH

Jeames Benninge of Ashlygreene	the xxviiij th
--------------------------------	---------------------------

APRILL

Sarah Daughter of Nathan Ware	the third
Jane Daughter of Nathanaell Bunts	the x th
John West of the Crowne senex	the xj th
. Cawdry a Vagarant	the xx th
Nicholas Cock of Lygrene yoman	the xxx th

MAY

Mary Baven	May v th
Joan Cock wydowe	} vij th
Anna daughter of the wydowe Lee	
George Hawkes senex	ix th
Alice the wyef of Richard Cock of Lygrene	x th
Martha Cock Daughter of Jone Cock wydowe deceased	xiiij th
Susan Daughter of Willm Downes	xiiiij th
George the sonne of George Howe	xvj th
Hannah Daughter of W ^m Tyler	xix th
Sibill Gate servant to wydow Tiler	xxj
Willm sonne of Thomas Fincher	xxj th
Henry Cock servant to John Turner ^r	xxiiij th
Zachary Ashbye shomaker	xxvij th
Ezechiell sonne of Ezechiell Norwood	xxix th
Rebecca Daughter of Timothy Cock	} xxv th
Elizabeth Daughter of Abraham Preist	

JUNE

John the sonne of George Howe	June j ^o
Katherine Daughter of willm Gardiner	} xiiiij th
Hester Wasshington his servant	
John Reading of Missenden dying here	xvj th
Mary Woodward servant to M ^r Bowle	xxiiij th
Richard sonne of Deborah Grover wydowe	xxix th

BURIED			
[1623]	JULY	July	
	Richard Oteley husbandman	}	
	Thomas Taylo ^r Laborer		v th
	Fœlix Daughter of Robte Bilby		
	Anna the wyef of Richard Arnold yoman		xiiij th
	AUGUST	August	
	Jone Lyneden widowe Vetula	xiiij th	
	SEPTEMBER	Septemb	
	John the sonne of Thoms Taylo ^r Deceased	xiiij th	
	Margaret the wyef of Richard Munne	xxv th	
	OCTOBER	October	
	Elizabeth Allmond wydowe Vetula	v th	
	Nicholas Cock of the lane	viij th	
	Henry Gardiner senior	ix th	

Mr Richard Woodcoke—Bachelo^r of Diviniti 36 yeres having byn fellowe of King^e Colledge in Cambridge, and vice provost there. he was the most Reverend Vicar of the parish Church of Chesham Woborn & Chesham Leicester Fiftene yere and nyne monthes. A man excellent in lerning of Deep and sound Judgement, profound in wisdom and in lyfe wthout exception, Hospitable, pitifull, and liberall to the poore, Sociable Loving & Kynde to his neighbo^{rs}, most Diligent paynfull & constant in his preaching—& in all theis vertues, Humble and meeke of spiritt. A Mirror and worthy Example for lyfe and Manner^s to all that knowe hym: He Deceased the xxth day of October 1623 at his Vicareadge howse of Chesh^m woborn from whence he was caried by divers & sundry worthy Ministers by turnes to the Church. Accompanied also wth Sr W^m Fleetwood Knight high Shirif of Buckingham^m Shire. and other gentlemen and gentlewemen, and with all his late Parishioners men and wemen. Mr. D. Bowle Deane of Salisbury preached at his funerall who also buried hym the

xxijth of
October
1623
he was Aged
lxviiij yeres

[1623]

BURIED

Mr. Thomas Blechinden: Felowe of St. Johns Colledge in Cambridge: & howshold Chaplen to the Right honorable Francis Lord Russell was by the said Lord Russell presented to the vicaridge of Chesham Woborne: & preached there 5 November
 Mr: Adam Langley: Felowe of St. John Baptist Colledge in Oxford was by mr Tho: Ashfeld esquire presented to the Vicaridge of Chesham Leicester: and preached there 26 November

Agnes Cock of the bottom widowe xxiiijth
 Sara Daughter of Robte Halsey xxvth

NOVEMBER

November

A yong childe of Adiell Hawes ij^o
 Damaris Daughter of Samuell weston xvjth
 Joseph Sonne of Richard Martyn xxth
 Margaret Dell widowe vetula xxiiijth
 John, Sonne of willm Preston xxiiiijth
 John Stanley the elder yoman xxviiijth
 Sara daughter to Thomas Ware xxxth

DECEMBER

Willm Overstreet potter vth
 A childe of James Hill vjth
 Samuell Dixon the sonne of Ralf Prat_e wyfe xiiijth

Daniell Weedon Turno^r xvth
 A child of Nicholas Howes xviijth
 John the sonne of John Bright xxviiijth
 A child of Robert Mott_e xxxth

JANUARY

January

A Child of Alexander Salters xth
 Willm sonne of Richard Weedon } xvth
 Thomas sonne of John Birch de botom }
 Willm sonne of Steven Randall xxjth
 John Sonne of Thomas Joice xxvjth
 Thomas sonne of George Gregory xxviiijth
 Jane the wyef of Thomas Hebb_e xxviiijth

FEBRUARY

February

Margaret the wyef of John Grover the third
 Richard Harding servant to Nathaniell Bunt_e the iiiijth
 Mary Daughter of Thomas Gate the vijth
 Jane wyfe of Richard Goold xijth
 Willm Read xvth
 John Trevers xxjth

MARCH

March

John the sonne of John Glover the second
 Daniell the sonne of Thomas Cleydon xjth
 A yong Child of Nathaniell Bunt_e xijth
 Richard Weedon senex xvth
 Sara base borne daughter of Thomas Rud xvjth

Sm^h of the psons buried } lxxiiij Registered and ddr
 in Anno 1623 } to the commissary.

Anno Dni 1624	BURIED MARCH	1624
	Anne the Daughter of Anne Ewyn wid.	xxv th
	Mary the Daughter of Thomas King	xxvij th
	APRILL	Aprill
	Richard the Sonne of Willm Gardiner	v th
	Agnes Dunton servant to Robert Page	xvij th
	Anne daughter of George Smith of Nettleden	xxv th
	Thomas sonne of Thomas Norwood	xxvj th
	Nicholas Tracher	
	MAY	
	Anne Williams a Nurse Child w th widowe Edw ^d e	vj th
	Thomas Long	xxx th
	JUNE	
	Daniell, sonne of Thomas Horwood	iiij th
	Joice the wyfe of Samuella West	vij th
	Hester the daughter of Daniell West	xvij th
	M ^{rs} Helenor Ashfeild wydowe	xix th
	JULY	
	Anna Daughter of Luke Slowe	viiij th
	John, sonne of Richard Huls [?]	xvij th
	Steven Edmond ^e	xxiiij th
	Susan Daughter of Nathaniell Turno	xxvj th
	AUGUST	
	A yong child of Sebastian Grace	y second
	Joane the wife of Richard Birch de botom	xiiij th
	Lydea Daughter to Samuella Twytchell	xxij th
	SEPTEMBER	
	Mary Daughter of William Norton	third
	Sara Daughter of Samuella Smyth	vj th
	The wyf of Thomas Ashefeild esq ^r	x th
	Esay Collett	xvj th
	John Okeley s ^v ant to W ^m Carter	xix th
	M ^{rs} Embrey Woodcock wydowe	xxj th
	M ^r Thomas Weeden	xxiiij th
	Nicholas Hart	xxiiij th
	Henry Okeley	xxviiij th
	OCTOBER	
	Thomas sonne of Richard Birch	the second
	Martha Wyf of Richard Birch De barne	the third
	Martha Hawes Wydowe vetula	iiij th
	Mary Daughter of Humfry Greneway	xiij th
	Suzan wyf of John Payne	xiiij th

BURIED

[1624]	Thomas Lewyn s ^v vant to Ambrose Aldredge	xiii ^j th
	Elizabeth Daughter to John Boller	xv ^j th
	Suzan wyef to Henry Cock	xix th
	John sonne of Abraham Grymsdall	xx ^j th
	Elizabeth wyf of Robte Littlepage	xxi ^j th
	Thomas sonne of Richard Slater	xxiii ^j th

NOVEMBER

Richard sonne of Richard Birch	second
A yong child of Symon Grover	vii ^j th
Richard Newton brought from Sarrat	ix th
Agnes howe wydowe vetula	xx th

DECEMBER

William Moores	vij th
Pricilla daughter to Samuell Weston	ix th
Helene Daughter to Robte Gyfford	xv ^j th
Alice Weedon wydowe vetula	xvii ^j th
John Wright buried at Cholsbery by Consent	xx th

JANUARY

Adrian Goodchild laborer senex	first
Richard Gossam wheeler senex	vij th
A yong child of Edward Kitsons	ix th
Mary the daughter of George Howe	x th
Hanna the daughter of Thomas Bampton	xij th
Robert Samme senex	xxi ^j th
Jane Honor wydowe	xxix th

JANUARY [? FEBRUARY]

Henry Grove, a poore boy	vij th
Twoo yong Twyns of Willm Ballams	xxi ^j th

MARCH

John Birch Laborer	v ^j th
Willm sonne of William Edmond ^e	vii ^j th
Anne daughter of Thomas Butcher	xii ^j th
John Partridge yoman	} xvii ^j th
Jane Daughter of Sebastian Grace	
Cicely the wife of Richard Gardiner Laborer	xxiii ^j th
S ^m of all the Parsons } Buried this yere 1624 }	lxiii ^j [65]

MARCH 1625

1625

APRIL

Richard Short	v th
Francis Tymms	xix th
William Byrch	xxi ^j th
Sarah daughter to Luke Slowe	xxv th

BURIED

[1625]

MAY

Martha wife of Henry Babb	First
Annis wife of John Gate	vii th
James sonne of Samuells Byrch	x th
Richard Grace	xv th
Base borne childe of Ruth Reade	xxvj th

JUNE

Annis okeley Widowe	}	ix th
John Potter		
Richard Martin		xxij th
Lydia Newton		xxiiij th
Henry sonne of Richard Byrch		xxviiij th

JULY

George sonne of Mathewe Browne	ix th
Clare Preston daughter of George Prestō	xxvij th

AUGUST

Eliz: wife of Richard wilkins	second
Joane Potter	v th
William sonne of Roger ¹ Hawkes ¹	ix th
William sonne of Henry Batchelour	xxvij th

SEPTEMBER

Joane wife of Alexander Bateman	}	Second
Mary daughter of widowe Dell		
Margarett wife of John Gate		

OCTOBER

Rebecca daughter to George Howe	Second	
A yong childe of John Hickmans	xvij th	
Bridgett Gate widowe	xxvj th	
Richard Carter	}	xxviiij th
Anthony sonne of Anthony Hill		
Nicolas Johnson		

NOUEMBER

Thomas sonne of Edward Kitson and his brother vnbaptised	First
John Snowe from the widowe Catches	Second
William sonne of Richard Byrch	v th
Yong childe of Josias Grouer	xiiij th
Martha wife of Thomas Hare	xv th
Richard Norwood	xvij th

DECEMBER

Henry Williams	xij th
Susan Gill	xv th
Mr ^{is} Ann Montacue	xxiiij th
Sybilla Johnson widowe	xxxj th
Isabell the wife of Thomas Bryan	xxix th

BURIED

[1625]

JANUARY

Elizabeth Morton widowe	Second
John sonne of the widowe Morton	ix th
John Winchester	xxiiij th
John sonne of John Byrch	xxviiij th

FEBRUARY

Joane Taylour relict ^a Henrici Taylour	iiij th
Robert Morton sonne of widowe Morton	}
William sonne of Philip Feild	
Alice daughter of John Grouer	x th
William sonne of William Taylour	xxvj th

MARCH

Alice the wife of John Byrch	ix th
Thomas Breedon	x th
John sonne of Nicolas Bowly	}
¹ Yong Childe of Tymothy Cocke ¹	
Stephen weedon	xviiij th
× Wylliam Tyler	xix th
× Thomas King	xxviij th
² James sonne of Samuel Byrch ²	xxxj th
William Tyler	xx th
Thomas King	xxviij th
	xxxj th

1626

APRIL

¹ Yong childe of John Hill ¹	second
Joane wife of John Bowly	vj th
Annis Butcher widowe	ix th

MAY

Sarah daughter to William Gregory	vj th
Nicolas Cocke	}
Elizabeth Foster	
Elizabeth Taylour	
Anthony base sonne of Thomas Gifford	xiiij th

JUNE

John sonne of John Stanley	v th
----------------------------	-----------------

JULY

Edward Turney	third
Jane wife of Thomas Butt	xiiij th

AUGUST

Thomas Ashby	x th
--------------	-----------------

SEPTEMBER

Richard Byrch	v th
Samuell Wright	ix th

OCTOBER

Thomas Meriden	iiij th
John sonne of Thomas Warde	xviij th
John Cocke	xx th

¹ Not in Bishop's Transcript
² Dated Mch. 26, 1626, in B.T.

BURIED

[1626]

DECEMBER

¹Yong childe of Henry Cocks¹ third
M^r Richard Bowle xxth

JANUARY

Daniel Grig First
Henry sonne of Thomas Gate ixth
William Rudd xixth
¹A base-borne chylde¹
¹A yong childe of James Hill¹ xxvijth

FEBRUARY

Thomas sonne of Richard Cocke Second
Elizabeth daughter of John Axtil vijth
Nathaniel Reade xjth
Bridgett daughter to M^r Williā Clifton xiiijth

MARCH

Jane Atkins widowe viijth
Wynefred Edwards wydowe xiiijth
¹Mary daughter to Thomas Hare¹ xxiith
Rich : winchester Clerc of Chesham woborn xiiijth

1627

¹Isabell wife of William Edmonds¹ xxvijth

APRILL

John Potter 6th
Thomas sonne of Josias Grouer 8th
John sonne of John Seabrooke 10th
Yong childe of William Downes 15th
Nathan Holt 28th

MAY

John Grouer 3^d
Yong childe of Simon Goshā 8th
John Owen 16th
Ann Brookes 31th

JUNE

Elizabeth Boorder 2d
Thomas sonne of Richard Munn 22th

JULY

Sarah daughter to Edward Kitson First
Stephen Dells wife of Latimas First
²Wife of Hughe Redridge² 5th
Richard Twitchill } 22th
Thomas Harding of Botley }
Alice Tokefeild widowe 23

¹ Not in Bishop's Transcript.² "Hughe Smiths wife," in Bishop's Transcript.

BURIED

AUGUST

[1627]

Margarett daughter of Mr Randoll	13
Widowe Arnett	19
Sarah Bryan	23
Yong childe of Jeffrey ¹ Childerlies ¹	26
Childe of Widowe Tyler	27

SEPTEMBER

Wife of John Sowthen	11th
Mary Terry	12

OCTOBER

Francis daughter of Richard weedon	7th
Widowe Rudd	8th
Olde Grouer	} 14th
Edward Sanders	
Yong childe of William Gregories	17th
Childe of M ^r Altophs	26

NOUEMBER

Yong childe of George Barnes	16
------------------------------	----

DECEMBER

Nehemiah sonne of Nehemiah Bamptō	3d
Yong childe of Thomas Robinson	22
² Mary Putnams childe ²	13

JANUARY

Sarah daughter to John Brewar	2d
Mary Brigenshawe	15
Abraham Preist his daughter	20
William Burgen	22
Mary Dell widowe	24

FEBRUARY

Thomas sonne of Thomas Preston	9
Benaiah sonne of Benaiah Aldin	10
Raph sonne of Thomas Fryar	20

MARCH

Mary daughter of Henry Babb	18
³ Olde ³ Gate of the Corner	} 12
⁴ Yong childe of Brites ⁴	

¹"Childersly," in Bishop's Transcript.²"Mary Putnam," in B. T.³"Richard," in B.T.⁴Not in B.T.

BURIED		
1628	¹ APRILL	
	Judith daughter to Nathan Steanes	First
	² Sonne ² of widowe Write	9
	Yong childe of William Cocke	14
	Richard Biscoes wife	22
	Abraham Axtill	24
	¹ MAY	
	Henry Atkins his ³ wife ³	5
	⁴ Harding ⁴	11
	Elenor Spring	18
	⁵ Widowe Twitchill ⁵	23
	¹ JUNE	
	Yong childe of Sam : Westons	13
	Elizab : wife of Henry Wilkins	14
	⁶ Ann ⁶ Keene widowe	14
	Annis wife of Williã Edwards	27
	Stephen Grouer	28
	Henry Atkins	30
	JULY	
	⁷ Widowe Blunt ⁷	2d
	Mary Woodcocke	18
	AUGUST	
	William Weston	4th
	Ann wife of Robert Warde	7
	Mary Penley	} 15
	Elizab : Dauison	
	⁷ Annis wife of Michael Byrch ⁷	19
	SEPTEMBER	
	Lucy wife of Hughe Smith	3d
	⁸ Katharine Shepheard ⁸	13
	Samuell Brampson	17
	John Edwards	19
	Richard Weston	23
	OCTOBER	
	Jane wife of Henry Ringsted	3d

¹ Additional entries in Bishop's Transcript:—

John Leach, April 13.

Josias Grouer, May 7.

Jane Wife of Gamaliel Gardiner,
June 6.

Widdow Hunt, June 7.

² Named "John," in Bishop's Transcript.

³ Named "Christian," in B.T.

⁴ "Thomas Hardinge," in B.T.

⁵ "Marie Twitchill vid," in B.T.

⁶ "Annis," in B.T.

⁷ Not in B.T.

⁸ "Katharine wife of Mr Sheapheard citizen of London," in B.T.

BURIED

[1628]

NOUEMBER

John sonne of Jeffry Childersly	3d
Zacheus Gate	8
Childe of ¹ Richard ¹ Pooly	9
Marke sonne of Mathewe Coleburne	26
Ruth daughter of John Stanley	27

²JANUARY

Elizab : daughter of Tymothy Downes	8
Mary daughter of John Bright	9
³ Ellin Atkins ³	18
³ Childe of John Gate ³	28

FEBRUARY

Mary daughter to Ralph Munn	5
John Tokefeild	7
John sonne of Samuell Cocke	8
³ Ann wife of John Randall ³	19
Emm Littlepage	19
Childe of John Hill	26

MARCH

Childe of James Weedon	Second
Childe of Richard Byrch	First
Childe of Stephen Grouer	14
wife of John Ware	14
³ Childe of widowe Tyler ³	15

1629

APRILL

John Harding	Second
John sonne of Robert Fellowe	18
Joyce Gosham	20

MAY

Henry Short	4
Thomas Hare	5
Childe of Luke Slowe	20

JUNE

Wife of John Cocke	9
Widowe Dod	15
childe of Richard Gardner	17
Mary daughter to Thomas Bachelour	23
John Cole Nurs = childe	28

JULY

Daniell Byrch	10
Mary Axtill	12
Childe of Edward Boones	13
Widowe Crowder	14
Elizab : Browne Nurs = childe	20

¹ "Henrie," in Bishop's Transcript.² There is in B.T. another entry, dated Jan. 18, but only the end is legible: the name appears to be "Wilkinson wid."³ Not in B.T.

[There appear to be some other variations in the B.T. for the year 1628 but the parchment is in very bad condition, and many words are not legible.]

		BURIED	
[1629]	Nathaniell sonne of Samuells Buns		21
	Thomas sonne of Thomas Dell		22
AUGUST			
	John Woodward of Newport		5
	Henry sonne of Henry Dell		8
	Cornelius Hill		15
	Rebecca Gardner		19
	Frideswide wife of Richard Hughes	}	31
	James sonne of Daniell Wyar		
SEPTEMBER			
	Childe of Richard Thrup		8
	Richard Gold		9
	wife of Edward Sylles		10
	Childe of Samuells weston		19
	Childe of John Hill		17
	wife of Abell Gate		29
OCTOBER			
	Zephaniah Settle		29
NOUEMBER			
	Childe of Joseph Harding		5
	Childe of Daniel west		14
DECEMBER			
	John sonne of Robert Gifford		11
JANUARY			
	Stephen sonne of Thomas Cleydon		14
	Wife of James Weedon		15
	Margarett Byrch		16
	Widowe Dyllam		18
FEBRUARY			
	Sarah daughter of Thomas Rudd		4
MARCH			
	Thomas Dudsbery		5
	Thomas sonne of Thomas Gate		14
1630	APRILL		
	Hester the wife of John wheeler		i
	Richard sonne of Richard Franklin		26
MAY			
	Richard Hughes		19th
JUNE			
	A younge child of william Birch		8
	Widowe Belgraue		15th
JULY			
	George Keene		28th

BURIED

[1630]

AUGUST

Phœbe Kinge	5
John sonne of Richard Gilbey	6
*William Alden . . . Robert Halsy; 23;	
Ann Duckett; 27*	

SEPTEMB.

Alice Twitchill	i
-----------------	---

OCTOB.

Jane the wife of Thomas Lack	12
Sicilie the wife of Thomas Tokefield	26
Elizabeth Ingleton vid.	31
John Gates	24

NOUEMB.

Widowe Wardall	1 ^o
Martha Franklin	5 ^o
Childe of Richard Arnold	6th
Childe of John Harding	27

DECEMB.

Alice the wife of Benet Pierce	8
Thomas Gate	
Martha the daughter of Gualter Bray	} 11
Annis the daughter of Nicolas Bowley	
Sammuell sonne of the widdow Gould	12
Childe of Sebastia Grace	1 ^o
John Halle	14
Childe of John whitfeild	15

JANUAR.

Widowe Arnold	13
Childe of Will: Philpott	19

FEBRUAR.

Childe of Marie the daughter of m ^r Mathew Chase	17
Roger Sarah daughter to Sammuell Huggins	19
Hawkes; 25; William sonne of Daniell Wire	20

MARCH

Robert a beggars child	3
Thomas Bampton	10th
William Mauton	} 14
William Cock	
Sammuell owin	19
A child of Abraham Wiggintons	20

1631

APRILL

Samuell sonne of Samuell Belgraue	7th
Jonathan sonne of Richard Biscoe	12
William Rooberd	29
Samuell sonne of Samuell Cummin	30

*In rebinding the Register the bottom of this page has been cut off, so that only the upper part of the last three names remains. The name "Robert Halsy," and the date "23," are probable, but not certain. The day of William Alden's burial is indistinguishable.

[1631]

BURIED

MAY

Thomas Ashby	3 ^d
Francis Gate	4 th
Wife of Richard Dancer	6
Wife of Rowland Peirce	30
Elizab: Wright	30

JUNE

Thomas Hare	6
James sonne of James Pudifatt	7
Martha Gardner	8
John Tracher	21
M ^{ris} Elizab: Pickering	22
M ^{ris} Harris	30

JULY

Ezechiell Norwood	22
George Louett	24
Yong childe of Stephen Grouers	24
*John Ware	25

John Weedon	28
Childe of John Benning	28

AUGUST

Yong childe of Daniell Byrch	21
John Fisher	30

SEPTEMBER

William Bowly	11
Henry Newett	11
Thomas Butt	14
Ann Edwards widowe	17
Wife of Richard Humfrey	22
Thomas Cocke	23
Mary daughter to Richard Humfrey	26
Richard sonne to Richard Humfrey	27

OCTOBER

Widowe Bampton	4
M ^{ris} Smith	8
Thomas sonne of Mr Thomas Ashfeild	12
Childe of Nathan Edwards	16
William Edwards	22
Childe of Luke Slowe	22
wife of Henry wood	22
Ellin daughter to M ^r Daniell weedon	27
Margery Jones	28

* This name is probable but not certain, the leaf having been cut through the middle of the words in re-binding the Register.

BURIED

[1631]

NOUEMBER

William Cocke	First
Edward Withered	13
Ann Penley	14
Thomas Ayer	19
Robert Putnam	24
Joane Weedon widowe	25

DECEMBER

Widowe Grouer	4
Widowe Louett	14
Widowe Peirce	17
Richard Gourney	29

FEBRUARY

Thomas Meriden	6
Wife of Edward Carter*	8

Widowe Heyday	18
Bennet Peirce	27

MARCH

Elizab : daughter to Francis Barker	First
Thomas Burrowe	3d
Thomas Weedon	4
Wife of John Moores	8
Childe of William Downes	9
Francis Tofield	9
Thomas sonne of Thomas Robinson	14
Francis daughter to Edward Kitson	16
The Lady Morton buried in the chappell at Latimers	12
1632 Edward sonne of Edward Kitson	29

APRILL

Childe of Christopher Dazeney	4th
Sarah daughter of Zachary Hawkes	17th
The wife of Richard Fryar	17th
M ^{ris} Margarett Woodroffe ; 6 ; The Lady Ann Moretō ; 12 ;	

MAY

James Pratt	24
Thomas Gate	6
The wife of Tymothy Grouer	6th

JUNE

Susan Wheeler	10
Widdow Saunders	18
A younge Child of Peter Batcheller	24

*There was another entry at the bottom of the page, but almost all of the name has been cut away in re-binding the Register, and the little that remains is not legible.

[1632]

BURIED

JULY

A younge child of William Gregorie	21
Henry woodhouse	10th
wife of John Jennings	12th
Thomas Groue	25
wydowe Gregory	27

AUGUST

Martha daughter to Henrie Etheridge	19
Childe of williã Keene	8th
wydowe Newett	20th
wife of Richard Lewis	20th

SEPTEMB.

A younge child of Thomas Ailwood	}	11
Nehemiah sonne of Nehemiah Bampton		12
Marie daughter of Thomas Fincher		16
Roger Hauks		25
Childe of williã Parratt		8th

OCTOB.

John Tyllyard	6th
Childe of wydowe Newett	29th

NOUEMB.

John Gardiner	}	19
John sonne of Edward Raine		
Sammuell Bunce	}	22
Sammuell sonne of Edward Carter		
williã whitfeild		The First
Daniell Owen		2d
Mayde of Thomas Butcher		25

DECEMB.

Richard Deane	6
Marie Bunce Widdow	18

JANUAR.

Marie the wife of Francis Russell	28
Mary Gate	11th
John Grouer	13
Childe of Thomas Bowly	24

FEBRUAR.

Jane Breedon widdow	13
Henrie Birch	17
Martha daughter of Thomas Preston	25
Robert Little-Page	21
williã Feild	22
william wilkinson his wife	24

BURIED

[1632]

MARCH

Elias Portrisse	12
Marie the wife of Nicolas Cock	13
Henrie sonne of Henrie Ringsted	17
williã Richardson	5 th
william Carter	20 th

1633

Hannah daughter of Thomas Groue 29

APRILL

Jane Gardner	Margarett Tracher widowe	10
2 ^d ;	Richard Tracher	12
wife of Ric-	Susan Cator	13
hard Thrupp		
	MAI	
4 th ;	Elizab : daughter of Mr Daniell weedon	11
	Childe of Richard Biscoe	16
	Richard Harding	18

JUNE

William sonne of William Preston	4
Richard Robinson	10
Martha Euins	}
Stephen Deane	
Thomas sonne of Daniell Wyar	17
Francis sonne of William Keene	23
Margarett Seare	27
Wife of Richard Dell	30

JULY

Yong childe of William Byrches	First
Henry Turner	10

AUGUST

Prudence wife of John Fulmer	12
William Feild	16
Martha Tracher	18
George Cocke	29
Hester daughter of Thomas Childe	30

OCTOBER

The wife of Thomas Childe	17
John Grouer	19

NOUEMBER

Martha Parratt	13
----------------	----

DECEMBER

Marke Bryan	}	
Margarett Keene		11
John Smith of Bissom		18

JANUARY

Rebecca Carter	2
John Gibbs	13

BURIED		
[1633]	Jane Munn	14
	childe of John Tredway	20
	Beniamin Carter	26
	Henry sonne of Richard Biscoe	27
FEBRUARY		
	wife of william Gourney	17
	wife of William Preston	22
	Joseph Moores	23
	James Louett	27
MARCH		
	William Dancer	7
	Sarah Grouer	8
	Yong childe of Thomas Gate	12
	Yong childe of John Reade	16
1634	Richard Wood	25
	Margaret daughter of John Bright	28
APRILL		
	Robert Wright Buried at Choulsberie with leaue	7
	Prudence daughter to William Perrot	24
	Anne Eames Widdow	25
	Thomas soone of Richard Tripp	The First
	¹ John Grouer à childe ¹	30th
MAY		
	Elizabeth daughter to Thomas Child	11
	Marie daughter to Thomas Puddifat	21
	Marie daughter to James Seagraue	23
	Lydia the wife of Henry Keene	13
	² Robert Gardner à childe ²	31
JUNE		
	Alice Chase widdow buried from Agmundesham	17
	Mary Yong seruant to Edward Seagraue	11th
	Amy warde childe of Robert warde	28th
JULY		
	William sonne of William Birch	} 19
	Nicolas sonne of Nicolas Jones	
AUGUST		
	Elizabeth Sale Vid.	14
	Lydia weedō childe of Richard weedō	10th
	Joane Meriden wydowe	21

¹ "Jonas sonne of John Grouer," in Bishop's Transcript.

² "Robert sonne of the Widdow of John Gardiner," in B.T.

BURIED

[1634]

SEPTEMB.

Jane the wife of Daniell Carter	7
Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Preston	10
Elizabeth Fisher vid. Buried at Latimers	12
Mr Charles ¹ Bayly ¹	21
² Mary daughter of Thomas Fryar ²	29th

OCTOB.

Thomas sonne of Thomas Benninge	25
Williã Richards	16th
Josias à Childe of Josias Twitchill	18th
Williã à childe of Williã Rooberd	20th

NOUEMB.

The wife of Richard Washington	17
A younge child of Thomas Butterfeild	19
Lazarus Grouer	25
Thomas Joyce à Childe	26

DECEMB.

Rebeckah the wife of John Bright	}	17
A younge childe of John Birch		

JANUARIE

Bedford Stasie a Nursechild	1
William Cock	14
Mary the wife of Thomas Bryant	6th
Ann the wife of John Byrch	9th

³FEBRUAR.

John Hare	10
Jane the Wife of William Catch	24
John Cocke	17th
John sonne of John Larkin à Childe	22

⁴MARCH

³ Elizabeth Thorneton a nursechild buried at Bouingdon	23 ³
³ Rebecca daughter of Richard Munn	22 ³

1635

APRILL

Margarett Grouer	2d
Richard weston	3d
Rebecca Munn	5th
John Cole	15
Elizab: Cocke	28

¹ "Baillif buried at Latimers," in Bishop's Transcript.

² Not in B.T.

³ The entries under March in the Register are dated February in the Bishop's Transcript.

⁴ Additional entry in B.T. :-

Martha daughter of Dauid Haukes

BURIED

[1635]

MAY

Alice Thredder	6
M ^s Halsey buried at Barkamsted	19
Marie the wife of Richard Filbie	21
Francis the sonne of Francis Benninge	23
John Robins	15
Hester washingtō	16
Samuell Downes	16
wife of Thomas Eliott	29

JUNE

Elkin Volbergẽ a Dutch maid who liued with M ^r Langley	}	17
James sonne of Henrie Tokefield		
Elizabeth Shepheard		18
Ann Pratt		13

JULY

Richard Gardiner	13
Wife of Williã Rooberd	9th
Martha Benning	12

AUGUST

M ^r Francis Barker	11
Edward Benninge	15

SEPTEMBER

Robert Terry à Childe	20th
-----------------------	------

OCTOBER

The wife of Thomas Joyse	28th
The wife of Henry Babb	28th
Annis daughter of Nicolas Joanes	6

NOUEMBER

Samuell Sylles à childe	10
Anne Roobert Widdow	6
John sonne of Sammuell Sills	8

DECEMBER

The wife of Samuell Sylles	10th
Sicilie daughter of Sir Henrie Crofts	30
martha Balã	26

JANUARY

William sonne of William Rose	16
Richard Hardinge	17

FEBRUARY

Henry Babb	7th
A younge child of Robert Ward	8
Alexander Salter	9

BURIED

[1635]	George Clare at Latimers	11
	A younge child of John Ware	13
	M ^s Elizabeth Langley	14
	A younge child of John Adams	28

MARCH

	the wife of Richard Chadwicke	First
	Thomas Adams à Childe	2 ^d
	William Geery	17 th
	Julius Payton a nursechild	11
	2 Murthered infants	15

1636

APRIL

	Agnes the wife of Thomas Benninge	}	4
	Thomas sonne of John Keene		
	William sonne of William Grace		20
	John ¹ Bridges ¹ à Childe		12
	² Wydowe Moores ²		15

	Ellin Jones	15
	³ Josias Barker ³	19 th

MAY

	John Richards	6
	Susan daughter of micah Woodhouse	7
	Elizabeth Benninge a child from London	19
	Edmond Barmes	10

JUNE

	Elizabeth daughter of M ^r Barrow buried at Latimers	
	wife of Thomas Joyce	4
		21

JULY

	Elizabeth Hyde seruant to Robert Altoph	17
	Ellin the wife of Thomas Dell	28
	Grace daughter of Timothie Downes	29
	williã weedō gent :	10 th

AUGUST

	William sonne of Joshua Pratt	10 th
	Sarah daughter of Joseph Belgraue	25
	Elizabeth daughter of Sir Henrie ⁴ Crafts ⁴ buried at Latimers	26
	Elizabeth daughter of Nathaniel Pratt	27
	Childe of Nathan Oates	12
	Henry Godfree	15

¹ "Brigs," in Bishop's Transcript.

² Not in B.T.

³ "Josias sonne of M^r Francis Barker deceased," in B.T.

⁴ This name appears to be "Leigh" in the Bishop's Transcript, but the ink has faded, and the letters cannot be made out with certainty.

BURIED

[1636]

SEPTEMB.

Anne daughter of Sammuell Carter	5
John sonne of John Douglas a trauailer	19

OCTOBER

Sarah Euans	30th
-------------	------

NOUEMB.

John sonne of Thomas Rudde	29
John Edmonds	7th
Childe of Williã Keene	9th

DECEMB.

A younge child of Robert Louet	2
Jane Weedon widdow	11
Steuen Salter	18
¹ A younge child of Richard ² Clark ²	1 ¹
¹ Thomas Tokefield	11 ¹
williã Grace	9th
John Gate	21

JANUAR.

FEBRUAR.

Elizabeth wife of Richard Weedon	8
Henrie Gossam	24
mary Pudifatt	20th
James Pudifatt	28th

MARCH

John sonne of John Richards deceased	9
Marie Hardinge Widdow	10
William sonne of william Kemp buried at Latimers	21
The wife of James Johnson	22
Thomas Philips à childe	4th
Francis Pudefatt	13
Henry Wood	13
Elizabeth Filby	19th
³ Thomas sonne of William Kent ³	24

¹ These entries are dated January in Bishop's Transcript.

² "Cock," in B.T.

³ Not in B.T.

APPENDIX I.

Transcript of a copy of a Deed and a Memorandum relating to Cheney's Charity, entered at the end of the first volume of the Chesham Parish Register.

The Copie of a Deed past from Mr Thomas Cheney to Mr John Cheney for a rente of v^{li} by the yere as Fallowing it may appere, as also another copie of the true vse, intent, & meaning of the same Deed.

To all Christian people to whome this p^rsent writing shall come, Thomas Cheney of Bāmblehanger in the pish of Luton in the County of Bed^r Esq. sendeth greeting in o^u Lord God everlasting knowe ye y^t I the sayd Thomas Chenye at the request of myne vnclē John Cheney of Chesham Boyse in the County of Buck. Esq., & in Conscidera^on of one hundreth pound_e of good & Lawfull money of England to me payd at thensealing of this p^rnt_e writing by the sayd John Cheney & for the better relefe of the pore people inhabiting & Dwelling wthin the townes of Chesham Agmondisham & Draiton Bauchampe in the said County of Buck; haue geven granted & by theis p^rsent_e Do give & graunte vnto Myles Sand_e nicholas West Esquiers Francis Cheney Henry Chenye Thomas Ashefeild gentlemen Robert Caloner p^rson of Agmondisham in the County of Buck. cler. & John Lawton p^rson of Drayton Beuchamp in the sayd County of Buck: cler. & their heirs one yerely rente of Fyve pound_e of good & Lawfull money of England going out of a Tenem^t called the mose & out of a garden & Orchard therto adioyning & out of two meadowes conteyning thre acers & a half & out of these pcell_e of ground hereafter named: a wood called the owt wood conteyning by estema^on fower acers & a road, & a wood called the mose grove conteyning by estema^on Fower akers & an half, a close next outward called little wottage conteyning by estema^on fyve akers & a road, a close ioyning to yt called Broad close conteyning by estema^on Tenne ackers & an half: a close ioyning to it called barne feild conteyning by estemac^o xj acr_e & a half: and a close ioyning to it called Bakers cont. by

estemaçon ten akers & thre road_e: a close ioyning to it called the furthur Bakers cont. by estemaçon viij akers: a close ioyning to it called basset feild conteyning by estemaçon iiij akers. a close ioyning to it called blackmorfeild conteyning by estemaçon iiij akers: a close ioyning to it called faukmere conteyning by estemaçon fower akers & a half: a wood ioyning to yt called Blackmore wood, & two pikl_e conteyning by estemaçon viij akers & an half: a close ioyning to yt called nether close conteyning by estemaçon seven akers: a close thereto adioyning called long croft conteyning by estemaçon Tenn akers & three road_e: a close one the other syd on the lane lying agaynst the sayd longe Crofte Called nether woodfeild conteyning by estemaçon seaven akers: an other close ioyning to it Called overwood feild cont: by estemaçon ix akers: two closes called Rushmears one of them next the howse conteyning by estemaçon xvj akers, the other Bushmores conteyning by estemaçon xij akers & thre road_e: a close called Bramblecroft in the pish of Chesham Betwene certeyne ground of Thomas Axtell_e & Thom's preist_e conteyning by estemaçon two akers & three road_e: a little wood conteyning half an aker, wth thappūtenanc_e sett lying & being in the pish of Chesham in the County of Buck: aforesayd To have hold & yerely to receave the said yerely rent of Fyve pound_e vnto the sayd Myles Sandes Nichalas West Francis Cheney Henry Cheney Thomas Ashefeild Robert Chaloner and John Lawton there heirs & assignes for ever to the only vse intent_e & behof_e as are expressed in a certeyne Sedule to this p̄sent graunt annexed & to none other vse: to be payd at the nativitie of our Lord God & at thañciaçon of the Blessed virgin Mary, at the Feast_e of S^{te} John the Baptist; & S^t Michall Tharchangell by even porçons. And yt fortune the said yerely Rent of five pound_e or any pte & pcell thereof to be behind vnpaid in pte or in all at any of the sayd Feast_e at the w^{ch} it ought to be payd that then and at all tymes after it shall & may be Lawfull to & for the said Myles Sandes nicholas West Francis Cheney Henry Cheney Thomas Ashefeld Robert Caloner John Lawton & every of them their heirs & assignes and the heirs and assignes of every of them in any of the sayd Land_e Tenement_e or hereditament_e before rehearsed to enter & Distreine & the Distres then & there so taken Lawfully to lead Dryve & carry away and the same to Deteyne & kepe vntill the sayd yerely rente of Fyve pound_e and every parte and pcell thereof wth tharrerages thereof yf any be vnto the said Miles

Sandes Nicholas West Francis Cheney Henry Cheney Thomas Ashfeild Roberte Caloner John Lawton their heirs or assignes to the vse aforesaid fully contented satisfied & payd. And furthurmored Knowe yee me the sayd Thomas Cheney to haue put the sayd Myles Sande nicholas West Francis Cheney Henry Cheney Thomas Ashfeild Robert Caloner & John Lawton & every of there heirs & assignes in full and peacable posession of the sayd yerely rent of Fyve pounde by the Delivery of iiij^d vnto the said John Lawton in the name of all the rest In witnes where of I the above named Thomas Cheney to this p̄sente graunt have set my hand & seale the one and Twentieth Day of November in the xxth yere of the reigne of oūr soveraigne Ladie Elizabeth by the grace of God of England France & Ireland Quene Defendō of the Fayth &c. Provyded always that the p̄son of the said Thomas Cheney shall not be charged wth any such rente or Rente as is aforesaid as is agreed the Day & yere above written

The originall Deed of the p̄misses remayneth in the Custodie of Francis Cheney second sonn to thabovenamed John Cheney.

The Copie of the Sedule.

The true intent vse & meāng of this p̄sent grant herevnto annexed is as hereafter in this p̄sente sedule is menconed and none other that is to say that the w^{thin} named Esquiers gentlemen & others to whome the yerely rent of Fyve pounde mencōed in the said graunt is given & their heirs & assigēs for ever shall stand seised of the sayd yerely rente of five pounde to the onely vse & behoof of the poore people inhabiting & Dwelling in the w^{thin} named Townes of Chesham Agmondisham & Drayton Beauchampe, that is to witt only to such of the said poore people as are good & godly in living & haue most need of the releiff. & Furthur the true meāng of this p̄sent graunt is such that when and as often as all the said Esquiers gentlemen & others to whome this p̄sent graunte of the said Fyve pounde is made shall Depart from this p̄sent lyfe saving two of them, that then the said two over living shall graunte the said yerely rente over vnto fyve or six other p̄sons & to their heirs to the vses aforesayd & to none other vses intente &

purposes. And also the true meaning of the said graunt is & shalbe for ever that ȳ sayd esquiers gentlemen and other their heirs & assignes shall yerely at fower tymes of the yere Distribute & pay the said yerely rente of Fyve pound_e to the said poore people inhabiting & Dwelling wthin the said Townes of Chesham agmondisham and Drayton Beauchampe in the County of Buck. in maner & forme Following that is to say to the poore people of towne of Chesham at the Feast of the Nativitye of our Lord God x^s to the pore people of the towne of Agmondisham at the same tyme x^s to the pore people of the Towne of Drayton Beauchampe at the same tyme v^s. Allso to the pore people of the Towne of Chesham at the feast the Anuntiãcon of S^{te} Mary the virgin x^s to the pore of Agmondisham at the same tyme x^s & to the pore of Drayton Beauchampe at the same tyme v^s. all so to the pore of Cheshame at the Feast of S^t John the Baptist x^s to the pore of Amësham at the same tyme x^s and to the pore of Drayton Beauchampe at the same tyme v^s. All so to the pore of Chesham at the Feast of S^{te} Michaell tharchangell x^s to the pore of agmondisham at the same tyme x^s & to the pore of Drayton Beauchampe at the same tyme v^s and this Distribucon to remayne & the true meaning of this prsent graunt is that for the better execution the Lord of the Mannõ of Cheshm̄ boyse aforesayd for the tyme being for ever shall over see the sayd Esquiers & gentlemen and others & call them their heirs & assignes to accounte how in what Mannẽ the said yerely rente of Fyve pound_e is & shalbe employed in Manner & forme as is in this present Sedule sett forth & Declared: and thus Desyring that all Christian people may consider the saying of God that who regardeth wyfe or children more then me is not worthy of me, And sayeth also whatsoever is geven to his pore creatures for his sake is geven to himself. And thus wee besech god to receive vs to his mercy for ever.

Sealed and Delivered in the p̄sence of vs Thomas Cheney Thomas Northefolke Thomas moseley Hugh Bachillor John Gaates Henry Norwod Thomas Gaskeyne Robert Bachillõ Lawrence Hawkes & John Dracott.

Theis writing_e be in the Keping of the above named M^r Francis Cheney sonne of the aforsayd M^r John Cheney Esquier.

The Renewing of the Feofment for the Moze Land_e in Chesham for the yerely payment of v^{li} to be Distributed among the pore people of Chesham agmondisham & Drayton Beuchampe

Memorandum that S^r Francis Cheney Knight and Robert Caloner Docter of Divinity & pson of Agmodisham being the only surviving Feoffes or graunt_e of Thomas Cheney of Bramblehanger in the pish of Luton in the County of Bedf. Esquier intrust for fyve pound_e yerely to be receyved out of the Moze farme in Chesham and to be Distributed to the godly pore of Chesham Agmondisham and Drayton Beauchampe in such Manner & by such por_ons & at such tymes as in the Deed poll of the sayd Thomas Cheney appereth the true Copie whereof is written verbatim in the beginng of this paper Booke for the continua_on of the sayd Añuetie out of the said farme to the vses in the sayd Deed poll of Thomas Cheney expressed and to establish a ppetuetie thereof, by vertue of a power geven & granted to the two surviving feoffees or grauntes as in the said Deed poll doth appere to witt in a schedule therevnto annexed and afore written in this Booke Did vpon the three and twentieth Day of May Anno D_oni 1618 assigne & sett over aswell the said Deed poll as allso the sayd yerely Rente of Fyve pound_e vnto Francis Cheney of Chinduth in the County of Hartf. Esq. Thomas Cheney esquier Sonne & heir of S^r Thomas Cheney Knight, W^m Dracke gent. Thomas Ashfeild of Chesham Esq. Richard Woodcok of Chesham clerk & Richard Baldwin of Dundridge in the County of Buck. gent. & their heirs for ever to the same Charitable vses as in the said Deed poll & schedules are exp_rssed

Recorded out of a true copie of the setover or assignemen^t of the said S^r Francis Cheney & Robte Caloner sent vnto me from m^r feild of Draytō

Ita testor Richard' Woodcoke

Vicar^o Chesham { Leicester
Woborne

July 20. 1622

APPENDIX II.

Vicars of Chesham Leicester and Chesham

Woburn, 1538-1636

CHESHAM LEICESTER

William Daniel, instituted 1527, on the presentation of the Convent of Leicester.

John Smith, inst. 1559, on the presentation of the Queen. (He was afterwards minister of St. Alban, Wood Street, London.)

John Barker, Fellow of Eton College, was in office 1572, Thomas Martin being his "minister and curate."

William Saunders, 1572-1607, presented by the Queen.

Richard Woodcock, B.D., 1607-1623, presented by Thomas Ashfield, Esquire.

Adam Langley, Fellow of St. John's College, Oxford; inst. 1623, on the presentation of Thomas Ashfield, Esquire.

Elkanah Gladman appears to have held both mediocrities in 1636, for he signed himself as "Minister of Chesham" on the Bishop's Transcript of that year.

CHESHAM WOBURN

John Sloe, (*or* Slow), instituted 1519, on the presentation of the Convent of Woburn.

John Peryn(*ge*), inst. 1557, on the presentation of Francis, Earl of Bedford.

John Smith, inst. 1559, on the presentation of the Queen, according to Lipscomb, but on that of the Earl of Bedford, according to others.

John Barker, (*or* Barber), Fellow of Eton College, inst. 1572, on the presentation of the Earl of Bedford. Thomas Martin was "minister and curate" under this vicar.

William Saunders, A.M., 1572-1607.

Richard Woodcock, B.D., 1607-1623.

Thomas Blechinden, Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge; presented by Francis, Lord Russell, 1623.

Elkanah Gladman, as vicar, signed the Bishop's Transcript for the year 1626, and continued to hold office in 1636.

APPENDIX III.

Churchwardens named in Register or Bishop's

Transcripts, 1538-1636.

John Hunton, 1538.
 Robert Bachilor, 1538.
 Rychard Wood, 1598.
 Edward Sa(a)le, 1598; buried 1620.
 Richard Gate of the Corner, 1610.
 Elias Portris, 1610.
 Richard Huggins, 1611, 1626.
 Thomas Breeden, 1612-3.

James Lovett, 1613.
 Humphrey Grenway(e), 1617.
 William Prestonn, 1617
 ——— Birche, 1626.
 Willyam Ooke (?), 1627.
 Benaiah Breeden, 1627.
 William Dell, 1636.

APPENDIX IV.

Place-names contained in the first volume of the Register.

The spelling is that of the period. Variants are arranged in alphabetical order, except that the form now in use has, where it occurs, been taken as the head-word.

Parentheses enclosing a letter indicate that it is sometimes present and sometimes absent. Words so enclosed summarize information given in the Register.

In names composed of two words, a dash under the space between them, — as in "Lye_greene," — indicates that they are sometimes found as one word.

In some cases of material difference between the old names and those of the present day, the latter have been added in brackets.

- Agmondesham Woodside.
 Albury, Awbery(e).
 Alisbury, Aylesburie, Aylisbury.
 Amersham, Admondesham, Agmondesham, Agmundesham, Amersam.
 Amy Mill.
 The Ash(e), Th'ashe, Th'ash in Asheridge.
 Ash(e)ridg(e).
 Ashligreene, Ashly_gre(e)ne, Ash ly greene.
 Ashton Clinton, Asten Clinton.
 Avely, (Salop).
 The Barne, The Barne House, The Barne of Hundrich.
 Barnet.
 Batcher [Batchworth] Heath (near Rickmansworth).
 Bawldocke, (Herts).
 Beckonsfeild(e).
 Beerton.
 Belenden, Belendon.
 Berkhamstead, Barkamsted, Barkhamsted(e), Bearkhamsteade, Berhamstead, Berkhamstede, Berkhamsted(e).
 Bissom, [Bisham?]
 Blackwel(l)_Hawle.
 Bledloe.
 Bois, [see Chesham Bois].
 Bois Moore.
 Bois Moore Hatche.
 Botl(e)y,
 The Bottom, Bot(t)om.
 Bovingdon, Bovington.
 The Box Bush, Boxbush.
 The Bridge
 Broughton, (parish of Beerton).
 The Bury.
 Bushground, Boush ground, Bushground.
 Cadington, (Herts).
 Cambridge,
 Kinges Colledge,
 St. Johns Colledge.
 Chartridg(e), Chartrige.
 Chartridg Pond(e).
 Chaulfonte, St Giles.
 Chaulfont(e), St Peter.
 Chedington.
 Chennes.
 Cherry_trees, Cheri(e)trees, Cherritrees, Cherytrees.
 Chesham, Great(e) Chesham, Great Chessam.
 Chesham Bois, Chesham Boys, Bois, Bois.
 Chesham Leicester, -Leycest(e)r.
 Chesham Woburn, -Owborn(e), -Woborn(e), -Wooborne.
 Cholesbury(e), Cholsbery, Cholsbury, Choulsberie.
 Codmore.
 The Corner, The Corner_howse at (or of) Whelpley Hill.
 The Crowne.
 The Dell.
 Dongrove.
 Drayton.
 Eaton [Eton]; Eaton, (Beds).
 Eaton Colledge.
 Edlesborough, Edesbrough.
 Ellisboroe.
 Eppinge, (Essex).

- Flamstede, (Herts).
 Fla(u)nden.
 The Fulling Milles, (Bois).
 Lyttel(l) Gaddesden.
 Gerrardes.
 Guilford, (Surrey); Guilford.
 Grafton, (Hereford).
 Grove, The Grove.
 Hamsteed(e), (Middlesex).
 Harrow on the Hill, Harrowhill.
 Haseldeane.
 Hawrich(e), Hawrige, Hawritch,
 Hawrytch.
 Hawrige Lane.
 Hedgeley, Hegeley.
 Hedgworth.
 Hem(p)steed, Hemste(a)d, Hemsteede.
 Hendon, (Middlesex).
 Higate, (Middlesex).
 The Hill.
 Hillingdon.
 Hornsey, (Middlesex).
 Huckot, [Hulcott?].
 Hundri(d)ge, Hundrich(e), Hundrych.
 Hundrige Moore.
 Idlstree, (Herts), [Elstree].
 Ivyngoe.
 Kings Langley, Kynges Langeley.
 The Lane.
 Langeley.
 Langley, King's, [see above].
 Latimer(s), Latimas, Latimersh, Latimus,
 Latmersh, Lattimers, Latymers,
 Latymersh(e).
 The Lee.
 Leyhill, Lee Hill.
 Leyton.
 London.
 London,
 Middle Temple,
 St Albons, Wood Street,
 St Brides,
 St Ethelbourges parish by Bishops
 gate.
 Ls Mill, [Lord's Mill].
 Luton.
 Lye_greene, Lygreen, Ly_gre(e)ne.
 Marcate, (parish of Cadington, Herts),
 [Markyate Street].
 Great Marlow, Marlow Magna.
 Marsworth.
 Mawdelines, (parish of Northchurch).
 Mentmore.
 The Mill, [Lord's Mill].
 Great(e) Missenden, Myssenden Magna.
 Lyttell Missenden,—Myssenden.
 The Mo(o)re.
 Hundrige Moore.
 The Mose, Mose, The Mo(o)ze.
 Nashleeth.
 Nettleden.
 Newport.
 Northall, (Middlesex).
 Nort(h)church.
 Oxford, St John Baptist Colledg.
 The Parsonage, The Personage, The
 Parsonage Howse of Chesham
 Woborn.
 Pednor, Pednar, Pedner.
 Pen(n).
 Pipers.
 Pond(e), [of Chartridge].
 Preston, (Kent).
 Prickswell.
 Prince Rysbrough.
 Randals in Hundrich, Randolles.
 Rickmanswo(o)rth.
 Rislippe, Ryeslippe, (Middlesex).
 Saffron Waldon.
 St Albans, St Albons.
 St Giles Chaulfonte.
 St Michaels, (St Albans).
 St Peters Chaulfont(e).
 St Stephens, St Stephins, (Herts).
 Salisbury.
 Sanderton.
 Sarrat, Sarret.
 Sloland, Slowland(e).
 Stoake Mansfeld, [Stoke Mandeville].
 Stratford of the Bowe, (Middlesex).
 Tame.
 Tennä, (Kent), [Teynham].
 Tetsworth, (Oxon).
 The Thorne House, (Ashley Green).
 Thursley, (Surrey).
 Tomlins.
 Tring, Tryng(e), Greate Tryng(e).
 Tylers Hill, Tilers Hill
 Vicaredge Howse of Chesham Woborn.
 Waddesden.
 Water side.
 Watford(e).
 Weeden Hill
 Wendover.
 West Howse.
 Weston Turvile.
 Whealpley, Whelply.
 Whe(a)lpley_hill, Whealpeley_hill,
 Whealpleyhil, Whelply Hill; [see
 Corner].
 White end(e), Whitend.
 Great(e) Wickham.
 West Wickombe.
 Wig(g)inton, Wyginton.
 Wilstorne Grene, (near Tring).
 Wind(e)sor.
 Wooburne, (Bucks); Owborne.
 The Wood, The Wood of Asheridg(e).
 Woodside, (Amersham).
 Woxbridg(e), [Uxbridge].
 Wyngoe.

Place-names in the copy of a Deed and Memorandum transcribed in Appendix I.

The names of fields are distinguished by an asterisk.

Amersham, Agmodisham, Agmondisham.	*Faukmere.
*Bakers.	*The Furthur Bakers.
*Barne Feild.	
*Basset Feild.	*Little Wottage.
Blackmore Wood.	*Long(e) Croft(e).
*Blackmorfeild.	
*Bramblecroft.	
Bramblehanger in the parish of Luton.	The Mose, The Moze, The Moze Farme.
*Broad Close.	The Mose Grove.
*Bushmores.	
Chesham, Cheshame.	*Nether Close.
Chesham Boyse.	*Nether Woodfeild.
Chinduth, (Herts).	
	*Overwood Feild.
Drayton Beauchampe, Draiton	The Owt Wood.
Bauchampe, Drayton Beauchamp(e).	
Dundridge, (Bucks).	*Rushmears.

APPENDIX V.

Occupations mentioned in the Register, 1538-1636; with the number of persons to whom each seems to be ascribed, (see p. viii.). Persons apparently belonging to places outside the parishes of Chesham and Chesham Bois are not included.

DESCRIBED AS:—	Joiner, 3	Haberdasher, 1
Shoemaker, 23	Mason, 3	Inn holder, 1
Tailor, 19	Schoolmaster, 3	Ironmonger, 1
Weaver, 19	Bailiff, 2	Mercer, 1
Glover, 17	Barber, 2	Pedlar, 1
Wheeler, (wheelwright), 15	Currier, 2	Physician, 1
Tanner, 12	Glazier, 2	Ropemaker, 1
Smith, 11	Husbandman, 2	Salter, 1
Butcher, 7	Meretrix, 2	Sawyer, 1
Carpenter, 7	Midwife, 2	Tinker, 1
Maltster, or maltman, 7	Painter, 2	Trenchermaker, 1
Miller, 7	Pinner, 2	Vintner, 1
Collarmaker, 6	Ploughwright, 2	
Tilemaker, or tiler, 6	Sayer, 2	Servants and labourers are very numerous.
Turner, 6	Brewer, 1	
Potter, 5	Bricklayer, 1	
Shovelmaker, 5	"Buar" (?), 1	"The fulling milles in Bois pish" are mentioned, 1607.
Baker, 4	Carter, 1	
Cutler, 3	Clothworker, 1	
Dyer, 3	Cooper, 1	

Besides the vicars of Chesham Leicester and Chesham Woburn, several persons are described as "priest," "minister," "preacher of the word," &c.; and two are named as "chaplein" of Chesham Bois and Latimer, respectively.

APPENDIX VI.

Surnames which occur both in this book and in the Registers for the year 1900 of the Parochial Electors of the parishes of Chesham, Ashley Green, Chartridge, Latimer, and Chesham Bois. The spelling is that of the present time.

Abbott	Clare	Grace	Leach
Adams	Clark(e)	Green	Lee
Aldridge	Cogdell	Grimsdale }	Lewis
Almond	Collins	Grimsdell }	Long
Arnold	Cook	Grove	Lovett
Ashby	Cooper	Gurney	
Atkins	Cox		Marshall
Austin	Culverhouse	Hailey	Martin
Ayres	Cutler	Hammond	Matthews
		Harding	Mead
Baker	Dancer	Hare	Mercer
Baldwin	Darvell	Harris	Merridan
Barber	Davis	Hawes	Miles
Barker	Dean	Hawkes	Miller
Barnard	Dell	Hawkins	Mills
Barnes	Deverell	Haydon	Mitchell
Barrett	Dickens	Hearn	Moore(s)
Batchelor	Dickenson	Hewett }	Morten }
Bateman	Dodd	Hewitt }	Morton }
Bates	Dormer	Higgs	Mortimer
Bedford		Hill	Mott
Bennett	East	Hobbs	
Benning	Edmonds	Holliman	Nash
Birch	Edwards	Holt	Neal
Bishop	Elbourn	Honour	Newitt
Blackwell	Eldridge	Horne	Newton
Blake	Ellis	Horwood	Norwood
Blunt	Evans	How	
Boarder		Howard	Osborn(e)
Bone	Filby	Hughes	Oxley
Brackley	Finch	Humphrey	
Bridges	Fisher	Hunt	Page
Brown	Ford	Hutchinson	Painter
Bruton	Foster		Palmer
Bryant	Fountain	Jackson	Parker
Buckoke	Fowler	Janes	Parrott
Burgess	Fox	Jenkins	Parsons
Burgin	Franklin	Jennings	Payne
Burnham	Freeman	Johnson	Peacock
Burton		Jones	Pearce
Butcher	Gardner	Jordan	Phillips
Butler	Garrett		Pitkin
Butt	Geary	Keen	Potter
Butterfield	Gibbons	Kemp	Powell
	Gibbs	Kilby	Pratt
Carter	Gilbert	King.	Price
Caudery	Gill		Priest
Cavendish	Glenister	Lacey	Puddephatt
Chaney	Glover	Lane	Putnam
Chapman	Golding	Larking	
Child	Goodwin	Lawrence	Randall }
			Randle }

Read }	Shelton	Thompkins }	Wells
Reed }	Shepherd	Tomkins }	West
Reading	Shrimpton	Thompson	Wheatley
Reeve	Sills	Thorn	Wheeler
Reynolds	Simpson	Timms	White
Richardson	Slater	Treacher	Wilcock
Roberts	Smith	Turner	Wilkins
Robinson	Spicer		Wilkinson
Rogers	Sprigens	Walker	Williams
Rolph	Stacey	Waller	Wilson
Rose	Staple	Walton	Winch
Rowe	Stephenson	Ward	Wingrove
Russell	Stevens	Ware	Wood
	Stokes	Watts	Worrell
Sale	Styles	Webb	Wright
Sa(u)nders		Weedon	Yates
Seabrook	Taylor	Welch	Young
Sear	Thomas		

APPENDIX VII.

Christian-names, with variants.

The spelling is that of the period. The variants are arranged in alphabetical order, except that the form now in use has, where it occurs, been taken as the head-word. Names which differ only in the use of *j* for *i*, or *y* for *i*, and *vice versa*, have not been treated as variants. Parentheses enclosing a letter indicate that it is sometimes present and sometimes absent.

MASCULINE NAMES.

Aaron	Charles, (see p. xii.)	Gabriel(l)	Jacob
Abel(l)	Christopher,	Gamaliel(l),	James, Jeames
Abiatha(r)	Christofer	Gamaleel	Jane, (Bapt. Nov. 30, 1621. Perhaps an error)
Abraham	Clement	Gawen	Ja(a)son
Adam	Cornelius	Georg(e)	Jasper
Adela, Adie(l)		Gerard	Jeffr(e)y
Adrian, Adrean	Daniel(l)	Gershom	Jeremiah, Jeremie,
Ahicham	David	Gilbert	Jeremy
Alexander		Giles	Jerome
Ambrose	Edmund, Edmond(e)	Godfrey	Jethro
Andrew(e)	Edward	Gother	Job
Anthony, Anthonie,	Edwin	Gualter, <i>see</i> Walter	John, Jhon
Antonie, Antony.	Elcanah, Elkanah	Gwalfride	Jonas
Aquila	Elias, Ellis		Jonathan
Armyger	Elidad	Hampden	Joseph
Arthur	Elijachuh	Hananeel, Haniell	Joshua, Josua(h)
Austin(e)	Elyzur	Henry, Henrie	Josias
	Ephraim	Hugh(e)	Julian(e)
Bahanan	Esaiiah, Esay, Isa,	Humphrey, Hum-	Julius
Bartilmew	Isay	frey, Humfrie,	
Basill	Ezechiel(l), Eze-	Humfry,	
Bedford	chiall, Ezekiell	Humphry	
Benaiah, Benejah,			
Bennajah		Isa, Esaiiah, Esay,	Lamech
Benjamin	Ferdinandus	Isay	Lawrence, Laurence
Bennet, Benet(t)	Francis, Frances	Isaac, Isaack(e)	Lazarus
Brian	Fraunces	Isaak	Levy

Lewys	Nehemiah	Ralph,	Ra(u)fe,	Timothy,	Tymothie
Luke	Nic(h)olas	Raph(e),	Raulf(e)	Tobias	
Marc, Marke	Nic(h)odemus	Rance		Triamour	
Matthew(e),	Noe	Raphael		Tristram	
Mathew(e)	Nor(r)is	Richard			
Mat(t)hias	Obadiah	Robert(e)			
Micah, Michaiah	Oliver	Roger		Walter,	Gualter,
Michael(l)	Origen	Rowland		Wa(ul)ter	
Micheas	Oswold	Russell		William	
Miles	Owen			Willy	
Mordant		Samuel(l), Sammuell		Wylfride	
Mordecaie,	Patrick	Sebastian			
Mordechai	Paul(e)	Silvester			
Morice	Peircivall	Simon		Zacharias,	
Moyses	Peregrine	Stephen, Steephen,		Saccharie,	
	Perot	Stephin, Ste(e)ven		Zac(c)harie	
Nathan	Peter	Symeon		Zachary	
Nathaniel(l),	Philemon			Zac(c)heus	
Nathanael(l),	Phil(l)ip	Thomas		Zephaniah	
Nathanel	Pierce	Thurstance			

FEMININE NAMES.

Abia	Dorothy,	Ja(a)ne	Pri(s)cilla
Abigail(l), Abigal ⁽¹⁾	Dorothe(y),	Jel(l)ion, Gillion	Prudence, Prudens
Abijah	Dorothe	Jemime, Jemini,	Purnel(l), Petronel(l)
Agnes, Agnys,	Douglas	Gemini	
Annice, Annis		Joan(e), Jone	Rachell
Alice	Eeden	Joanna	Rahab
Amn [?]	Eleonor, El(l)enor,	Joyce, Jois(e)	Rebecca, Rebeckah
Amy, Ame, Amie	Eleonor(e),	Judith, Judy	Rhoda
Ann(e), Anna,	Elinor, Helenor	Julian(e)	Rose, Roase, Roose
Hanna(h)	Eliza	Katharine,	Ruth
Annis, <i>see</i> Agnes	Elizabeth(e),	Catherine,	
Arabella	Elybeth	Katherin(e)	Sara(h), Saraa
Avelin, Avelen	Elkin	Lettice, Lettis	Sens(e)
Avis	Ellen, Ellin,	Lucy, Luce, Lucie	Sibil(l)
	Helen(e), Hellin	Lydia, Lydea	Susan, Susanne,
Barbara, Barbary	Ellis	Magdalen	Suzan
Bathsheba	Embrey	Margaret(t),	Susanna
Bathshua(h),	Emlin	Margarit(e)(ie)	Sybilla
Bathsua(h),	Emm(e), Eme	Margery, Margerie	Tabitha
Bethuah	Emps	Margite	Temperance
Beatrice, Bett(e)ris	Eve	Marian	Tomazin, Tomezin
Bersabe	Faith	Martha	True
Bethjah, Betiah	Felix, Falix,	Mary, Marie	Tryphœna
Bridget(t), Brigat,	Fœlix	Mathilda	
Brigett, Brigitt	Frances, Francis	Maude, Mawde	Ursela
	Frideswide,	Mercy, Mercie	Venice
Catherine, <i>see</i>	Frisewide	Miriam	
Katharine	Gemini, <i>see</i> Jemime	Patience	Wenefrede, Wene-
Christian(e)	Gillion, Jel(l)ion	Paulina	freed(e), Wine-
Cicel(l)y, Cecilie,	Godsgrace	Penelope	fride, Wynefred,
Sicely, Sicilie	Grace	Perin	Wynefre(e)de
Clare	Gris(s)ell, Grisill	Petronel(l),	Wyborow
Constance		Purnel(l)	
Damaris, Damares	Hanna(h), <i>see</i> Anne	Phil(l)ip, Philippe	Zachariah,
Debora(h)	Helen(e), <i>see</i> Ellen	Phillis	Zacchary,
Delice	Hester	Philotheta	Zacharie,
Den(n)is	Isabell, Isbell	Phœbe, Phebe(e),	Zecharia
Dina(h)	Isebell	Phœby	Zippora(h)
Dorcus			

APPENDIX VIII.

Entries in which the surnames of persons baptized, married, or buried are not stated, excepting burials of "nurse-children."

- "John the sonne of Georg," bapt. Oct. 29, 1546 (7).
 "Thomas a poore mā that dyed in west howse aboue mother Geonys," bur. Dec. 9, 1547 (?)
 "the daught. of a stranger," bur. Nov. 8, 1548.
 "Mary a stranger of London," bur. Dec. 26, 1548.
 "Patrick servant of henry Atkins," bur. Jan. 27, 1548.
 "A poore man," bur. Feb. 16, 1549.
 "Anne Daughter of Robert," bapt. May 16, 1550 (1)
 "Rowland sonne of a poore travayling womā," bapt. July 18, 1550 (1)
 "A stranger at Gerrardes," bur. Oct. 8, 1552.
 "Bridget & Elyzabeth the Daughters of Adultery," bapt. Jan. 1, 1560.
 "Edward sonne of a myller of latymersh," bur. Aug. 26, 1562.
 "the child of the myller at latym^hsh," bapt. Jan. 25, 1564.
 "A stranger comyng by the way at ly greene," bur. Mch. 17, 1564.
 "Agnes a poore woman," bur. Oct. 9, 1567.
 "Alice Daught. of margery meretrix," bapt. Dec. 25, 1567.
 "Edward sonne of an harlot," bur. April 17, 1568.
 "x̄ptian Daught. of John of latym^hsh," bapt. Sept. 21, 1570.
 "A stranger from Latymersh," bur. Dec. 5, 1571.
 "Josias sonne of a stranger travayling by the waye," bapt. Jan. 20, 1576.
 "Josias sonne of a travailling strang womā," bur. July 26, 1579.
 "Margarite a poore strang travailling womā," bur. Aug. 23, 1579.
 "Rychard št to Robert moreton," bur. April 6, 1591.
 "Agnes the sisters daught. of the wyfe of willm newet deceased," bur. Nov. 2, 1592.
 "Rychard of th'ash in Asheridge," bur. Feb. 20, 1594.
 "Margarite daught. of Gryffyth & Good travaillers by the high wayes," bapt. Dec. — 1595.
 "John sonne of a poore travayling womā by common highwaye," bur. Jan. 10, 1596.
 "John sonne of Thomas & Bridget labor^h of the towne," mar. Oct. 11, 1597.

- "a poore woman travailing by the high waye," bur. Dec. 6, 1597.
- "John vp Robert soone of a poore woman travailing by the high waye," bur. Feb. 15, 1597.
- "martha Daughter of nashleeth of this," [Martha daughter of (of) Nashleeth of this (parish ?)] mar. Mch. 7, 1602
- "Elizabeth Daughter of George & Elizabeth" bapt. June 28, 1607.
- "A poore travailing woman vnknowne Dieng at ly greene," bur. Dec. 30, 1622.
- "Grace daughter of a Wanderour," bapt. Mch. 29, 1625.
- "A base-borne chylde," bur. Jan., 1626.
- "Robert a beggars child," bur. Mch. 3, 1630.
- "2 Murthered jnfants," bur. Mch. 15, 1635.
-

INDEX

THE names are spelt according to present usage wherever they so occur in the Register. In other cases the form most frequently found there has generally been adopted.

Cognate forms, such as Alden and Aldwin, are entered separately, unless they obviously relate to the same family. Other variants of surnames, except those in which the differences consist only in the use of *i* for *j* or *y*, or *u* for *v*, and *vice versâ*, are bracketed in alphabetical order after their respective head-words.

Christian names such as Anna, Anne and Hannah; Josiah and Josias, etc., are entered separately, unless there is evidence that the cognates denote the same person, in which case the entries are made under the form most frequently found, and the other spellings are given in brackets.

Parentheses enclosing a letter indicate that it is sometimes present and sometimes absent.

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>Abbot(t), John, 175, 243
 Martha, 230
 Robert, 243
 Abe, Elyzabeth, 5
 John, 5
 Abrey, William, 224
 Adams, Elizabeth, 160
 Jane, 153
 John, 153, 160, 337
 Margarett, 160
 Marie, 315
 Mathewe, 153
 Thomas, 337
 Widow, 315
 Adams <i>al.</i> Ingleton [Ingleton <i>al.</i>
 Adams, Englton <i>al.</i> Adams;
 <i>cf.</i> Ingleton], Elyzabeth, 65,
 70, 75, 76, 82, 94
 Gillion [Jellion], 52, 56, 60, 66
 Henry, 75, 76
 Isbell, 272
 Jerome, 52, 56, 60, 66, 189,
 272
 Joan, 82
 John, 66
 Martha, 70, 222
 Mary, 94
 Richard, 60, 65, 70, 75, 76, 82,
 94, 194, 311
 Stephin, 52
 Thomas, 56, 65, 219</p> | <p>Adison, Elyzabeth, 57
 John, 57
 Margarite, 57
 Ailwood, Thomas, 332
 Aires, <i>see</i> Ayers
 Akers, David, 258
 Albe, Joan, 233
 Alden [Aldin; <i>cf.</i> Aldwin], Agnes, 176
 Alice, 188
 Ann(e), 136, 149, 155
 Benaiah, 136, 149, 155, 222, 325
 Edmund, 96, 103, 313
 Elizabeth, 145, 215
 Jane, 96, 103, 145
 Joane, 229
 John, 145
 Sara, 96
 Susan, 136
 Thomas, 13, 174
 Thurstance, 188
 William, 13, 329
 Aldridge [Aldredg(e), Aldrige], Am-
 brose, 118, 121, 124, 127,
 314, 321
 Elizabeth, 127, 224
 Emme, 118, 121, 124, 127
 Isabell, 124
 Jellion, 189
 Marie, 118, 221
 Thomas, 121
 William, 194</p> |
|---|---|

- Aldwin [Auldwin, Awldwin; cf. Alden], Alice, 257
 Edmond, 90, 289
 Joan, 90, 289
 Robert, 257
 Stephin, 90, 289
 Thurstance, 184, 260
- Alice, Joan, 188
- Allen [Alen], Agnes, 183
 Christian, 177
 Elyzabeth, 183
 Henry, 16, 244
 Hester, 121
 Isbell, 192
 Joan, 76, 310
 John, 3, 5, 8, 11, 236, 237
 Jois, 3
 Mary, 121, 129, 132, 145, 180, 227, 313
 Richard, 11, 14, 16, 174, 181, 198, 242
 Samuel, 121, 129, 132, 145, 219, 313
 Stephin, 5, 237
 Thomas, 8, 236
 William, 76, 301
- Allen *al.* Ellis *al.* Allison, see Ellys *al.* Allyson
- Allinson, see Ellys *al.* Allyson
- Allison, see Ellys *al.* Allyson
- Allmond, see Hamond
- Ally, Alice, 221
- Allyson, see Ellys *al.* Allyson
- Alte, Edmund, 116
 Elizabeth, 116
 Robert, 116
- Altoph, Ann, 153
 Robert, 153, 337
 Mr., 325
- Amond, see Hamond
- Amyas, Margarit, 237
 William, 236, 237
- Anderson, Frances, 20
 Richard, 20, 24
- Andros, Margarite, 178
- Anne, Elyzabeth, 178
- Anthony [Anthonie, Antony], Agnes, 10
 Amie, 169
 Ann, 145
 Anthony, 145
 George, 12
 Joan, 238
 John, 169, 209, 231
 Jois, 21
 Katherine, 209
- Anthony [Anthonie, Antony]—*continued*:
 Richard, 18, 24, 27
 Robert, 10, 12, 15, 18, 21, 24, 27, 178
- Apdavit, Rychard, 171
- Arinot, see Arniot
- Arnet(t) [Arnatt, Arnault, Arnott], Elizabeth, 216
 Jane, 152
 Joanna, 156
 John, 224
 Richard, 295
 Zachary, 152, 156
 Widow, 325
- Arniot [Arinot(?)], Edward, 185
- Arnold(e), Agnes, 131, 148
 Anna, 131, 136, 318
 Elizabeth, 68, 144, 159, 314
 Ellen, 59, 62, 68, 75
 George, 59, 62, 68, 75, 192, 304, 307
 Hannah, 148
 James, 167
 Lydia, 144, 154, 159, 167
 Mary, 62, 154, 217
 Richard, 59, 131, 136, 144, 148, 154, 159, 167, 221, 318, 329
 Ruth, 75, 316
 Widow, 314, 316, 329
- Arthur [Arthur *al.* Arthur], Elizabeth, 28
 Joane, 292
 Robert, 28, 265
- Arundell [Arundal], Dorothey, 100, 294
 Elizabeth, 100, 294
- Ashby(e), Alice, 57, 61, 66, 69, 74, 79, 85, 92, 99, 106, 281, 286, 314
 Anthony, 51, 55, 60, 63, 68, 78, 83, 85, 90, 197, 269, 283, 284, 287, 289, 294, 297, 302
 Bahanan, 297
 Bennajah, 51
 Bridget, 181
 Daniel, 60, 90, 269, 289
 Edward, 3, 6, 8, 236
 Elizabeth, 79, 85, 135, 194, 287
 Hester, 74, 281
 Isbell, 3
 John, 68, 255, 294
 Jone, 8
 Josias, 66
 Margery, 281
 Martha, 61

- Ashby(e)—*continued* :
- Mary, 51, 55, 57, 60, 63, 68, 78, 83, 85, 90, 127, 215, 217, 269, 283, 284, 287, 289
 - Nehemiah, 63, 283
 - Rachell, 115, 119, 127, 135
 - Richard, 6, 57, 61, 66, 69, 74, 79, 85, 92, 99, 106, 236, 281, 286, 304
 - Samuel, 85, 92, 286
 - Sara, 69
 - Thomas, 78, 106, 323, 330
 - William, 119
 - Zacharias, 55, 115, 119, 127, 135, 317
 - Widow, 194
- Ashe, John, 216
- Ashfield [Ashfeild, Ashfeild, Ashfeild(e)], xi, xiv
- Christopher, 35
 - Clare, 98
 - Edmond, 23, 98, 307
 - Elenor [Helenor], 35, 38, 320
 - Frances, 247
 - Hampden, 98
 - Jois, 27
 - Mary, 28
 - Myles, 32
 - Robert, 23, 27, 28, 32, 35, 38, 187, 188, 189, 200, 247, 289
 - Thomas, x, 40, 183, 186, 187, 188, 190, 191, 192, 193, 197, 197, 198, 198, 201, 205, 206, 207, 207, 208, 209, 210, 213, 257, 261, 278, 283, 284, 289, 290, 297, 319, 320, 330, 339, 340, 341, 343, 344
 - Mrs., 213
 - the Lady, 310
- A(t) Clee, Mary, 143
- Robert, 143, 223
- Atkins [Adkins], Agnes, 118, 180, 180, 307
- Alice, 178, 242
 - Anna, 125, 126
 - Bridget, 132, 141
 - Christian, 41, 64, 69, 182, 326
 - Edmond, 176, 247
 - Edward, 29, 32
 - Ellin, 327
 - Elyzabeth, 4, 25, 289
 - Henry, 4, 41, 64, 69, 186, 196, 239, 326, 326
 - Hester, 115, 119, 126, 138
 - Hugh, 22
 - Isabell, 242, 303
- Atkins [Adkins]—*continued* :
- Jane, 29, 50, 56, 324
 - John, 16, 19, 22, 25, 28, 50, 56, 132, 177, 235, 242, 250, 251, 289
 - Mary, 69
 - Maude, 285
 - Nathanael, 41
 - Patience, 118
 - Phillip, 119
 - Rebecca, 56
 - Richard, 115, 118, 119, 126, 138, 216, 217, 307
 - Roger, 32, 132, 141, 221
 - Rose, 119, 125
 - Samuel, 64, 119, 125, 303
 - Sarah, 119
 - Susan, 50
 - Thomas, 28, 251
 - William, 19, 138, 141
 - Goodman, 212
- Atslow, Edward, 257
- Dr., xi, 257
- Audeley, John, 98, 101
- Marie, 98, 101
 - Richard, 98
- Aumond, see Hamond
- Austin [Austen], Edmond, 18, 22
- Henry, 18, 19
 - Joan, 201
 - John, 22, 22, 237
 - Robert, 15, 19
 - Rychard, 11, 15
 - Thomas, 11, 237
 - William, 22
- Austin *al.* Mereden, see Mereden *al.* Austin
- Avis, Edward, 228
- Awby(e), Agnes, 306
- Alice, 70, 278, 282, 283
 - Henry, 54, 56, 62, 70, 201, 266, 273, 278, 282
 - Jaane, 56, 266
 - Joan, 54, 62, 70, 201, 278, 282
 - John, 23, 62
 - Priscilla, 56
 - Silvester, 213, 283, 306
 - Thomas, 17, 23, 54, 266
 - Wyborow, 213
- Axtell [Axstell, Axtil(l)], Abraham, 116, 119, 122, 131, 137, 315, 326
- Agnes, 195
 - Anna, 105
 - Dorcas, 118, 121
 - Edward, 118, 121, 124, 130, 134

Axtell [Axstell, Axtill(l)]—*continued*:

Elizabeth, 94, 100, 105, 110,
114, 119, 124, 129, 313, 324
Emme, 234
Francis, 118, 121, 124, 130, 134
Hanna, 134
Henry, 195
Isaak, 116
Jaane, 7, 192
Jeremiah, 110
Joan, 285
John, 4, 94, 100, 105, 110, 114,
119, 124, 129, 222, 313, 324
Martha, 137
Mary, 116, 119, 119, 122, 131,
137, 327
Nathanaell, 119, 122, 315
Robert, 124, 267, 285
Roger, 4, 7
Samuell, 124
Sara, 129, 130
Stephin, 94
Thomas, 340
Mr., 187
Ayer [*cf.* Ayers], Agnes, 36, 41, 46,
60, 64, 69, 73, 269, 308
Anne, 56
Ellen, 259
George, 56, 60, 64, 69, 73, 186,
191, 259, 269, 305
Jaane, 46
Jeames, 254
Joseph, 64
Margarite, 3
Martha, 60
Mary, 56, 69, 269
Rychard, 41
Sara, 73
Thomas, 3, 7, 13, 36, 41, 46,
184, 331
William, 13
Ayers [Aires; *cf.* Ayer], Ann, 137, 146
Ephraim, 137
Rebecca, 146
Thomas, 137, 146
Ayleborne, Elyzabeth, 40, 207
Joan, 40, 49, 280
John, 49
Robert, 40, 49, 207, 280
William, 49
Babb(e) [Bab], Agnes, 42
Elyzabeth, 198
Henry, 86, 89, 95, 97, 106,
122, 206, 224, 289, 291, 322,
325, 336, 336

Babb(e) [Bab]—*continued* :

John, 5
Martha, 89, 223, 322
Mary, 86, 89, 95, 97, 106, 122,
289, 291, 325
Robert, 5
Sara, 86, 289
Susan, 42, 97
William, 42, 106, 198
Bachelor [Bachelior, Bachiler,
Bachil(l)or, Batchel(l)er,
Ba(t)chelour], Agnes, 171,
235
Alice, 15, 16, 32, 217, 241
Ame, 20
Andrew, 16, 177
Anne, 191
Catherine, 42, 44, 48, 51, 54,
57, 199, 255
Christian, 11, 249
Cicely, 30, 42, 181, 199
Daniel, 47
Elizabeth, 5, 23, 41, 47, 52,
58, 102, 106, 119, 177, 194,
215, 229
Francis, 301
Hannah, 153
Henry, 106, 124, 131, 141, 155,
322
Hugh, 11, 15, 21, 181, 241,
249, 249, 342
Jaane, 48
James, 155
Joan, 12, 44, 187
John, 8, 27, 41, 47, 47, 50, 52,
55, 57, 58, 65, 119, 155, 159,
187, 189, 194, 218, 240, 247,
308
Joseph, 58
Margarite, 4, 17, 47, 50, 55,
65, 177, 177
Martha, 52
Mary, 55, 153, 158, 159, 164,
216, 327
Mathew, 4
Peter, 153, 159, 221, 331
Priscilla, 124, 131, 141, 155
Richard, 10, 171, 239, 259
Robert, 1, 5, 8, 10, 42, 44, 48,
51, 54, 57, 102, 164, 174, 191,
199, 240, 268, 298, 342, 344
Sarah, 131, 155
Susan, 141
Thomas, 21, 27, 30, 32, 155,
181, 187, 235, 236, 244, 255,
327

- Bachelor [Bachellor, etc.]—*continued* :
 William, 10, 12, 17, 20, 23, 51, 106, 124, 158, 164, 174, 222, 239, 244, 248, 259, 322
 Zacheus, 47, 50
- Bacon, Agnes, 184
 Margarite, 184
 Nicholas, 184
- Baker [cf. Baker *al.* Greygoose], Agnes, 186
 Alice, 195
 Anne, 293
 Bridgett, 224
 Christopher, 58, 192
 Elyzabeth, 58
 Margarite, 58
 Susan, 202
- Baker *al.* Greygoose [cf. Baker], Christopher, 66
 Jeames, 66
 Margarite, 66
- Baker, Lee *al.* : see Lee *al.* Baker
- Baldwin(e) [Bawldwin], Agnes, 30, 36, 41, 44, 46, 50, 83, 108, 113, 257, 260, 265
 Ame, 24, 34, 38, 40, 46, 257, 277
 Ann(e), 89, 96, 102, 121, 128, 128, 162, 222, 229, 283
 Austin [Augustin], 135, 142, 147, 156, 162, 169
 Avelin, 31, 201
 Benjamin, 116, 305
 Christian, 120
 Dorothy, 162
 Edmund, 128
 Elizabeth, 64, 142, 149, 162
 Ellin, 225
 George, 26, 121, 128
 Grace, 108, 298
 Henry, 74
 Isaak, 124, 310
 Isabell, 27, 40, 120, 203
 James, 128
 Jane, 113, 204
 Joan, 34, 106, 120, 124, 135, 142, 147, 156, 169, 182, 310
 John, 21, 27, 30, 36, 41, 44, 50, 64, 67, 71, 74, 77, 83, 89, 89, 96, 102, 108, 113, 149, 181, 189, 199, 260, 265, 281, 283, 298
 Joyse, 116
 Martha, 89, 96, 227
 Mary, 64, 67, 71, 74, 77, 83, 89, 106, 222, 281, 283
- Baldwin(e) [Bawldwin]—*continued* :
 Rebecca, 222
 Richard, 24, 26, 29, 29, 31, 34, 36, 38, 40, 46, 102, 116, 120, 120, 201, 203, 204, 252, 257, 269, 272, 277, 305, 343
 Rose, 149
 Sammuell, 169
 Sarah, 41, 71, 147, 260, 281
 Stephin, 29, 252
 Thomas, 21, 24, 24, 29, 50, 67, 106, 113, 120, 124, 135, 149, 162, 252, 265, 310, 310
 Triamour, 38
 William, 44
 Winefride, 121, 128
- Ball, Eve, 180
- Ballam [Bal(a)am], Abijah, 145
 Anna, 145
 Jaane, 194
 Martha, 336
 William, 145, 321
- Bampton, 301
 Abraham, 134
 Agnes, 7, 251
 Alice, 11
 Constance, 48, 214, 272, 277
 Edward, 4, 7, 11, 14, 177, 237, 243, 250, 251
 Elizabeth, 113, 134, 141, 148, 163
 Hannah, 138, 321
 Isbell, 250
 Joan, 4, 30, 33, 182, 237, 243, 256, 257
 John, 30, 33, 39, 43, 48, 56, 61, 67, 128, 172, 181, 182, 251, 256, 257, 272, 277, 295
 Katherine, 39, 43, 48, 56, 61, 67, 172, 304
 Lazarus, 148
 Margarite, 14
 Nehemiah, 67, 128, 134, 141, 148, 163, 325, 332
 Origen, 56, 277
 Philippe, 180
 Richard, 33, 149, 249, 257
 Sara, 132
 Susan, 109, 113, 117, 119, 124, 132, 138, 149, 299
 Thomas, 43, 109, 113, 117, 119, 124, 132, 138, 149, 215, 299, 305, 312, 321, 329
 Timothie, 163
 Zacharie, 61, 272
 Widow, 330

- Bannister [Banyster], Agnes, 24, 191
 Alice, 236, 297
 George, 236
 John, 21, 24, 191, 270, 276
 Widow, 209
- Baraston, William, 253
- Barber [Barker], John, 344
- Barber *al.* Grigg, Georg, 206
 Jaane, 206
- Barker [Barkar], Anna, 141
 Benjamin, 162
 Elizabeth, 136, 141, 146, 152,
 154, 158, 162, 331
 Francis, 136, 141, 146, 152,
 154, 158, 162, 331, 336, 337
 John, 29, 31, 33, 344
 Josias, 31, 154, 158, 337
 Margarite, 33
 Sara, 33
- Barnes, Edmond, 337
- Barnard, Alice, 110
 Richard, 110
 Thomas, 110, 314
 Widow, 314
- Barnes, x
 Alexander, 164, 170, 228
 Ann(e), 164, 170, 228
 George, 154, 160, 168, 225, 325
 Hannah, 154, 160, 168
 Joan, 37
 Richard, 170
 Robert, 37
 William, 154
- Barret, Phillip, 205
- Barrow, Elizabeth, 337
 Mr., 337
- Batchelor, x; see Bachelor
- Bate [Baate], Margarite, 179
 Marie, 221
- Bateman [Baatemman], Alexander,
 322
 Edward, 19
 Elizabeth, 214
 George, 16, 19
 Jone, 16, 322
- Bates [Baates], ix; Ellen, 256
 Samuell, 299
- Baugh, Anna, 138
 Elizabeth, 138
 Nicholas, 138
- Baven, Mary, 317
- Bawldwin, see Baldwin
- Bayford, Elizabeth, 107
 Richard, 107, 300
 Sara, 316
 Widow, 316
- Bayly(e) [Bailiff, Baylie], Aaron, 46,
 295
 Agnes, 176
 Charles, 335
 Jaane, 24
 John, 5, 252
 Joseph, 5
 Margarite, 30, 204
 Margery, 36, 46
 Mary, 36, 206
 William, 24, 30, 36, 46, 179,
 204, 252, 284
 Widow, 206, 296
- Bayly, Whitehead *al.*; see White-
 head *al.* Bayly
- Beaumont [Beumond], Agnes, 282
 Beniamin, 228
 Joseph, 88
 Rachell, 88, 90
 William, 88, 90, 204, 206, 282
- Bedder, William, 229
- Bedford, 307
 Agnes, 239
 John, 239
 Duke of, xiv
 Earl of, xi, 344
- Beeche, Rychard, 237
- Beeson, William, 20
- Beeston [Beston], Agnes, 198
 William, 191
- Belgrave, Agnes, 23, 34, 188, 255
 Christian, 69, 73, 92
 Elenor [Helenor], 26, 194
 Elizabeth, 152, 232
 Fælix, 148, 152, 157, 163
 Hugh, 21, 69, 73, 92, 197, 311
 Isbell, 27
 Joan, 19, 245, 258
 John, 21, 23, 23, 24, 27, 179, 293
 Joseph, 92, 148, 152, 157, 163,
 337
 Rychard, 24, 245
 Samuel, 73, 148, 152, 163, 225, 329
 Sarah, 69, 148, 148, 152, 337
 Thomas, 19, 23, 26, 34, 188,
 245, 246, 255
 William, 148, 179, 258
 Widow, 328
- Belingham, Agnes, 84, 286
 Damaris, 84, 286
 Henry, 84, 286
- Bennet, Alice, 183
 Jaane, 21
 John, 21, 183, 254
 Joyce, 223,
 Mary, 231

- Benning(e), Agnes, 337
 Alice, 17, 200
 Ann, 143, 146, 151, 162, 170
 Avis, 34, 36, 40, 255, 298
 Dorcas, 64
 Edmond, 107
 Edward, 336
 Elizabeth, 70, 73, 77, 81, 82,
 86, 86, 91, 93, 97, 99, 99,
 103, 107, 112, 118, 119, 129,
 158, 161, 164, 166, 166, 219,
 226, 290, 337
 Francis, 34, 81, 158, 161, 166,
 255, 336
 George, 143, 146, 151, 162, 170
 Henry, 25, 82, 86, 93, 99, 118,
 162, 204, 290
 James, 22, 70, 73, 77, 81, 86,
 91, 93, 97, 103, 105, 107,
 112, 119, 153, 206, 226, 296,
 298, 307, 317
 Jane, 153
 Joan, 64, 171
 John, 64, 77, 82, 99, 162, 170,
 181, 235, 290, 330
 Joseph, 166, 170
 Margaret, 93, 99, 105, 111, 119,
 308
 Martha, 112, 134, 161, 336
 Mary, 36, 73, 119, 129, 134,
 146, 162, 307, 309
 Michael, 226
 Nicholas, 3, 40, 91, 129, 134,
 235, 236
 Richard, 118, 171, 233, 238
 Robert, 17, 19, 22, 25, 28, 34,
 36, 40, 86, 103, 170, 174, 200,
 204, 251, 255, 278, 281, 296
 Russell, 153
 Sarah, 170
 Sibill, 189
 Susan, 111, 119
 Thomas, 28, 93, 97, 99, 105,
 111, 119, 164, 166, 221, 229,
 287, 308, 309, 335, 337
 William, 3, 166, 233
 Willy, 164
- Bentley, Edmund, 146
 Elizabeth, 146, 149, 157
 Josias, 157
 Richard, 146, 149, 157, 224
 William, 149
- Bernard, Alice, 92, 246
 Anne, 191
 Hester, 92
 Jeames, 20
- Bernard—*continued* :
 Joan, 267
 Rychard, 92
 Thomas, 20, 246, 246, 254
- Berry(e) [Bery], Christian, 63, 197
 Jeames, 63
 Margery, 173
 Richard, 63, 177, 197
- Beston, see Beeston
- Bibsworth, William, 172
- Biby, Luce; see Bilby
- Bigg, Ann, 227
- Bilby [Biby, Bilbe(e)], Denis, 105,
 126, 131, 147
 Felix, 105, 318
 John, 126, 225, 311
 Luce, 211
 Martha, 147
 Mary, 225
 Robert, 126, 131, 147, 232,
 311, 318
 Sara, 131
 Thomas, 105
- Birch [Burch, Byrch(e)], ix, 344
 Agnes, 4, 14, 24, 93, 174, 178,
 243, 244, 246, 258
 Alice, 6, 19, 32, 35, 36, 38, 42,
 45, 47, 49, 65, 138, 178, 256,
 263, 284, 323
 Ame, 93
 Anna, 110, 118, 123, 125, 297, 315
 Ann(e), 47, 84, 87, 98, 98, 101,
 113, 156, 160, 164, 169, 222,
 300, 310, 335
 Annis, see Agnes
 Arthur, 12, 262
 Bathshua, 116, 119, 126
 Benjamin, 129, 306
 Christian, 13, 23, 173, 198, 246,
 258
 Christopher, 243
 Cicely, 9, 84, 182, 298
 Cornelius, 36
 Damaris, 118, 155, 226
 Daniel, 72, 121, 157, 163, 227,
 327, 330
 Dorcas, 52
 Dorothy, 160, 165
 Edmund, 126, 225
 Edward, 25, 213, 225, 249
 Elenor [Helenor], 27, 35, 194, 256
 Elizabeth, 8, 10, 16, 37, 41, 46,
 52, 57, 62, 65, 68, 71, 76,
 103, 106, 126, 134, 140, 146,
 157, 163, 173, 179, 187, 226,
 265, 285, 285, 296

Birch [Burch, Byrch(e)]—*continued* :

Emme, 33, 38, 39, 44, 50, 55,
61, 101, 205, 258, 270, 284,
309
Ezechiell, 46, 284
Felix, 99
George, 8, 12, 55, 61, 66, 71,
76, 81, 85, 94, 187, 190, 257,
278, 287, 294, 298
Grisill, 72
Henry, 3, 4, 6, 8, 9, 13, 13, 15,
47, 78, 90, 98, 106, 107, 110,
111, 112, 113, 114, 118, 121,
123, 125, 160, 169, 173, 177,
210, 246, 299, 302, 305, 315,
316, 322, 332
Hester, 76
Isabell, 3, 11, 175, 177, 237,
239
James, 3, 6, 9, 9, 12, 22, 32,
33, 46, 76, 87, 94, 96, 101,
102, 103, 105, 111, 113, 116,
119, 126, 138, 142, 144, 155,
160, 165, 178, 187, 202, 218,
226, 243, 246, 255, 282, 289,
292, 295, 296, 307, 309, 310,
322, 323
Jane, 6, 22, 39, 49, 52, 95, 130,
180, 241, 291, 291
Joan, 3, 8, 13, 38, 40, 46, 52,
52, 54, 59, 59, 62, 64, 66, 68,
72, 73, 76, 76, 78, 84, 101,
175, 177, 184, 186, 241, 253,
258, 279, 297, 320
John, 5, 9, 12, 25, 27, 36, 37,
40, 41, 42, 46, 47, 47, 52, 57,
58, 62, 65, 66, 72, 72, 76, 84,
87, 87, 93, 95, 96, 101, 102,
103, 106, 110, 116, 118, 123,
133, 138, 143, 147, 156, 156,
160, 173, 180, 184, 187, 205,
205, 206, 210, 222, 227, 234,
249, 263, 265, 278, 284, 285,
285, 287, 291, 292, 296, 298,
299, 300, 300, 304, 319, 321,
323, 323, 335, 335
Joyse, 96, 106, 114, 301
Judith, 166
Katharine, 219
Lidia, 52, 57, 265, 285
Margaret, 47, 72, 84, 84, 87,
87, 90, 94, 94, 98, 99, 102,
107, 112, 116, 216, 219, 287,
328
Margery, 246, 289
Margite, 58

Birch [Burch, Byrch(e)]—*continued* :

Martha, 54, 55, 85, 95, 100,
101, 105, 110, 115, 121, 123,
125, 126, 133, 135, 143, 147,
157, 294, 320
Mary, 26, 45, 50, 55, 59, 59,
61, 63, 65, 66, 71, 76, 81, 85,
87, 89, 91, 95, 98, 102, 105,
111, 120, 130, 146, 168, 198,
223, 250, 278, 287, 287, 291,
294, 299, 305, 312
Maude, 33, 263, 311
Michael, 27, 93, 226, 305,
326
Nathaniel, 115, 118, 152, 166,
169, 305
Rebecca, 148
Richard, 3, 16, 19, 20, 21, 22,
23, 24, 26, 27, 27, 29, 30, 33,
33, 35, 38, 39, 44, 45, 49, 50,
52, 54, 55, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63,
66, 68, 72, 76, 84, 84, 87, 89,
91, 95, 96, 100, 103, 105, 106,
107, 110, 111, 112, 115, 115,
119, 120, 123, 123, 125, 126,
129, 130, 134, 135, 143, 152,
153, 158, 162, 166, 175, 178,
184, 186, 187, 190, 194, 194,
198, 202, 208, 224, 226, 237,
241, 241, 247, 250, 256, 260,
262, 263, 270, 273, 278, 278,
282, 282, 284, 284, 285, 291,
299, 301, 304, 305, 306, 310,
312, 320, 320, 320, 321, 322,
322, 323, 327
Robert, 3, 8, 19, 20, 23, 28, 73,
81, 84, 84, 90, 94, 98, 102,
173, 178, 198, 201, 237, 239,
252, 279, 287, 297, 298, 298,
298, 299, 299, 299, 300, 300,
300, 300
Roger, 239
Samuel, 66, 76, 132, 138, 144,
148, 156, 164, 322, 323
Sarah, 62, 84, 153, 158, 162,
166, 215, 314
Stephen, 15, 38, 40, 46, 52, 59,
64, 68, 73, 78, 166, 258, 279,
296, 296
Susan, 38, 52, 61, 87, 93, 94, 96,
101, 102, 106, 111, 111, 112,
112, 115, 118, 120, 123, 123,
129, 135, 137, 142, 143, 152,
155, 230, 231, 270, 285, 292,
307, 312
Susanna, 105

- Birch [Burch, Byrch(e)]—*continued*:
 Susanne, 133
 Symon, 10, 252
 Temperance, 84, 87, 91, 96,
 103, 107, 112, 125, 299
 Thomas, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14,
 16, 19, 22, 23, 27, 44, 62, 63,
 64, 66, 76, 84, 87, 89, 94,
 95, 99, 105, 107, 110, 112,
 114, 116, 134, 135, 138, 140,
 146, 166, 221, 239, 243, 244,
 282, 284, 314, 314, 319,
 320
 True, 132, 138, 144, 148, 156,
 164
 William, 9, 10, 12, 14, 30, 33,
 61, 63, 87, 87, 94, 100, 105,
 116, 137, 142, 143, 147, 156,
 162, 164, 164, 173, 178, 201,
 243, 243, 248, 258, 263, 278,
 282, 287, 287, 300, 321, 322,
 328, 333, 334
 Zippora, 42, 263
 Mother, 304
 Widow, 184, 189
- Bisco(e) [Biscowe], Alice, 148
 Ann, 169
 Eme, 161
 Emlin, 154
 Henry, 161, 334
 Jane, 103, 296
 John, 115, 169, 209
 Jonathan, 154, 329
 Marie, 96, 292
 Martha, 93, 99, 103, 115, 121,
 126, 130, 290, 292, 296, 307,
 315
 Richard, 93, 96, 99, 103, 115,
 121, 126, 130, 148, 154, 161,
 209, 290, 292, 296, 298, 302,
 307, 315, 326, 329, 333,
 334
 Robert, 148
 Sarah, 99, 227
 Susan, 126
- Bishop [Byshoppe], Agnes, 235
 Cicely, 6, 177
 Elyzabeth, 14
 Joan, 179, 216, 246
 John, 178
 Rychard, 3, 12, 238, 241
 Simon, 3, 6, 12, 14, 235, 238,
 241, 244
 Thomas, 231
- Blackborne, Elyzabeth, 263
 William, 181, 263
- Blackwell, Christian, 17
 Elyzabeth, 17
 Isbell, 193
 Thomas, 17
- Blake [Blaake, Bleake], Alexander,
 60, 64, 69, 74, 80, 193, 284,
 290
 Elyzabeth, 60, 64, 69, 74, 80
 John, 144
 Jonathan, 161
 Josua, 64
 Martha, 80, 131, 136, 144, 149,
 161, 227
 Mary, 74, 136, 138
 Samuel, 60, 290
 Thomas, 69, 131, 136, 149, 220,
 311, 316
 William, 138, 144, 149, 161,
 222
- Blechinden, Thomas, 319, 344
- Blunt(e), Mary, 60, 65, 73, 77, 84,
 269, 277, 280, 316
 Sarah, 60, 65, 269, 305
 Timothie, 73, 77, 277, 280
 William, 60, 65, 73, 77, 84,
 193, 269, 277, 280, 316, 317
 Widow, 326
- Boller, Elizabeth, 321
 John, 321
- Boone, Damaris, 150
 Edward, 113, 120, 129, 134,
 141, 150, 327
 Elizabeth, 113, 120, 129, 134,
 141, 150
 Francis, 113
 Jane, 141
 Joyce, 120
 Marie, 134
- Booth(e) [Bouth, Bowthe], Chris-
 tian, 177
 Hugh, 177
 John, 173
 Rychard, 10, 253
 Symon, 10, 173, 243
- Bosse, Mr., 200
- Boulton, Rev. Charles Eustace, xv
- Bourder [Bo(o)rdler], Christian, 94,
 103, 107, 301
 Elizabeth, 107, 324
 Martha, 94, 228
 Mary, 103
 Rowland, 94, 103, 107, 209,
 301
- Bovingdon [Bovington], Anne, 83
 Elyzabeth, 71, 75, 83
 Joan, 183

- Bovingdon [Bovington]—*continued* :
 Perin, 178
 Richard, 71, 75, 83
 Tristram, 229
 Mother, 257
- Bowen, Joane, 130
 Marie, 130
 Owen, 130
- Bowle, Anne, 304
 Brigitt, 304
 George, 304
 Marie, 294
 Richard, xi, 212, 294, 324
 Dr., xi, 304, 304, 304, 318
 Mr., 213, 317
- Bowley [Bowlee, Bowler, Bowlie, Bowly], Agnes [Annis], 108, 329
 Benjamin, 136
 Elizabeth, 130
 Isbell, 72, 78, 285
 James, 160, 166
 Joane, 323
 John, 113, 117, 149, 216, 304, 323, 323
 Josias, 72
 Margarite, 219
 Martha, 96
 Nicholas, 92, 96, 102, 108, 113, 117, 123, 130, 136, 208, 304, 323, 329
 Priscilla, 78
 Richard, 123, 217
 Roase, 200
 Sarah, 149
 Susan, 92, 96, 102, 108, 113, 117, 123, 130, 136, 160, 166, 226
 Thomas, 72, 78, 92, 160, 166, 226, 285, 332
 William, 102, 330
- Bowthe, see Booth
- Bowyer [Boyer], Thomas, 14, 176
- Brackley [Brackly], Benjamin, 87
 Brigitt, 311
 Elyzabeth, 77, 81, 87
 John, 311
 Joseph, 81
 Martha, 227
 Mary, 77, 215, 227
 William, 77, 81, 87
- Bramson [Brampson, Braunson],
 Agnes, 166
 Anne, 223
 John, 166, 230
 Martha, 166
 Samuell, 326
- Branch(e), Agnes, 19, 266
 Elyzabeth, 184
 John, 3, 19, 24, 178, 266, 309
 Mary, 24
 William, 3, 10, 241
- Brandom(-n), ix
- Braunson, see Bramson
- Bray(e), Ann(e), 155, 159, 161, 164, 168
 Frances, 264
 George, 231
 John, 161
 Martha, 155, 168, 329
 Mary, 155
 Thomas, 164
 Walter, 155, 159, 161, 164, 168, 227, 329
 William, 264
- Breedon [Breedon], Abigail, 92, 225
 Anna [Hanna], 73, 219
 Bathsheba, 133
 Bathshua, 67, 215
 Benaiah, 79, 133, 138, 151, 344
 Beniamin, 144, 157
 Elyzur, 86, 286
 Jane, 57, 67, 73, 79, 86, 89, 92, 157, 286, 288, 332
 John, 151
 Judith, 138, 144, 151
 Margery, 143
 Mary, 143
 Obadiah, 89, 288
 Sara, 133
 Thomas, 57, 67, 73, 79, 86, 89, 92, 138, 192, 202, 211, 286, 288, 323, 344
 Zacharie [Zecharia], 57, 217
 Zacheus, 143, 157
- Brewer [Brewar, Bruar, Bruer],
 Abigail, 131, 136, 142, 148, 152, 161, 167
 Daniell, 167
 Elidad, 161
 Elizabeth, 131, 316
 Ellen, 274
 Joan, 69, 73, 80
 John, 69, 73, 80, 131, 136, 142, 148, 152, 161, 167, 194, 199, 204, 204, 280, 316, 316, 325
 Martha, 142
 Mary, 80, 136
 Sarah, 148, 152, 325
- Brian, see Bryant
- Bridges, see Briggs
- Brigenshaw, Mary, 325

- Briggs [Bridges, Brig(g)es], Ann,
307
John, 163, 167, 214, 229, 307,
337
Richard, 211
Susan, 163, 167
- Bright [Brite], 325
John, 130, 132, 139, 142, 149,
164, 313, 319, 327, 334, 335
Margaret, 334
Mary, 142, 327
Rebecca, 130, 132, 139, 142,
149, 164, 313, 335
Thomas, 132
- Briscoe, Daniell, 129
Gawen, 129
Marie, 129
- Brooke, William, 233
- Brookes, Alice, 107, 111, 119, 132,
143
Ann, 324
Edward, 132
Elizabeth, 111
Marie, 119
Susan, 143
Thomas, 107, 111, 119, 132,
143, 304
- Brown(e), x
Agnes, 6, 235
Alice, 200, 281
Benjamin, 281
Daniell, 136
Elizabeth, 312
George, 122, 142, 322
Hannah, 147
Jeames, 246
Joan, 236
John, 3, 5, 102, 150, 170, 236,
295
Mary, 170
Matthew, 102, 106, 112, 116,
122, 125, 131, 136, 142, 147,
150, 295, 303, 308, 315, 322
Richard, 106, 170, 231
Robert, 131
Sarah, 102, 106, 112, 116, 122,
125, 131, 136, 142, 147, 150,
303
Thomas, 3, 6, 235, 236
William, 5, 116, 236
- Browning, Jane, 222
- Bruer, see Brewer
- Bruton, Mary, 226
- Bryant [Brian], Elizabeth, 69, 76,
85, 90, 153
Francis, 153, 169
- Bryant [Brian]—*continued* :
Isabell, 322
John, 169, 243
Marc, 69, 76, 85, 90, 196, 296,
333
Mary, 335
Sarah, 85, 325
Thomas, 227, 322, 335
Timothie, 76, 222
- Buckley, John, 27
William, 27
- Buckmaster, Andrew, 133, 204
Damaris, 288
Elizabeth, 160, 215
James, 141
John, 27, 30, 127, 133, 141,
160, 219
Margery, 25
Mary, 27, 204
Paulina, 231
Sarah, 127, 133, 141, 160
Thomas, 25, 30
- Buckoake, Abiathar, 95, 291
Anne, 95, 291
Noris, 95
- Bucktubb, Isbell, 263
- Buffat [Buffet], Elizabeth, 95, 230
John, 95
- Bunbury, Anne, 172
Elizabeth, 211
- Bunce [Buns, Bunt(e)s; cf. Bunne],
Alice, 27, 67, 251, 252, 276
Avelin, 56, 61, 70, 76, 307
Elizabeth, 61, 214, 243
George, 22
Hester, 118, 123, 129, 133
Jane, 123, 317
Mary, 67, 118, 125, 130, 135,
145, 150, 232, 332
Nathaniel, 56, 118, 123, 129,
133, 145, 216, 313, 316, 317,
319, 319, 328
Phoebe, 130
Rebecca, 135
Richard, 19, 52, 61, 70, 76,
150, 191, 199, 204, 307, 307
Samuel, 70, 125, 130, 135, 145,
150, 219, 328, 332
Susan, 76, 223
Thomas, 24, 32, 67, 196, 199,
253, 276
William, 19, 22, 24, 27, 32,
177, 191, 251, 252, 253
- Bunne [cf. Bunce], Alice, 107, 113
Phoebe, 218
William, 107, 113

- Bunts, see Bunce
 Burde, Elyzabeth, 176
 Burford [Burfoord], Margarite, 174, 185
 Thomas, 255
 Burgess, Rev. Bryant, xvi
 Burgon [Burgein(e), Burgen], Christopher, 250
 Clare, 123
 Ellen, 112, 115, 119, 123, 129, 137, 142, 149
 James, 149
 John, 250
 Joseph, 129
 Marie, 115
 Martha, 112, 302
 Thomas, 142
 William, 112, 115, 119, 123, 129, 137, 142, 149, 216, 302, 325
 Burnam, William, 259
 Burrowe, Margaret, 227
 Thomas, 331
 Burton, Abigaill, 52, 215
 Agnes, 48, 60, 69, 75, 80, 280, 281, 282, 314
 Anne, 42
 Christopher, 27
 Cicely, 36, 41, 45, 52, 55, 265
 Dyna, 41, 204
 Ellen, 38
 Elyzabeth, 42, 272
 Isbell, 10, 176
 Jaane, 42
 Jemini, 47, 213
 Jeremy, 55
 Joan, 8, 182
 John, 5, 27, 31, 36, 41, 45, 52, 55, 182, 193, 202, 204, 235, 253, 265, 265, 280
 Jois, 31
 Josua, 60
 Katherine, 52, 265
 Lazarus, 75, 281
 Margarite, 38, 42, 47, 52, 195
 Mary, 69, 219
 Richard, 38, 42, 47, 52, 185, 265, 272
 Saraa, 45
 Timothie, 48
 William, 5, 8, 10, 12, 23, 36, 42, 48, 60, 69, 75, 80, 176, 185, 202, 240, 280, 281, 282, 282
 Bury, Edward, 26
 Helene, 26
 William, 212
- Butcher, Agnes [Annis], 50, 53, 57, 70, 265, 323
 Anne, 136, 321
 Elyzabeth, 64
 Margarite, 64
 Mary, 70, 136, 144, 151, 158, 166, 291
 Richard, 50, 53, 57, 64, 70, 151, 190, 265, 291, 298
 Thomas, 53, 136, 144, 151, 158, 166, 222, 321, 332
 William, 166
 Butler [cf. Butler *al* Richardson, Richardson], Bridgett, 106, 114
 Joane, 228
 John, 228
 Margaret, 106
 William, 106, 114
 Butler *al*. Richardson [cf. Butler, Richardson], Bridget, 95, 100
 Elizabeth, 95
 John, 100
 William, 95, 100
 Butt, Agnes, 28, 252, 281
 Alice, 176
 Anne, 70, 73, 277, 278
 Christian, 3
 Clare, 73, 281
 Elizabeth, 43, 194, 226, 315
 Henry, 16
 Isaac, 43, 107, 301
 Jane, 140, 244, 323
 John, 73, 277
 Jone, 6
 Margery, 73, 277, 277, 277
 Martha, 107
 Mary, 81
 Nathan, 70, 278
 Susan, 107, 301
 Thomas, 3, 6, 16, 20, 24, 28, 43, 70, 73, 73, 81, 140, 176, 194, 225, 239, 244, 252, 268, 277, 277, 278, 281, 323, 330
 Walter, 24, 73, 81, 200, 201, 277, 277, 277
 Butterfield [Butterfeild(e)], Alice, 8
 Anne, 188
 Elenor, 202
 Elyzabeth, 268
 Henry, 176, 268, 274
 Hester, 141
 Joan, 8, 175
 John, 172, 237

- Butterfield [Butterfeild(e)]—*continued* :
 Richard, 98, 141, 150, 158, 211
 Robert, 202
 Sarah, 98, 141, 150, 158, 224
 Thomas, 211, 335
 Timothie, 150
 William, 172, 173
 Widow, 185
- Buttolph, Rance, 231
 Byrch, see Birch
 Byrges, William, 174
- Caloner, see Chaloner
 Cam, Joan, 184
 Campaigne, Agnes, 57
 Alice, 47
 Edmond, 254
 Edward, 72
 Eeden, 78
 Joan, 36, 47, 57, 81, 254, 257, 281
 John, 72, 76, 81, 195
 Mary, 78
 Petronel, 72, 76, 81
 Rychard, 31, 76, 78
 William, 29, 31, 36, 47, 57, 195, 254, 257, 281
- Carbockes, Elyzabeth, 181
 Cardell, Jaane, 181
 Carnock, 268
 Wynefreede, 268
- Carter, Alice, 116, 130, 139, 171, Ann(e), 150, 153, 157, 161, 163, 165, 165, 338
 Benjamin, 71, 138, 150, 161, 165, 315, 334
 Daniel, 68, 126, 132, 138, 143, 149, 155, 157, 162, 335
 Edward, 138, 145, 150, 222, 230, 331, 332
 Elyzabeth, 288
 George, 135, 191
 Hester, 60, 114, 143
 James, 135
 Jane, 126, 132, 138, 143, 149, 150, 155, 162, 335
 Jeremie, 155
 Joan, 68, 71, 75, 77, 82, 88, 135, 279
 John, 114
 Joseph, 138
 Lydia, 88, 149
 Marian, 51, 56, 60, 65, 266, 272
 Martha, 101, 105, 116, 165, 229, 298
- Carter—*continued* :
 Mary, 75, 126, 138, 139, 145, 150, 266, 279
 Nathaniell, 82, 150, 153, 157, 161, 165
 Raulfe, 191
 Rebecca, 77, 162, 333
 Richard, 11, 322
 Robert, 11
 Samuel, 56, 101, 105, 116, 130, 139, 155, 163, 211, 226, 298, 332, 338
 Sarah, 65, 155, 163, 217
 Thomas, 105, 114, 165, 229
 William, 51, 56, 60, 65, 68, 71, 75, 77, 82, 88, 130, 196, 203, 203, 205, 209, 209, 211, 213, 213, 266, 272, 274, 279, 282, 288, 320, 333
 Zipporah, 51, 213
 Mother, 278
- Carter *al.* Rauenedg, Jane, 192
 Thomas, 192
- Carvell, Widow, 300
 Catch(e), see Ketch
 Cater [Caater, Ca(a)tor], Alice, 19, 171, 277
 Bridget, 67, 69, 72, 76, 81, 273, 275
 Debora, 67, 273
 Ellen, 243
 Elyzabeth, 28, 76, 251
 Henry, 19, 23, 24, 28, 30, 33, 40, 46, 176, 177, 191, 192, 243, 248, 251, 255, 266, 276
 Hester, 40
 Hugh, 70, 76, 188, 194, 206, 277, 313
 Jaane, 33, 40, 46, 72, 192
 Joan, 24, 24, 76, 191, 248, 248, 255, 288
 John, 24, 25, 30, 185, 248, 255
 Jois, 23
 Josiah, 69, 275
 Richard, 30, 67, 69, 72, 76, 81, 273, 275, 288
 Robert, 30
 Susan, 46, 333
 Thomas, 25
- Cavendish, x
 Sir John, x, 310
 the Lord, 310
 the Lord and Lady, x, 310
- Caward, Agnes, 22
 Richard, 22
- Cawdry, 317

- Chadwick(e) [Chedwick(e)], Abraham, 82
 Elizabeth, 225, 279
 Joan, 70, 279, 282
 Margaret, 82, 89, 110
 Mary, 89
 Richard, 70, 82, 89, 110, 197, 204, 279, 282, 300, 337
 William, 70
 Chalkley, Thomas, 228
 Chaloner [Caloner], Dr. Robert, x, 210, 339, 340, 341, 343
 Chamberlayne [Chamberlen], Alice, 6
 Isbell, 234
 John, 233
 Thomas, 6, 233
 Chamber(s), Elyzabeth, 10
 Isbell, 3, 233
 Joan, 237
 John, 5, 234
 Richard, 3, 5, 8, 9, 10, 233, 234, 236, 237
 William, 8, 9, 236
 Chambers *al.* Halsy, Martha, 305
 Robert, 305
 Chamlett, Jeames, 84
 Chamlet(t) *al.* Tompson [cf. Tompson], Alice, 84, 210
 Martha, 84
 Chapman, John, 20, 178, 248
 Purnell, 180
 Roase, 20
 Rychard, 248
 Chase [Chaase], Abigail, 62
 Agnes, 14, 182
 Alice, 36, 39, 43, 48, 52, 56, 59, 65, 70, 76, 258, 267, 278, 334
 Anne, 76
 Aquila, 46
 Benajah, 92
 Brigitt, 117
 Christian, 186
 Daniel, 65, 278
 Dina, 36, 258
 Dorcas, 41
 Elizabeth, 10, 52, 86, 91, 97, 103, 109, 117, 121, 124, 128, 180, 251
 Ezechiel, 38, 128
 Frances, 86
 Henry, 25, 33, 77, 83, 93, 98, 217, 290, 301, 311, 312
 Isbell, 33
 Jason, 50, 293
 Chase [Chaase]—*continued* :
 Joan, 34, 38, 41, 46, 50, 55, 62, 67, 87, 92, 253, 280
 John, 5, 22, 24, 32, 36, 39, 43, 48, 52, 56, 59, 65, 70, 76, 83, 91, 184, 194, 194, 196, 253, 254, 258, 267, 278, 283
 Lidia, 34
 Margaret, 312
 Martha, 70, 93, 158, 169, 290
 Mary, 24, 77, 83, 93, 97, 98, 194, 290, 301, 329
 Matthew, 39, 86, 91, 97, 103, 109, 117, 121, 124, 128, 329
 Mordechai, 67
 Ralph, 43, 121
 Richard, 8, 23, 25, 34, 38, 41, 46, 50, 55, 62, 67, 179, 280, 293, 299
 Robert, 23, 87, 92, 286
 Samuel, 48
 Stephen, 59, 98
 Thomas, 5, 8, 10, 14, 32, 55, 87, 109, 158, 169, 186, 188, 190, 245, 251, 251, 254, 268
 William, 22, 33, 124, 169, 183, 194, 196
 Mr., 213, 308
 Chedwick, see Chadwick
 Cheney [Chenney, Chenye], x
 Anne, 3
 Francis, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343
 Henry, 247, 258, 339, 340, 341
 John, x, 3, 6, 247, 339, 341, 342
 Mary, 6
 Thomas, 339, 341, 342, 343
 Chesham, Lord, x
 Child(e), Agnes, 184
 Alice, 236
 Christian, 72
 Elizabeth, 334
 Giles, 152
 Hester, 333
 Jellion, 175
 John, 155, 203, 224, 300
 Jois, 72
 Judith, 144, 152
 Katherine, 254
 Robert, 203
 Sarah, 155
 Susan, 155
 Thomas, 72, 144, 152, 183, 198, 254, 333, 333, 334
 William, 184, 236

- Childersly [Childerlies, Childerly],
 Jeffrey, 151, 325, 327
 Joane, 151
 John, 151, 327
 Christill, Henry, 175
 Churchill, Clare, 156
 Richard, 156
 Sarah, 156
 Claator *al.* Slaator [cf. Clator,
 Slater], Robert, 281
 Clare, George, 337
 Clark(e) [Clerc, Clerk(e)], Abell, 179
 Agnes, 188
 Alice, 246
 Ame, 199
 Elyzabeth, 35
 Joan, 35, 38, 47, 52, 189, 263
 John, 189, 199
 Margery, 243
 Rebecca, 253
 Richard, 178, 181, 253, 253, 338
 Robert, 47, 229
 Simon, 35, 38, 47, 52, 188, 190,
 191, 263
 Susan, 303
 Thomas, 263
 Clator [Claator, Cla(a)ter; cf.
 Claator *al.* Slaator, Cossen-
 den *al.* Claator], Agnes, 59,
 64, 235
 Alice, 176
 Anne, 191
 Christian, 34, 256
 Elijahuh, 64
 George, 59, 64, 193, 243, 291
 Isbell, 176
 Jois, 34, 256, 263
 Martha, 99
 Mary, 99, 151
 Richard, 23, 99, 151, 212
 Robert, 23, 26, 30, 34, 151, 191,
 193, 243, 256, 263
 Thomas, 26
 William, 235, 243
 Zephaniah, 59
 Claydon, see Cleydon
 Cleaver, Brigitt, 127
 Matthew, 127
 Clee, see At Clee
 Cleydon [Clayden, Claydon, Cley-
 den], Clare, 103
 Daniell, 139, 319
 Elizabeth, 109
 John, 126
 Mary, 93, 96, 103, 109, 118,
 126, 136, 139
 Cleydon, etc.—*continued* :
 Matthew, 136, 316
 Stephen, 118, 328
 Thomas, 93, 96, 103, 109, 118,
 126, 136, 139, 209, 211, 316,
 316, 319, 328
 Clifton, Bridgett, 324
 Elizabeth, 221
 William, 324
 Clothier [cf. Downes *al.* Clothier],
 Jeames, 80
 Susan, 80, 83
 William, 80, 83
 Cobham, Henry, 119, 216, 303, 306,
 John, 119, 306
 Martha, 303
 Rebecca, 119
 Cock(e), ix
 Abraham, 38, 211
 Agnes, 11, 26, 36, 41, 46, 46,
 49, 56, 74, 77, 79, 79, 81,
 91, 102, 176, 186, 200, 251,
 252, 263, 276, 278, 287, 294,
 313, 319
 Alice, 31, 36, 84, 172, 172, 282,
 317
 Ann(e), 28, 35, 39, 46, 90, 108,
 147, 201, 228, 282
 Bennet, 43, 182, 251, 253
 Christian, 233
 Damaris, 141, 153, 159, 167
 Daniel, 53, 56, 57
 Dorcas, 71
 Dorothy, 108, 113, 117, 126,
 132, 137, 142, 146, 153
 Elenor [Helenor], 25, 57,
 249
 Elizabeth, 34, 36, 38, 43, 47,
 48, 53, 57, 57, 63, 64, 69,
 79, 81, 84, 98, 117, 122, 126,
 132, 134, 143, 181, 183, 186,
 189, 190, 209, 218, 232, 251,
 257, 276, 277, 287, 294, 314,
 335
 Ellen, 276, 287
 Emme, 42, 47, 52, 65, 298
 Francis, 160
 George, 43, 48, 53, 58, 66, 71,
 79, 85, 100, 189, 333
 Henry, 5, 8, 11, 13, 16, 17, 18,
 20, 24, 26, 29, 30, 36, 92,
 103, 118, 136, 172, 186, 221,
 224, 233, 235, 249, 257, 296,
 315, 317, 321, 324
 Hester, 74, 278
 Hugh, 18

Cock(e)—*continued* :

Isbell, 40, 46, 53, 60, 66, 70,
75, 189, 253, 274, 277, 289,
315
James, 98, 144
Jane, 13, 42, 162, 166
Jeremy, 85
Joan, 3, 5, 11, 13, 27, 60, 64,
69, 69, 74, 75, 79, 80, 85, 87,
90, 92, 102, 109, 173, 173,
177, 178, 180, 238, 241, 253,
286, 317, 317
John, 4, 10, 12, 20, 23, 24, 26,
30, 34, 38, 47, 60, 66, 70, 75,
84, 108, 112, 114, 117, 118,
143, 144, 152, 168, 172, 173,
173, 173, 174, 187, 190, 193,
199, 201, 211, 211, 233, 239,
249, 250, 264, 274, 276, 277,
282, 289, 306, 323, 327, 327,
335
Joseph, 128, 153
Josias, 48
Judith, 167
Lydia, 52, 166
Margaret, 22, 48, 53, 58, 66,
71, 79, 85, 100, 179, 261
Martha, 75, 77, 84, 100, 105,
108, 109, 109, 113, 114, 118,
144, 163, 229, 230, 307, 317
Mary, 36, 69, 119, 127, 133,
219, 222, 282, 282, 316, 333
Mathew, 287
Nathanael, 46, 53, 120, 263
Nicholas, 4, 8, 9, 9, 10, 18, 40,
42, 46, 47, 48, 52, 53, 53, 57,
63, 65, 69, 87, 142, 160, 166,
171, 173, 173, 174, 186, 187,
189, 198, 200, 230, 241, 242,
276, 286, 287, 289, 298, 315,
317, 318, 323, 333
Norris, 125
Phillip, 60, 219
Phebe, 122, 308
Priscilla, 47
Raufe, 7
Rebecca, 58, 103, 107, 112,
120, 122, 125, 127, 128, 132,
133, 137, 138, 143, 147, 168,
217, 317
Richard, 5, 9, 11, 13, 17, 21, 22,
26, 28, 35, 41, 46, 49, 53,
56, 63, 74, 77, 81, 102, 105,
109, 113, 114, 119, 124, 125,
128, 131, 133, 137, 143, 162,
166, 173, 173, 183, 186, 200,

Cock(e), Richard—*continued* :

200, 201, 201, 217, 221, 224,
229, 236, 238, 242, 252, 261,
261, 263, 276, 278, 282, 286,
287, 288, 293, 294, 307, 313,
316, 317, 324, 338
Robert, 39, 69, 117, 122, 134,
217, 314
Rose, 152, 163
Samuel, 66, 74, 75, 152, 163,
225, 231, 327
Sarah, 70, 102, 113, 114, 119,
124, 131, 147, 277, 277, 288
Steeven, 114
Susan, 40, 136, 232, 289, 321
Susanna, 66, 274
Symon, 10
Thomas, 5, 13, 16, 18, 20, 22,
23, 25, 27, 31, 35, 36, 39, 46,
60, 65, 79, 84, 85, 91, 98,
114, 143, 146, 153, 168, 171,
189, 199, 203, 239, 249, 263,
267, 276, 277, 282, 282, 284,
298, 302, 324, 330
Timothy, 47, 48, 103, 107, 112,
122, 127, 132, 138, 147, 160,
296, 308, 313, 317, 323
William, 3, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 20,
21, 29, 46, 57, 60, 64, 69, 69,
74, 75, 79, 80, 84, 85, 87, 90,
92, 102, 102, 107, 108, 109,
109, 113, 117, 120, 122, 126,
132, 137, 141, 142, 153, 159,
162, 166, 167, 173, 183, 186,
189, 223, 240, 252, 252, 253,
272, 276, 286, 287, 293, 294,
306, 307, 312, 316, 326, 329,
331, 335
Mother, 242
Widow, 302
Cockdell, see Cogdell
Cocker, Frances, 256
Cockett, Henry, 224
Cocks [Cockes], Christian, 174
Henry, 324
Symon, 194
Cockshott, Gillion, 279
Thomas, 279
Cogdell [Cockdell], Anne, 168
Ellen, 172
Henry, 168, 172
Rychard, 175
Colborne [Coleburne], Emm, 143
John, 143
Marke, 327
Mathewe, 143, 327

- Cole [Coole], Ellen, 98
 Henry, 211, 314
 John, 327, 335
 Marie, 98
 Robert, 98, 211
- Coleman [Cooleman], Agnes, 175
 Elizabeth, 117
 Georg, 275
 Margaret, 113, 117
 William, 113, 117, 216
- Collett, Esay [Isa(y)], 94, 209, 320
 Hester, 94, 225
 Jois, 94
 Margery, 279
- Collins [Colins], George, 313
 John, 199, 244
- Comyn [Cum(m)in], Ann, 148
 Elizabeth, 21, 34, 39, 45, 51,
 135, 141, 148, 156, 302
 Jois, 39
 Katherine, 51, 210
 Margarite, 45
 Margery, 24
 Samuel, 135, 141, 148, 156,
 221, 329
 Thomas, 34
 William, 21, 24, 29, 34, 39, 45,
 51, 141, 179, 297
- Coney [Conie, Cony], Abraham, 114
 John, 137
 Marie, 129
 Priscilla, 114, 120, 129, 137, 145
 Simon, 120
 William, 114, 120, 129, 137,
 145, 210, 216, 312, 313
- Cooke, Abraham, 105, 232
 Alice, 88, 93, 98, 105, 110, 116,
 288
 Elyzabeth, 93
 Hester, 116
 Martha, 288
 Mary, 88, 311
 Moses, 110, 232
 Phœbe, 98
 William, 88, 93, 98, 105, 110,
 116, 205, 288, 311
- Coomes, Mr., 203
- Cootes, Widow, 213
- Copperwhite, Jane, 225
- Copshowse, Joan, 177
- Cordell, Thomas, 273
- Coren, James, 211
- Cossenden *al.* Claator [cf. Clator],
 Agnes, 270
 Jeames, 187
 Thomas, 270
- Cotton, Alexander, 24, 27, 31, 35,
 40, 184
 Elyzabeth, 40
 John, 24
 Richard, 31
 Robert, 27
 Tomazin, 35, 40
 William, 35
- Coufield, Anne, 230
- Cousin, Richard, 316
- Cowper, Ellen, 177
 Elyzabeth, 175
 George, 47, 264, 271
 Joan, 47
 Margarite, 47, 264, 271
 William, 236
- Cox, ix
- Crafts, see Crofts
- Crane [Craane], Elizabeth, 167,
 315
 Margarite, 263
 Perot, 167
 Richard, 177, 189, 230, 263,
 293
- Crawley, Elizabeth, 140
 Grace, 140
 Thomas, 140
- Crofton, Jaane, 276
 William, 192, 276
- Crofts [Crafts], Elizabeth, 337
 Henrie, Sir, 336, 337
 Sicilie, 336
- Crosman, Ellen, 70
 John, 70
- Croughton, Isbell, 174
- Crouch, Agnes, 190
- Crowder, Anne, 41
 Clement, 41, 45, 49, 54, 59, 63,
 68, 75, 187, 307
 Elyzabeth, 41, 45, 49, 54, 59,
 63, 68, 75
 John, 45
 Joseph, 68
 Margaret, 63, 220
 Susan, 54
 Thomas, 59
 Timothie, 49
 Widow, 327, 327
- Culverhowse, Jeames, 4
 Rychard, 3, 233
 William, 3, 4, 6, 233
- Cummin, see Comyn
- Curby, Emme, 210
- Curryer, Anne, 198
- Curteis, Margarite, 219
- Cutler, John, 173

- Dabney, Debora, 212
 Oliver, 212
- Dabon, John, 301
- Dale, Joan, 235
 Thomas, 235
- Dancer [Daunser, Dawnser], Henry,
 207, 284
 Jane, 85, 96
 Joan, 85
 Katharine, 207, 306
 Mary, 224
 Richard, 85, 96, 294, 330
 Susan, 96
 William, 334
- Daniel(l), Robert, 169
 William, 1, 242, 344
- Darbye [Derbie], Gabriel, 83, 205
 Joan, 83
 William, 83
- Darvell [Darvoll], ix
 Elyzabeth, 204
 Margarite, 216
- Davis, Joan, 78
 Josias, 78
 Martha, 226
 Richard, 226
 Thomas, 234
- Davison, Edward, 230
 Elizabeth, 82, 326
 Richard, 82, 212, 217, 302
 Susan, 82, 302
- Davy [Davie], Alice, 193
 Joane, 217
- Dawbney, Agnes, 70, 74
 Anne, 56
 Benjamin, 74
 Deborah, 56
 Olyver, 56, 70, 74, 191
 Timothie, 70
- Dawes, Margarite, 172
 Thomas, 172
- Day, Elizabeth, 152, 166
 John, 143
 Mary, 143
 Rebecca, 152
 Thomas, 152, 166
- Dazeny, Christopher, 331
- Deacon, Hester, 146, 153, 158, 165
 John, 146, 153, 158, 165, 224
 Martha, 165
 Mary, 158, 196
- Deane, Alice, 45, 50
 Anne, 172
 Elyzabeth, 45
 Fayth, 200
 Frances, 195
- Deane—*continued* :
 Jaane, 208
 Martha, 157, 160, 232
 Michael, 45, 50
 Richard, 50, 157, 160, 172, 227,
 332
 Robert, 206
 Stephen, 160, 178, 333
 William, 208
- Deasnie, see Deinsey
- Debory, Elizabeth, 155
 Thomas, 155
- Deerman, Sara, 222
- Deinsey [Deasnie], Christopher, 159,
 164, 203
 Hannah, 159, 164
- Dell, ix
 Agnes, 23, 28, 30, 40, 88, 95,
 101, 109, 117, 127, 181, 234,
 244, 253, 259, 268
 Alice, 25, 78, 234, 236, 263,
 269, 280
 Ann(e), 42, 97, 156, 197, 211
 Avis, 243
 Christian, 8, 28, 42, 45, 45, 48,
 183, 245, 258, 265
 Cicely, 5, 9, 9, 18, 20, 32, 241,
 244, 245
 Daniell, 109, 138
 Edmond, 234
 Edward, 36, 42, 103, 256, 260
 Elizabeth, 12, 14, 21, 26, 27,
 40, 47, 88, 93, 114, 115, 120,
 122, 123, 129, 130, 131, 136,
 138, 139, 141, 147, 148, 150,
 153, 157, 173, 182, 194, 197,
 223, 226, 259, 260, 263, 271,
 291
 Ellen, 79, 80, 85, 149, 156, 156,
 161, 164, 224, 226, 285, 289,
 337
 George, 31, 60, 156, 220, 311
 Henry, 8, 17, 20, 21, 24, 28,
 28, 30, 31, 36, 41, 46, 51, 56,
 60, 61, 80, 114, 149, 156,
 164, 179, 189, 190, 193, 195,
 203, 203, 210, 213, 243, 251,
 268, 269, 269, 272, 289, 290,
 308, 308, 328
 Hester, 85
 Hugh, 64
 Isabell, 26, 80, 83, 91, 97, 177,
 282
 James, 4, 7, 11, 24, 25, 28, 31,
 36, 38, 42, 47, 70, 78, 80, 83,
 91, 97, 99, 99, 111, 171, 180,

Dell, James—*continued* :

198, 203, 216, 228, 234, 234,
241, 249, 256, 282, 288, 291,
297, 301, 309
Jane, 20, 36, 39, 42, 47, 54, 109,
115, 134, 136, 164, 220, 285
Joan, 4, 6, 36, 41, 46, 51, 56,
60, 83, 88, 99, 121, 130, 134,
140, 172, 179, 225, 234, 235,
248, 301, 310, 316
John, 5, 7, 15, 18, 19, 20, 22,
24, 25, 26, 28, 30, 31, 41, 47,
57, 88, 99, 109, 115, 120,
121, 131, 164, 171, 172, 173,
175, 175, 176, 178, 194, 236,
243, 245, 248, 249, 251, 252,
253, 274, 303, 307, 308, 308
Jois, 36, 40, 45, 49, 54, 57, 62,
64, 70, 265, 265, 266, 269,
276
Joseph, 124, 153, 312
Katherine, 176
Lidia, 48
Margaret, 61, 164, 272, 319
Margery, 188
Marian, 17
Martha, 93, 104, 107, 109, 127,
149, 303
Mary, 17, 36, 38, 42, 47, 54,
79, 80, 85, 88, 92, 99, 99,
104, 107, 111, 115, 120, 120,
124, 129, 139, 140, 150, 159,
161, 161, 229, 256, 266, 282,
291, 315, 322, 325
Nathan, 161
Nathanael, 47, 101, 123, 159,
164, 263
Nicholas, 22, 23, 179, 247
Noe, 62, 269
Petronell, 97, 103
Pierce, 122
Raufe, 36, 210, 290
Richard, 6, 6, 8, 8, 11, 12, 14,
19, 23, 25, 30, 32, 38, 42, 45,
48, 49, 78, 80, 85, 93, 97, 99,
103, 104, 111, 120, 124, 129,
157, 172, 173, 182, 200, 203,
206, 211, 219, 234, 235, 240,
244, 260, 261, 280, 285, 289,
291, 312, 315, 315, 333
Roase, 22, 247
Robert, 6, 9, 18, 18, 20, 24, 25, 26,
28, 30, 30, 51, 120, 123, 129,
130, 134, 136, 140, 141, 150,
181, 197, 214, 221, 244, 248,
248, 251, 252, 258, 305, 310

Dell—*continued* :

Roger, 6, 235
Sarah, 147, 148
Sibill, 297
Stephen, 138, 324
Susan, 36, 56, 115, 120, 228
Thomas, 5, 5, 17, 23, 25, 27, 30,
32, 32, 36, 36, 39, 40, 42, 45,
46, 47, 49, 54, 54, 57, 61, 62,
64, 70, 88, 95, 101, 109, 117,
127, 156, 159, 161, 177, 180,
183, 211, 211, 211, 226, 245,
265, 265, 266, 269, 269, 270,
271, 274, 276, 276, 285, 286,
306, 308, 314, 328, 337
Timothy, 54, 117, 308
William, 5, 5, 22, 28, 30, 45,
79, 85, 92, 99, 107, 115, 120,
120, 122, 131, 139, 147, 148,
153, 161, 172, 202, 214, 240,
286, 289, 302, 344
Widow, 322
Derdes, William, 205
Deuerill, Thomas, 224
Devet, William, 252
Devin, Susan, 203
Devonshire, Earl of, x
Dickins [Dickens], Abigail, 122
Alice, 58, 61, 63, 85, 271,
287
Christian, 115, 122, 126, 131,
138, 144, 150, 155
Dorcas, 155
Elizabeth, 126
Joane, 117
John, 85, 301
Joseph, 287
Lamech, 144
Margarite, 222
Martha, 138
Mary, 61, 150, 271
Nathanaell, 117
Sara, 63, 131
Thomas, 58, 61, 63, 85, 115,
117, 122, 126, 131, 138, 144,
150, 155, 271, 287, 301, 302,
304
Widow, 304
Dickinson, Elizabeth, 81, 85, 89,
94, 104, 299, 299, 315
Jaane, 85
Mary, 94, 300
Robert, 81, 85, 89, 94, 294,
299
Thomas, 104
Widow, 300

- Dickson, see Dixon
 Dillam, Anne, 71
 Daniel, 52
 Elizabeth, 215
 John, 47
 Mary, 63
 Nathanael, 56
 Phillis, 47, 52, 56, 63, 71
 Robert, 47, 52, 56, 63, 71,
 188, 272, 295
 Widow, 328
 Dixon [Dickson, Dixson], Eliza-
 beth, 94, 98, 103, 108, 115,
 120, 220
 Hester, 120
 John, 94, 98, 103, 108, 115,
 120, 209, 295
 Mary, 103, 232
 Samuel, 98, 115, 295, 319
 Sara, 108
 William, 176
 Dod, Agnes, 112
 Alice, 54
 Christofer, 112
 Francis, 160
 Henry, 54, 112, 132, 311
 Hester, 219
 Joan, 123, 132, 138, 160
 John, 54, 123, 132, 138, 160,
 304, 313
 Jonas, 138
 Widow, 327
 Doddes, Alice, 61, 66
 Christian, 195
 Henry, 61, 66, 191, 211,
 268
 Hester, 66
 Martha, 61, 211
 Doked, Joan, 19
 Rychard, 19
 Dominicke, Mr., 192
 Dorell, Judith, 202
 Dormer, Frances, 181
 Dorsett, Mary, 226
 Dosett, Walter, 179
 Douglas [Dowglasse], John, 168,
 338
 Dover, Francis, 161, 166
 John, 161
 Prudence, 161, 166
 Rychard, 207
 Sarah, 166
 Dowler, Anne, 178
 Downes [Douns; cf. Downes *al.*
 Clothier], Daniell, 154
 Elizabeth, 149, 327
 Downes—*continued* :
 Grace, 167, 337
 John, 153
 Joseph, 127
 Lydia, 118, 230
 Martha, 104
 Mary, 145, 149, 153, 154, 158,
 158, 162, 164, 165, 167
 Samuell, 164, 336
 Sarah, 165
 Susan, 104, 113, 118, 122, 127,
 317
 Thomas, 113, 231
 Timothy, 145, 149, 154, 158,
 164, 167, 224, 327, 337
 William, 104, 113, 118, 122,
 127, 153, 158, 162, 202, 225,
 317, 324, 331
 Downes *al.* Clothier [Clothier *al.*
 Downes; cf. Clothier,
 Downes], Hester, 99, 297
 James, 311
 Marie, 108
 Susan, 89, 93, 99, 108
 Timothie, 89
 William, 89, 93, 99, 108, 297,
 311
 Dracke, Wm., x, 343
 Dracott, John, 342
 Duckett, Ann, 329
 Duddesbury(e) [Duddesburie, Duds-
 berie, Dudsbery, Duds-
 borowe, Dudsburie, Duds-
 bury], Anna, 136
 Ann(e), 136, 142, 150, 156, 159,
 163, 167
 Daniel, 86, 163
 Eleonore, 134
 Joane, 134
 John, 56, 150, 303
 Joseph, 167
 Mary, 71, 223
 Richard, 67, 134, 194
 Samuel, 81, 159
 Sarah, 156
 Susan [cf. Susanna], 56, 60, 67,
 71, 81, 86
 Susanna [cf. Susan], 78, 281
 Thomas, 56, 60, 67, 71, 78, 81,
 86, 136, 142, 150, 156, 159,
 163, 167, 203, 206, 207, 222,
 281, 328
 Dunton, Agnes, 320
 Dwight, ix
 Dycken, Andrew, 233
 Dyxwell, Mr., 200

- Eames [Emes], Agnes, 221
 Anne, 212, 334
 Jane, 149
 John, 149, 205
 Richard, 149
 Robert, 191
 Susan, 227
- East, Agnes, 38
 Elizabeth, 188, 221
 George, 215, 256
 John, 38, 82, 86, 95, 283, 301
 Jois, 82, 86, 95
 Margarite, 189
 Mary, 82, 201, 283
 Simon, 232
 Thomas, 201
 William, 212
- Eaton, Margery, 200
- Edall, John, 23
 Richard, 23
- Edenbras, Joan, 173
- Edlin, Grace, 73
 Jeames, 73
 Nehemiah, 73
- Edmonds [Edmans, Edmondes, Edmundes], Alice, 32
 Daniell, 230
 Delice, 159, 160
 Isabell, 324
 Jasper, 159, 160
 John, 25, 91, 160, 268, 338
 Jois, 79, 85, 91, 99, 112, 306
 Mary, 79, 168, 332
 Mathewe, 159
 Rychard, 18
 Samuel, 99, 168
 Stephen, 79, 85, 91, 99, 112, 219, 306, 320
 Thomas, 29, 112
 William, 18, 25, 29, 32, 176, 321, 324
- Edwards [Edwardes], Abigail, 60, 307
 Agnes, 131
 Anna, 111
 Ann(e), 42, 46, 48, 55, 60, 65, 73, 140, 161, 166, 180, 262, 262, 330
 Annis, 145, 326
 Anthony, 267
 Damaris, 49, 208
 Daniell, 120, 306
 Elizabeth, 125, 127, 133, 146, 151, 160, 169
 George, 46, 158, 262
- Edwards [Edwardes]—*continued* :
 Gillion [Jellion], 49, 52, 56, 61, 208
 Henrie, 125, 158
 Hester, 146, 216
 Isabell, 73, 227
 James, 13, 133
 Jane, 38, 55, 117, 221, 258, 305
 Joan, 17, 186, 259, 284
 John, 23, 38, 42, 47, 48, 49, 52, 52, 56, 56, 61, 62, 68, 72, 88, 108, 111, 112, 117, 120, 125, 125, 126, 127, 129, 131, 133, 137, 140, 145, 146, 151, 159, 160, 161, 169, 182, 187, 189, 191, 191, 196, 200, 208, 258, 259, 262, 267, 272, 277, 281, 287, 300, 300, 305, 306, 310, 311, 326
 Katherine, 18, 193
 Lydia, 52, 108, 112, 117, 120, 126, 129, 137, 145
 Margarite, 11, 47
 Martha, 61, 127, 296
 Mary, 56, 72, 112, 140, 153, 157, 159, 169, 219, 300
 Nathan, 56, 158, 160, 227, 330
 Nathaniell, 129, 161, 166
 Rebecca, 131
 Richard, 11, 17, 23, 88, 125, 287, 310
 Robert, 13
 Samuell, 126, 311
 Sara, 137
 Thomas, 38, 65, 153, 157, 159, 226, 258
 William, 18, 42, 46, 48, 55, 60, 65, 68, 73, 108, 186, 259, 262, 262, 273, 284, 307, 326, 330
 Wynefrede, 47, 52, 56, 62, 68, 72, 88, 287, 324
 Widow, 193, 320
- Eeles, Elizabeth, 107
 Hester, 107
 Simon, 207
 William, 107, 214, 296
- Eeven, Armyger, 209
- Elbright, Jaane, 252
- Elburne [Elborne], Anne, 133
 Elizabeth, 133, 307
 Joane, 117, 124, 133, 139
 John, 117, 124, 133, 139, 217, 219, 307
 Martha, 133
 Nathaniell, 139

Elburne [Elborne]—*continued* :

- Robert, 296
 Sara, 124
 William, 133, 218
 Eldrige, Rose, 219
 Elinge [Eeling], Henry, 226
 Marie, 228
 Eliot(t), Jone, 231
 Judith, 257
 Margarite, 182
 Thomas, 257, 336
 Ellys *al.* Allyson [Allen *al.* Ellis *al.*
 Allison, Elles *al.* Allinson],
 Bridget, 44, 275
 Elyzabeth, 44
 Richard, 274
 Robert, 44, 266, 274, 274, 275,
 275
 Widow, 266
 Englton *al.* Adams, see Adams *al.*
 Ingleton
 Estwaye, Robert, 243
 Etheridge [Etherige], Ann, 218
 Henry, 163, 228, 332
 Martha, 163, 332
 Evans [Euins], Amy, 228
 Anne, 164, 168
 Grace, 137
 James, 100, 164, 168, 228
 Jeremie, 131
 Joane, 216, 308
 John, 105, 301
 Martha, 112, 167, 333
 Mary, 88, 230
 Nathanaell, 151
 Rebecca, 88, 94, 100, 105, 112,
 123, 131, 137, 144, 151, 168
 Richard, 223
 Roger, 88, 100, 105, 112, 123,
 131, 137, 144, 151, 207, 301
 Sarah, 123, 338
 Thomas, 94, 167, 224
 Ewer, Ann, 161
 Bridget, 207
 James, 161
 John, 142
 Martha, 161
 Mary, 142, 147
 Roger, 142, 147
 William, 285
 Ewin, Anne, 320
 Annis, 224
 William, 307
 Exton [Exon], Agnes, 187
 Frances, 30, 254
 Francis, 108

Exton [Exon]—*continued* :

- Hugh, 255
 Joan, 184
 John, 18, 255, 276, 302
 Joseph, 108
 William, 18, 30, 108, 301, 302,
 302
 Mother, 298
 Farfeild [Farfeld], Henry, 17, 246
 Jois, 246
 Farmer, George, 105, 110, 214, 302,
 302, 309
 Martha, 105, 110, 302, 302
 Mary, 105, 229
 Favell, Richard, 270
 Sara, 270
 Fellow(e), Anne, 83, 92, 284
 Daniel, 98
 Elizabeth, 128, 138, 145, 152,
 155, 159, 166
 Joan, 83, 86, 92, 98, 111, 218,
 284
 John, 83, 86, 92, 98, 111, 152,
 159, 205, 284, 302, 327
 Mary, 145
 Robert, 128, 138, 145, 152, 155,
 159, 166, 327
 Sarah, 155
 Thomas, 166
 William, 111, 166
 Fenton, Thomas, 241
 Fernam, Margarite, 171
 Ferne [Fearne, Feerne], 17
 Anne, 11
 Christian, 185, 254
 Edward, 3, 11, 14
 Ellen, 177
 Isbell, 14, 269
 Joan, 183
 Jois, 3
 Mary, 17, 193
 Thomas, 176
 William, 243
 Ferris, Judith, 212
 Field(e) [Feild(e)], Agnes, 16, 22,
 80, 83, 89, 247, 248
 Anna [cf. Hannah], 118, 127
 Anne, 288
 Christopher, 13
 Damaris, 137
 Edward, 16, 19, 20, 176, 247
 Elizabeth, 20, 137, 147, 178,
 187
 Ellen, 19
 Ferdinandus, 80

Field(e) [Feild(e)]—*continued* :

Frances, 190
 George, 137, 147, 222
 Hannah [cf. Anna], 123, 232
 Hester, 121, 127, 141
 Hugh, 50, 184
 Isbell, 181
 James, 122, 141
 Joan, 96, 101, 175, 217
 John, 3, 4, 5, 7, 10, 12, 20, 116,
 118, 127, 127, 233, 236, 239,
 240, 251, 308
 Josias, 50
 Katharine, 219
 Margarite, 5, 50, 178, 192
 Marie, 101
 Martha, 96
 Nathaniell, 118, 121, 123, 127,
 127, 141, 219, 308
 Philip, 104, 116, 122, 131, 144,
 213, 323
 Phœbe, 104, 231
 Raulfe, 20, 22, 24, 179, 181,
 247, 248
 Richard, 3, 8, 10, 233, 240,
 251
 Robert, 89, 96, 101, 171, 190,
 231, 288
 Sarah, 104, 116, 122, 131,
 144
 Thomas, 4, 7, 8, 13, 24, 171,
 177, 236, 244
 William, 12, 80, 83, 89, 144,
 147, 206, 228, 323, 332, 333
 Mr., 343
 Figg, Mathewe, 227
 Filby [Filbee, Filbie], Elizabeth,
 134, 338
 George, 142
 Joane, 214, 221
 John, 142
 Lydia, 158
 Mary, 127, 134, 142, 158, 164,
 336
 Richard, 127, 134, 142, 158,
 164, 232, 336
 Filler, Grace, 159
 John, 159
 William, 159
 Finch(e), Dorcas, 112
 Elyzabeth, 7
 John, 7
 Joyse, 104, 112
 Lydia, 104
 Robert, 104, 112
 Thomas, 230

Fincher, Eleonore, 124
 Martha, 139
 Mary, 145, 332
 Sarah, 114, 124, 132, 139, 145,
 152, 228
 Thomas, 114, 124, 132, 139,
 145, 152, 215, 317, 332
 William, 132, 317
 Fisher [Fissher], Alice, 82, 210, 286
 Brigett, 114, 117, 121, 221
 Edward, 199
 Elenor, 38
 Elizabeth, 76, 147, 154, 196,
 335
 Emme, 179
 Hester, 117, 305
 Jaane, 38, 50, 258
 James, 114
 Joane, 300
 John, 26, 29, 44, 76, 133, 139,
 143, 147, 147, 154, 178, 194,
 196, 222, 246, 252, 273, 315,
 330
 Jois, 184
 Margarite, 246
 Margery, 44, 174
 Martha, 117, 138, 147, 147,
 154, 305
 Mary, 117, 122, 126, 133, 138,
 143, 150
 Nathaniel, 50, 117, 122, 126,
 133, 138, 143, 150, 215, 302,
 303, 305, 311, 313, 315
 Nicholas, 82, 210, 286
 Prudence, 139, 143
 Robert, 82, 114, 117, 121, 194,
 286, 305, 312
 Samuel, 29, 252
 Sarah, 121, 219
 Susan, 44, 147
 Thomas, 33, 38, 50, 183, 258,
 297
 William, 188
 Fleetwood, Sir William, xi, 318
 Fleming, Alice, 225
 Flinte, Margarite, 188
 Flude [Fluyd(e)], Roberte, 300, 300
 Thomas, 104
 Foffin, John, 295
 Foord, Agnes, 288, 288, 288
 John, 185, 288, 295
 Forman, Jeames, 261
 Foster, Annis, 146
 Elizabeth, 164, 245, 323
 Jane, 221
 John, 146

- Foster—*continued* :
 Margaret, 146
 Martha, 157
 Mary, 145, 150, 164
 Thomas, 316
 William, 145, 150, 157, 164,
 223
 Fountaine, Jane, 226
 Mrs., 141
 Fowler, Elyzabeth, 12
 Henry, 8
 Jaane, 239
 Peter, 8, 12, 239
 Thomas, 172
 William, 172
 Fox, Alice, 255
 George, 233
 Henry, 10, 238
 Joan, 238
 John, 6
 Margarite, 10, 172, 238
 Richard, 176
 William, 6, 172, 172, 233, 238,
 238, 255
 Franklin [Francklen, Francklin],
 Agnes, 202
 Andrew, 25, 30, 32, 38, 96, 169,
 180, 184, 190, 203, 207, 253,
 278, 295
 Elizabeth, 32, 96, 207
 Ellen, 34, 285
 Henry, 25, 38, 96, 169, 229,
 235, 253
 Joan, 38, 295
 John, 34, 86, 151, 163, 165,
 169, 183, 190, 225, 235, 274,
 285
 Martha, 80, 86, 91, 96, 104,
 110, 151, 155, 157, 160, 165,
 169, 302, 329
 Mary, 80, 160, 163, 169
 Richard, 30, 80, 86, 91, 96,
 104, 110, 155, 157, 160, 165,
 169, 203, 212, 227, 302, 302,
 308, 328
 Sarah, 110, 302
 Susan, 96
 Thomas, 34
 Widow, 207, 280
 Free, Elias, 228
 Freeman, Richard, 217
 Freise, Andrewe, 7
 Margarite, 7
 Fryday(e), George, 237
 John, 237
 Margarit, 251
- Fryer [Fryar], Agnes, 62, 69, 74,
 79, 88
 Avelin, 48
 Cicely, 198
 David, 48, 53, 60, 189, 202,
 275, 276
 Debora, 60, 276
 Elizabeth, 74, 140, 150
 Joan, 275
 John, 88, 150
 Mary, 335
 Raph, 325
 Richard, 62, 69, 74, 79, 88,
 192, 302, 331
 Sibill, 48, 53, 60, 276
 Thomas, 69, 140, 150, 325,
 335
 Timothie, 53
 Wynefreede, 53
 Fulmer, John, 333
 Prudence, 333
 Fyvefeild, Elyzabeth, 182
- Gafeild, William, 225
 Gallopp, John, 267
 Gardner [Gardiner], ix
 Agnes, 18, 20, 33, 35, 73, 83,
 91, 94, 99, 110, 115, 123,
 123, 185, 193, 238, 245, 259,
 270, 279
 Alice, 8, 13, 25, 28, 74, 75, 77,
 78, 84, 84, 89, 186, 195, 210,
 237, 279, 280, 280, 300
 Anna, 145, 225
 Anne, 67, 75, 94, 277, 279
 Barbara, 145, 152
 Christian, 35, 41, 46, 261, 264
 Christopher, 3, 7, 173, 237, 240
 Cicely, 53, 72, 76, 178, 224, 321
 Damaris, 123
 Daniel, 77, 280
 Deborah, 156
 Dorothe, 25
 Elizabeth, 74, 77, 82, 139, 145,
 152, 153, 156, 158, 159, 167,
 285
 Ellen, 33, 152
 Emme, 44, 220
 Gamaliel, 46, 90, 94, 98, 102,
 109, 114, 123, 312, 326
 George, 3
 Gillion, 88, 100
 Grace, 49, 115
 Grisill, 74
 Hannah, 223
 Helene, 302

Gardner [Gardiner]—*continued* :

Henry, 13, 36, 40, 44, 48, 53, 57, 63, 67, 71, 184, 224, 260, 270, 271, 299, 318
 Hester, 99, 105, 227
 Isabell, 49, 53, 57, 62, 123, 133, 147, 241, 271
 James, 60, 64, 69, 71, 73, 77, 78, 82, 91, 94, 109, 123, 152, 232, 275, 277, 278, 282, 290, 300, 312, 313
 Jane, 21, 33, 36, 39, 46, 94, 98, 102, 109, 114, 123, 193, 202, 255, 260, 326
 Joan, 36, 40, 44, 48, 53, 57, 60, 63, 64, 67, 69, 71, 71, 78, 82, 91, 94, 246, 249, 271, 275, 278, 282, 290, 299
 John, 3, 4, 5, 7, 13, 13, 16, 16, 18, 20, 22, 25, 29, 33, 36, 39, 46, 49, 53, 57, 62, 67, 67, 73, 75, 78, 78, 83, 84, 90, 91, 99, 105, 110, 115, 123, 133, 145, 152, 153, 156, 158, 159, 167, 172, 182, 183, 184, 184, 184, 186, 193, 194, 195, 202, 203, 207, 224, 226, 237, 240, 247, 248, 249, 255, 256, 257, 267, 271, 275, 276, 277, 279, 279, 280, 282, 300, 301, 307, 317, 332, 334
 Jois, 25, 131, 264
 Jonathan, 91, 123, 167, 307
 Joseph, 7, 25
 Josias, 71, 229
 Katherine, 100, 317
 Margarite, 36, 157, 162, 173, 178
 Martha, 39, 72, 75, 84, 93, 97, 105, 111, 116, 125, 128, 131, 207, 225, 279, 290, 312, 330
 Mary, 3, 5, 29, 74, 75, 88, 89, 90, 93, 97, 101, 105, 109, 109, 133, 157, 177, 203, 290, 300, 303
 Michael, 53, 105, 111, 116, 125, 131, 139, 295, 311, 312, 315
 Rebecca, 147, 328
 Richard, 6, 13, 16, 21, 25, 25, 26, 28, 29, 33, 35, 41, 46, 53, 53, 64, 72, 75, 76, 78, 84, 89, 116, 123, 133, 139, 139, 145, 147, 152, 157, 178, 180, 187, 195, 195, 198, 200, 210, 224, 240, 241, 246, 247, 256, 261, 264, 273, 279, 279, 288, 298, 312, 317, 320, 321, 327, 336

Gardner [Gardiner]—*continued* :

Robert, 3, 6, 8, 10, 12, 41, 93, 157, 159, 162, 172, 227, 237, 241, 242, 261, 334
 Roger, 16, 74, 77, 84, 280, 300, 300, 300, 300
 Samuell, 312
 Sarah, 62, 69, 83, 91, 102, 226, 226, 275, 290
 Sibill, 93
 Susan, 53, 63, 123, 128, 133, 139, 157, 162, 271
 Thomas, 3, 10, 25, 40, 46, 48, 67, 93, 97, 101, 105, 109, 174, 176, 238, 241, 260, 290, 300, 303
 Timothie, 71, 278
 William, 4, 7, 13, 21, 21, 26, 33, 57, 74, 76, 77, 82, 82, 88, 93, 100, 123, 125, 128, 133, 157, 185, 197, 200, 219, 240, 255, 255, 267, 279, 285, 311, 313, 317, 320
 Garrard, 11
 Alice, 11
 Elyzabeth, 10
 John, 10
 Garret(t), Elizabeth, 131
 Katharine, 131, 142
 Mary, 142
 Nathan, 131, 142
 Gaskeyne, Thomas, 342
 Gate [Gaate], ix, 325
 Abel, 48, 98, 115, 122, 133, 160, 227, 302, 328
 Abraham, 166
 Agnes, 3, 6, 14, 20, 25, 27, 40, 40, 44, 46, 48, 49, 49, 50, 54, 55, 56, 58, 58, 59, 60, 62, 63, 64, 65, 68, 68, 69, 72, 72, 76, 78, 80, 81, 85, 86, 89, 90, 95, 101, 107, 113, 118, 172, 173, 176, 178, 191, 193, 205, 218, 249, 264, 274, 278, 284, 284, 308
 Ahicham, 54
 Alice, 10, 27, 52, 173, 192, 194, 242, 278, 289, 297, 298, 304
 Ann(e), 21, 66, 74, 81, 90, 93, 101, 148, 152, 154, 281, 290
 Annis, 322
 Bridget, 37, 43, 48, 55, 91, 97, 104, 106, 114, 322
 Christian, 9, 33
 Cicely, 174, 241
 Damaris, 49, 78, 148, 223

Gate [Gaate]—*continued* :

Daniel, 107, 157, 157
 Dorcas, 115
 Elenor, 91, 105, 158
 Elizabeth, 17, 22, 74, 89, 127,
 133, 157, 160, 160, 166, 168,
 196, 246, 279, 288, 312
 Ellen, 9, 91, 99, 123, 133, 154,
 164, 223
 Ezechiel, 114, 119, 125, 135,
 143, 217
 Frances [Francis], 88, 114, 119,
 122, 125, 135, 143, 330
 George, 16, 23, 27, 32, 192, 201,
 207, 278, 283
 Hannah, 123, 229
 Henry, 52, 88, 127, 207, 324
 Hester, 56, 67
 Hughe, 143
 Isabell, 72, 179, 230
 Jane, 7, 8, 33, 62, 64, 98, 99,
 177, 193, 219, 268, 280,
 306
 Jeremiah, 114, 303
 Joan, 10, 10, 16, 23, 54, 115,
 133, 182, 238, 245, 249, 304
 John, 3, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13,
 13, 13, 14, 14, 16, 16, 20, 25,
 28, 28, 40, 40, 44, 46, 49, 49,
 54, 54, 59, 64, 65, 67, 68, 69,
 72, 78, 80, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91,
 93, 95, 99, 101, 104, 105, 107,
 113, 118, 123, 126, 133, 148,
 152, 154, 154, 158, 164, 168,
 173, 175, 178, 186, 186, 193,
 193, 194, 195, 224, 225, 231,
 233, 240, 240, 242, 249, 252,
 267, 269, 274, 274, 275, 276,
 276, 277, 278, 284, 298, 301,
 305, 310, 322, 322, 327, 338
 Jois, 78, 284
 Jonas, 80, 157, 166
 Joseph, 81, 86, 98, 284, 310
 Katherine, 3, 233
 Margaret, 3, 50, 64, 67, 72, 78,
 88, 157, 160, 165, 175, 178,
 207, 272, 276, 278, 284, 289,
 322
 Margery, 240
 Martha, 43, 66, 76, 78, 83, 85,
 135, 152, 154, 157, 160, 167,
 207, 311
 Mary, 21, 26, 67, 71, 72, 78, 87,
 89, 93, 119, 164, 165, 165,
 168, 206, 216, 319, 332
 Mathilda, 13

Gate [Gaate]—*continued* :

Matthew, 69, 126, 220, 281, 309
 Mercie, 48, 264
 Nathanael, 54, 106, 230
 Phoebe, 150, 157, 161, 168
 Priscilla, 72
 Purnell, 175
 Raufe, 275
 Rebecca, 59, 152
 Richard, 3, 5, 7, 12, 28, 31, 46,
 48, 50, 52, 55, 56, 58, 58, 62,
 63, 64, 66, 72, 74, 78, 81, 89,
 93, 179, 181, 188, 192, 195,
 196, 199, 210, 249, 252, 264,
 269, 269, 272, 273, 278, 281,
 284, 284, 288, 289, 290, 290,
 295, 297, 298, 299, 304, 307,
 312, 325, 344
 Robert, 5, 9, 10, 14, 14, 16, 17,
 21, 27, 31, 58, 172, 173, 173,
 238, 238, 240, 246, 268, 274,
 274, 314
 Roger, 12
 Sarah, 63, 65, 71, 105, 150,
 299
 Sibill, 317
 Simon, 58, 150, 157, 161, 168
 Steeven, 97
 Susan, 68, 114, 126, 224
 Thomas, 3, 5, 8, 8, 9, 10, 11,
 12, 13, 13, 16, 16, 21, 28, 31,
 37, 40, 43, 48, 49, 55, 60, 64,
 68, 72, 76, 81, 86, 89, 90, 91,
 97, 104, 106, 114, 118, 125,
 127, 133, 154, 154, 157, 157,
 158, 160, 165, 165, 167, 172,
 178, 181, 193, 204, 207, 220,
 223, 226, 240, 252, 284, 303,
 305, 308, 310, 316, 319, 324,
 328, 329, 331, 334
 Timothie, 113
 William, 8, 8, 16, 20, 22, 26, 31,
 32, 33, 67, 71, 78, 81, 93,
 161, 173, 175, 196, 240, 241,
 243, 256, 256, 280, 295, 305
 Zacheus, 55, 152, 327
 Widow, 191, 196, 264, 303
 Gates [Gaates], John, 329, 342
 Richard, 295
 Robert, 295
 Thomas, 214
 Geery(e), Agnes, 181, 188, 293
 Alice, 80, 181
 Cicely, 21, 246
 Elizabeth, 62, 66, 72, 104
 Frances, 80, 204

Geery(e)—*continued* :

- Henry, 16, 19, 21, 22, 245, 246, 248
 Jellion, 12, 175
 Joan, 16, 188, 238
 John, 22, 60, 62, 66, 72, 104, 152, 174, 238, 239, 278
 Josias, 165
 Margery, 177
 Mercie, 72
 Rebecca, 152, 165
 Richard, 173, 281, 310
 Thomas, 173, 237
 William, 12, 66, 152, 165, 237, 243, 337
 Geonys, Mother, 238
 Ghost [Ghoast], Elyzabeth, 57, 274
 Gabriel, 53, 274
 Mary, 53, 57, 271, 274
 Richard, 53, 57, 271, 274, 274, 275
 Gibbins, John, 228
 Gibbs [Gibbes], Daniel, 57
 Edward, 4, 4, 8, 9, 11, 13, 233, 238
 Joan, 233, 238
 John, 4, 230, 333
 Margarite, 268
 Mary, 52, 57, 265, 271
 Rychard, 8, 52
 Stephin, 13
 Thomas, 52, 57, 265, 271
 William, 9
 Gibson, Alice, 281
 Christopher, 224
 Dorothe, 303
 Richard, 281
 Robert, 208
 William, 233
 Gifford(e), Alice, 113, 117, 123, 128, 136, 146, 154
 Anna [cf. Anne], 108, 112, 113
 Anne [cf. Anna], 71, 76, 89, 98, 115
 Anthony, 323
 Cicely, 35, 89, 208, 223
 Dorcas, 122
 Elizabeth, 104, 117, 195
 Ellen, 108, 304
 Helene, 321
 Joan, 35, 39, 43, 47, 53, 262, 262, 314
 John, 28, 31, 35, 39, 43, 47, 53, 76, 116, 154, 195, 197, 208, 209, 262, 262, 292, 328
 Jonas, 53, 104, 108, 111, 116, 122, 214, 304, 307

Gifford(e)—*continued* :

- Jonathan, 98
 Joyse, 136
 Lazarus, 112, 302
 Mary, 47, 71, 104, 108, 111, 116, 122, 123, 209, 224, 306
 Richard, 31, 128, 262
 Robert, 43, 113, 117, 123, 128, 136, 146, 154, 315, 321, 328
 Sara, 315
 Susanna, 108
 Thomas, 28, 71, 76, 89, 98, 108, 112, 115, 145, 197, 302, 306, 313, 323
 Gilbert, Henry, 283
 Gilbey [Gilbee], John, 142, 329
 Martha, 142
 Richard, 329
 Susan, 142
 Gilgrese, John, 214
 Gill, Susan, 322
 Ginger, Sarah, 224
 Gitterne, Roase, 202
 Gladman, Abigail, 148, 154, 159, 165
 Elkanah, 148, 154, 159, 165, 225, 344
 Samuell, 148
 Sarah, 165
 Glenister [Glaynister], Frances, 207
 Joane, 140
 John, 278
 Katherin, 175
 Mary, 140
 Thomas, 140
 Glover [cf. Tayer *al.* Glover], Anne, 78
 Benjamin, 62
 Edmund, 92, 294
 Elyzabeth, 70
 Hester, 127, 133
 John, 127, 133, 319
 Lidia, 65
 Richard, 100
 Sens(e), 62, 65, 70, 78, 85, 92, 100, 108, 294, 313
 Susan, 108
 Thomas, 62, 65, 70, 78, 85, 92, 100, 108, 127, 294, 313
 Glym, Joan, 234
 John, 172, 234
 Richard, 172
 Robert, 4, 234, 234
 William, 4, 234
 Godfrey [Godfree], Henry, 168, 337
 Widow, 168

Godwyn, Ann, 230
 Gold(e) [Goold, Gould(e), Gowld],
 Anna, 116
 Daniel, 145
 Elyzabeth, 16, 176
 James, 133
 Jane, 116, 122, 133, 319
 Jeremie, 210
 Joan, 88, 93, 97
 John, 88, 220
 Katherine, 187
 Martha, 223
 Mary, 27, 93, 145, 153, 230,
 231
 Richard, 24, 88, 93, 97, 116,
 122, 133, 145, 153, 210, 224,
 313, 319, 328
 Samuel, 153, 329
 Sarah, 122, 313
 Susan, 97
 Thomas, 24, 27
 William, 16, 244
 Widow, 329
 Golder, Mary, 224
 Golding, Elizabeth, 227
 William, 227
 Goldson [Gouldson], Anne, 65, 272
 Betiah, 65
 Henry, 65, 194, 272
 Goldstone, John, 190
 Gomm, ix
 Goodall, Oliver, 120, 307
 Priscilla, 120
 Goodchild(e), Adrian, 39, 51, 86,
 185, 194, 206, 260, 263, 266,
 266, 267, 270, 284, 287, 295,
 321
 Agnes, 40
 Christian, 36
 Edward, 86, 287
 Elyzabeth, 284
 Joan, 36, 39, 40, 51, 258, 263,
 266, 270
 John, 258
 Margarite, 178
 Nicholas, 39, 263
 Richard, 36, 40, 258
 Samuel, 51, 266
 Goodman, Elizabeth, 310
 Goodsonne, George, 124, 310
 Marie, 124, 310
 Goodspeed(e), Frances, 30, 252
 Isbell, 206
 Thomas, 30, 252
 Gosbell, Agnes, 186
 Alice, 290

Gosbell—*continued* :

Elyzabeth, 17, 244
 Emme, 31
 Isbell, 260
 Jois, 20, 246
 Margarite, 185
 Marie, 312
 Nicholas, 10
 Richard, 25
 Thomas, 10, 17, 20, 21, 25, 30,
 31, 177, 244, 246, 252, 254
 William, 30, 252
 Gosham [Gossam], Agnes, 13, 54,
 71, 181, 264, 266, 274
 Alice, 45, 54, 193, 266
 Anne, 65
 Cicely, 6, 13
 Daniel, 169
 Edward, 37, 54, 190, 193, 264,
 264, 264, 266, 268
 Elenor, 68
 Elizabeth, 15, 54, 55, 61, 65,
 75, 94, 139, 143, 147, 151,
 155, 156, 160, 161, 167, 168,
 169, 214, 227, 269, 291
 Frances, 63
 Francis, 315
 George, 11, 50, 51, 51, 55, 59,
 62, 63, 66, 68, 71, 74, 75, 78,
 80, 84, 90, 94, 111, 114, 121,
 127, 135, 189, 194, 195, 201,
 216, 291, 296, 301
 Grace, 147
 Henry, 41, 45, 49, 55, 60, 69,
 79, 90, 168, 186, 199, 199,
 201, 205, 206, 230, 269, 271,
 275, 276, 316, 338
 Isbell, 5, 234
 James, 98
 Jane, 41, 49, 55, 60, 69, 78, 79,
 87, 201, 221, 269, 271, 275,
 316
 Joan, 11, 50, 51, 55, 59, 62, 63,
 66, 68, 71, 74, 75, 78, 80, 84,
 87, 90, 94, 94, 111, 175, 291,
 296, 301
 John, 37, 49, 250, 264, 269
 Joyce, 62, 71, 77, 82, 87, 274,
 289, 292, 327
 Margarite, 51
 Margery, 171
 Martha, 80, 87, 98, 221
 Mary, 37, 60, 74, 82, 94, 127,
 139, 254, 264, 264, 264, 271,
 289
 Mathew, 62, 271

Gosham [Gossam]—*continued* :

- Nathanaell, 135
 Nicholas, 171, 174
 Priscilla, 61, 269
 Rebecca, 84
 Richard, 51, 54, 56, 62, 67, 189,
 266, 271, 321
 Samuel, 77, 114, 292
 Sara, 67
 Sibill, 9, 180
 Simon, 59, 69, 139, 143, 147,
 151, 156, 160, 167, 223, 275,
 324
 Susan, 51, 54, 56, 62, 67, 111,
 114, 121, 127, 135, 216, 266,
 271
 Thomas, 11, 13, 13, 15, 17, 45,
 50, 66, 71, 77, 82, 87, 87, 94,
 151, 155, 161, 169, 174, 201,
 227, 254, 257, 274, 289, 292,
 315
 Timothy, 156
 William, 5, 6, 9, 11, 143, 160,
 234, 241
 Zachary, 61, 65, 269, 269, 271
- Gosnold, Margarit, 12
 Thomas, 12
- Gould, see Gold
- Gourdaine, Elizabeth, 218
- Gourney, see Gurney
- Grace [Graace], Agnes, 33, 39, 54,
 59, 66, 72, 76, 80, 87, 202,
 211, 258, 277, 316
 Alice, 14, 77, 82, 88, 106, 280
 Brigat, 166
 Christian, 172
 Damaris, 66, 121, 135, 147,
 217
 Elizabeth, 106, 160, 176
 Hester, 54, 170, 220
 Isbell, 53, 192
 Jane, 70, 76, 81, 135, 321
 Joan, 83, 90, 174
 John, 10, 12, 14, 70, 76, 81, 87,
 240
 Katharine, 61, 66, 83, 229, 304
 Martha, 81, 114, 163
 Mary, 39, 70, 88, 121, 160, 170,
 258
 Richard, 11, 14, 33, 39, 54, 59,
 61, 66, 66, 72, 77, 174, 182,
 190, 199, 200, 202, 211, 258,
 277, 280, 304, 316, 322
 Ruth, 72, 277
 Samuel, 77, 82, 88, 106, 114,
 160, 163, 170, 200, 227, 280

Grace [Graace]—*continued* :

- Sarah, 59, 211
 Sebastian, 66, 80, 87, 121, 135,
 147, 311, 313, 320, 321, 329
 Susan, 53
 Thomas, 14, 53, 192, 267
 William, 11, 83, 90, 166, 226,
 337, 338
- Grafton, Anne, 44
 Bridget, 44
 Rychard, 44
- Grant(e) [Graunte], Agnes, 178
 Henry, 74, 82, 285
 John, 176, 244
 Martha, 74
 Nathanael, 82, 285
 Venice, 74, 82, 285
- Gravener, Bartilmew, 61, 66
 Elyzabeth, 61, 66
 John, 66
 Richard, 61
- Gravet(t), Christopher, 24, 26, 179,
 248, 249, 276
 John, 26, 249
 Thomas, 24, 248
- Gray [Grey], Elizabeth, 226
 Hugh, 218
 Mary, 232
 Richard, 252
- Greene [Grene], Alice, 34, 43, 190,
 254, 261
 Ann(e), 152, 159, 166
 Christian, 31, 253
 Elizabeth, 34, 37, 214
 James, 102, 296
 Joan, 37, 43, 308
 John, 31, 31, 34, 37, 43, 91,
 152, 159, 166, 182, 202, 214,
 226, 253, 254, 255, 303, 304
 Katherin, 98
 Mary, 25, 162, 183, 254
 Richard, 25, 31, 91, 97, 98,
 102, 159, 202, 219, 231, 233,
 296
 Robert, 162, 229
 Rose, 91, 97, 102
 William, 152, 304
 Widow, 261
- Greenway [Gre(e)neway(e), Gren-
 way(e)], Abraham, 80, 222
 Agnes, 85
 Alice, 35, 257
 Ann, 229
 Elizabeth, 35, 218, 256, 256,
 300
 Hester, 90, 224

Greenway [Gre(e)neway(e)]—*continued*:

- Humphrey, 80, 85, 90, 96, 103, 111, 118, 128, 202, 320, 344
 Jane, 35, 227, 256
 Joan, 35, 257
 Job, 118
 Jonathan, 96, 229
 Judith, 80, 85, 90, 96, 103, 111, 118, 128
 Martha, 111, 166
 Mary, 103, 320
 Nathaniell, 166
 Richard, 35, 184, 216, 256, 256, 257, 257, 300, 303
 Thomas, 128
- Gregory [Gregorie, Grigory], Agnes, 79, 203
 Alice, 132, 139
 Elizabeth, 124, 129, 135, 138, 144, 151, 156, 157, 200, 309
 George, 132, 139, 319
 Joane, 217
 John, 79, 138, 202, 203, 313
 Joyse, 221
 Priscilla, 129
 Rebecca, 157
 Richard, 218
 Sarah, 132, 144, 323
 Thomas, 139, 200, 319
 William, 124, 129, 135, 138, 144, 151, 156, 157, 219, 309, 310, 316, 323, 325, 332
 Widow, 332
- Grey, see Gray
 Greygoose, see Baker *al.* Greygoose
 Grig(g) [cf. Barber *al.* Grigg], Daniel, 324
 Joan, 196
- Grimsdale [Grimsdall, Grimsdell, Grymsdaale], Abia, 135
 Abraham, 112, 125, 130, 135, 140, 216, 321
 Alice, 274
 Anthony, 16, 20, 26, 29, 177, 250, 250
 Elizabeth, 26, 29, 95, 135, 250
 Hugh, 29
 Jane, 112
 Joan, 20, 196
 John, 140, 321
 Marie, 130
 Richard, 26, 250
 Susan, 112, 125, 130, 140
 William, 16
 Widow, 196

- Grove, Alice, 18, 205
 Annis, 224
 Bridget, 191
 Christopher, 21
 Dorothy, 140
 Edward, 90, 300
 Elizabeth, 96, 140, 292
 George, 224
 Hannah, 333
 Henry, 102, 321
 Isabell, 90, 96, 292, 293
 Joan, 185, 195
 John, 191
 Joseph, 90, 96, 102, 107, 213, 292, 293, 300, 300, 300
 Marie, 163
 Mathew, 21
 Rebecca, 68
 Robert, 213
 Samuell, 107, 300
 Susan, 68
 Thomas, 140, 163, 229, 332, 333
 Wiborow, 102, 107, 216
 William, 18
- Grover, ix, 325
 Abigail, 64, 150
 Agnes, 13, 34, 179, 182, 208
 Alice, 15, 131, 137, 144, 151, 164, 186, 241, 323
 Ame, 51, 53, 87, 92, 101
 Andrew, 113
 Anna, 114, 214
 Ann(e), 32, 43, 48, 99, 109, 138, 143, 150, 153, 202, 210, 269
 Bathsheba [cf. Bathshua], 145, 151, 158, 163
 Bathshua [cf. Bathsheba], 116, 119, 123, 129, 134, 139
 Christian, 174, 181
 Constance, 39, 44, 51, 59, 199
 Damaris, 45, 62, 216, 271
 Daniell, 124, 163, 312
 Deborah, 101, 105, 110, 117, 122, 128, 223, 317
 Edmond, 71
 Edward, 110
 Eeden, 185
 Elizabeth, 34, 38, 44, 52, 116, 123, 130, 144, 161, 167, 168, 208, 231, 249, 261, 261, 275, 282
 Ellen, 186
 Georg, 138
 Godsg race, 113, 116, 119, 122, 126

Grover—*continued* :

Hanna, 122
 Isbell, 5, 7
 James, 15, 40, 49, 53, 79, 101, 176, 207, 212, 241, 262, 306
 Jane, 16, 111, 116, 122, 130, 137, 144, 150, 162, 259
 Joan, 5, 36, 40, 44, 49, 53, 55, 60, 66, 71, 75, 79, 122, 236, 258, 262, 274, 280
 John, 16, 17, 39, 43, 44, 48, 48, 49, 52, 53, 55, 57, 58, 60, 64, 66, 68, 71, 73, 75, 75, 79, 79, 87, 92, 99, 101, 109, 114, 119, 131, 137, 138, 144, 151, 161, 164, 167, 168, 185, 186, 186, 189, 195, 200, 212, 220, 243, 249, 258, 259, 261, 269, 269, 274, 274, 275, 280, 283, 287, 295, 301, 304, 319, 323, 324, 332, 333, 334
 Jois, 244
 Jonas, 161, 334
 Joseph, 134
 Josias [Josiah], 44, 119, 124, 129, 132, 138, 147, 149, 218, 308, 312, 313, 322, 324, 326
 Katherine, 185
 Lazarus, 38, 99, 113, 116, 119, 122, 126, 216, 311, 335
 Lidia, 79
 Margaret, 37, 41, 45, 48, 48, 49, 52, 52, 55, 57, 58, 59, 62, 64, 64, 65, 68, 70, 73, 75, 79, 137, 268, 271, 274, 275, 277, 279, 319, 335
 Martha, 52, 92, 114, 119, 124, 129, 132, 138, 146, 147, 149, 154, 161, 162, 167, 211, 313
 Mary, 10, 12, 37, 48, 58, 60, 87, 116, 132, 211, 215, 229, 295
 Mathew, 53, 55, 70, 268, 277
 Nathaniell, 145
 Nehemiah, 55, 101, 105, 110, 117, 122, 128, 212, 309, 311
 Priscilla, 49, 123, 210
 Richard, 3, 5, 10, 11, 12, 14, 31, 32, 36, 40, 44, 49, 122, 175, 175, 182, 185, 222, 233, 240, 244, 249, 253, 258, 260, 262, 274, 317
 Robert, 5, 7, 236
 Samuel, 53, 117, 126, 128, 158, 309, 311
 Sarah, 68, 75, 164, 280, 334

Grover—*continued* :

Simon, 43, 44, 59, 139, 146, 154, 161, 221, 321
 Stephen, 31, 34, 38, 44, 48, 52, 57, 62, 65, 111, 116, 122, 130, 137, 144, 150, 151, 162, 180, 208, 211, 211, 253, 261, 261, 271, 310, 326, 327, 330
 Susan, 215
 Thomas, 3, 3, 6, 11, 13, 36, 39, 44, 51, 59, 59, 116, 119, 119, 123, 129, 134, 139, 145, 147, 151, 158, 163, 185, 186, 199, 210, 215, 233, 258, 262, 276, 282, 324
 Timothy, 64, 138, 143, 151, 153, 154, 161, 331
 William, 3, 32, 37, 41, 45, 49, 55, 59, 64, 70, 75, 129, 153, 202, 202, 210, 268, 269, 276, 277, 279, 283, 312
 Zacheus, 41, 283
 Widow, 331
 Gryffin, Elyzabeth, 176
 William, 186
 Gunne, Joan, 240
 Gurney [Gourney, Gurny], Agnes, 18, 25, 27, 35, 42, 176, 192, 195, 207
 Alice, 257
 Christian, 24, 35, 175, 255, 273
 Cicely, 177
 Edward, 18
 Elyzabeth, 10, 13, 174, 180
 Henry, 35
 Jaane, 67
 Jeames, 31
 Joan, 71, 77, 251
 John, 5, 13, 18, 23, 24, 27, 28, 30, 35, 42, 67, 84, 171, 173, 184, 195, 202, 203, 207, 239, 242, 251, 255, 269, 273, 273
 Margarite, 173
 Martha, 42
 Mary, 35, 84, 89, 101, 308
 Phebe, 77
 Phillip, 182
 Raulfe, 23, 25, 180, 250
 Richard, 5, 8, 10, 67, 71, 77, 171, 216, 236, 331
 Robert, 71
 Thomas, 18, 235
 William, 28, 30, 31, 35, 84, 89, 101, 203, 251, 251, 277, 308, 334
 Guttridge, George, 218

- Gytther, Avys, 174
- Hale [cf. Hall], Hester, 161
 John, 168
 William, 161, 168
- Hall(e) [Hawle; cf. Hale], Barbary, 224
 Ellen, 179
 Francis, 106, 232
 John, 106, 110, 110, 184, 329
 Katharine, 106, 110, 110
 Thomas, 110, 110
 William, 231
- Halsey [cf. Chambers *al.* Halsy],
 Ann(e), 136, 140, 146, 153
 Jane, 146
 John, 313
 Joseph, 140
 Martha, 299
 Mary, 153
 Robert, 136, 140, 146, 153, 215, 299, 319, 329
 Sarah, 136, 319
 Ms., 336
- Hamond(e) [Allmond, Amande, Amon, Amond(e), Aumond; cf. Haymond], 197
 Abigaill, 91
 Agnes, 18, 262
 Alice, 22, 40, 248, 259
 Arthur, 18, 20, 29, 33, 177
 Avis, 176
 Cicely, 17
 Daniel, 10
 Elizabeth, 35, 40, 46, 51, 55, 166, 176, 197, 209, 219, 262, 265, 318
 Ellen, 81, 85, 91, 96, 106
 Isbell, 33
 John, 13, 29, 173, 211, 234, 240
 Jois, 206
 Joseph, 55, 145, 166, 227
 Katherine, 240
 Mary, 33
 Priscilla, 81, 229
 Richard, 10, 13, 17, 20, 22, 26, 29, 81, 85, 91, 96, 106, 203, 208, 240, 240, 248, 249
 Samuel, 85, 166
 Susan, 46, 208
 Thomas, 26, 27, 250
 William, 27, 29, 35, 40, 46, 51, 55, 96, 173, 181, 203, 208, 209, 250, 262, 265, 291
- Hampden, Anne, 241
 Mr., 241
- Harborow *al.* Hargraue, Robert, 269
 Harbrough, Anne, 209
 Widow, 209
- Harding(e), ix, 326
 Agnes, 24, 43, 46, 54, 61, 65, 140, 204, 233, 248, 250, 255, 261, 281
 Alice, 171, 184, 191, 242
 Ann(e), 22, 151, 160, 167, 237
 Basill, 105
 Bathshua, 218
 Bridget, 27, 54, 60, 65, 70, 84, 91, 251, 286, 296
 Christian, 182, 302
 Christopher, 68
 Constance, 301
 Damaris, 93, 222
 Dorothie, 90, 95, 102, 310
 Edward, 5, 7, 9, 10, 19, 171, 171, 185, 233, 235, 245, 259, 260
 Elizabeth, 10, 12, 13, 59, 62, 65, 73, 91, 95, 98, 105, 124, 131, 137, 140, 150, 182, 227, 233, 238, 247
 Frances, 73
 Francis, 115
 Georg, 37
 Grace, 167
 Grisell, 148, 165
 Hannah, 148
 Henry, 50, 62, 77, 113, 194, 198, 216
 Hester, 63, 66, 98, 153, 156, 163, 169, 216, 221
 Isbell, 26, 235, 248
 James, 55, 108, 124, 131, 137, 140, 150, 172, 215, 242, 248, 256, 317
 Jane, 8, 65, 128, 134, 139
 Joan, 31, 43, 46, 47, 51, 55, 59, 63, 67, 77, 175, 227, 234, 260, 262, 263, 265, 269, 275, 309
 John, 24, 27, 31, 35, 35, 37, 37, 43, 47, 51, 54, 60, 65, 70, 76, 84, 91, 128, 151, 156, 161, 166, 172, 183, 191, 212, 222, 236, 237, 248, 250, 251, 256, 263, 265, 286, 290, 295, 327, 329
 Jois, 35, 37, 43, 290
 Joseph, 65, 153, 156, 163, 169, 226, 328
 Judith, 129, 314
 Katherine, 19
 Margarite, 4, 7, 19, 59, 177, 182

Harding(e)—*continued* :

- Marke, 129
 Martha, 54, 65, 131, 156, 212, 227
 Mary, 19, 35, 37, 48, 50, 54, 57, 61, 66, 68, 71, 73, 75, 76, 83, 84, 88, 91, 93, 102, 108, 113, 115, 124, 151, 156, 161, 166, 194, 245, 256, 264, 266, 270, 286, 309, 338
 Mathew, 54, 266
 Nathanael, 37
 Philotheta, 229
 Rachell, 206
 Raulfe, 233
 Rebecca, 54, 308
 Richard, 5, 6, 9, 12, 19, 22, 26, 30, 43, 43, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 54, 54, 55, 57, 59, 61, 61, 63, 65, 66, 67, 68, 73, 73, 75, 77, 88, 91, 91, 98, 105, 129, 132, 148, 160, 165, 166, 167, 169, 180, 184, 185, 188, 191, 195, 197, 199, 204, 204, 207, 210, 213, 220, 221, 225, 235, 238, 247, 255, 261, 262, 263, 264, 264, 265, 266, 268, 269, 270, 275, 278, 281, 282, 301, 308, 309, 314, 319, 333, 336
 Robert, 6, 59, 62, 65, 185, 193, 235, 238, 269, 272, 296
 Roger, 234
 Sarah, 59, 61, 132, 150, 213, 269
 Stephin, 236
 Susan, 156, 261
 Susanna, 27
 Thomas, 4, 8, 13, 35, 57, 60, 71, 76, 83, 88, 90, 93, 95, 102, 108, 115, 128, 134, 137, 139, 171, 171, 198, 199, 204, 207, 220, 233, 238, 240, 241, 270, 278, 288, 309, 310, 316, 317, 324, 326
 William, 171, 233
 Hare [Haare, Hayre]. Agnes, 179
 Anne, 198
 Dorothe, 207
 Elyzabeth, 172
 Henry, 96
 Jaane, 48
 James, 116
 John, 102, 335
 Margarite, 174, 197
 Martha, 48, 91, 96, 102, 109, 116, 121, 125, 322

Hare [Haare, Hayre]—*continued* :

- Mary, 109, 146, 228, 282, 324
 Richard, 125
 Thomas, 48, 91, 96, 102, 109, 116, 121, 125, 146, 197, 198, 207, 207, 224, 277, 322, 324, 327, 330
 William, 172, 174
 Widow, 282
 Harris, Mrs., 330
 Hart, Joane, 224
 Nicholas, 320
 Harwood, Cicely, 210
 George, 165
 Marie, 165
 Thomas, 165
 Hatton, Christopher, 202
 Haward, Joan, 240
 Hawes, Adela [Adiell], 129, 142, 222, 313, 319
 Elizabeth, 129, 295, 313
 Joan, 6, 13
 John, 13, 176, 244
 Martha, 224, 320
 Mary, 142, 220
 Richard, 142, 190, 195, 201, 295, 313
 Thomas, 6
 Hawkes, x
 Alice, 55, 62, 67, 84, 115, 122, 128, 134, 141, 276, 277, 277, 285, 311
 Anne, 98, 296
 Bersabe, 36, 257
 Cicely, 46, 282
 Constance, 35, 38, 42, 46, 50, 54, 58, 271, 271
 David, 51, 99, 111, 118, 128, 141, 212, 313, 335
 Elizabeth, 36, 40, 54, 96, 111, 115, 185, 212, 228, 257, 273, 297, 304
 Emme, 23, 248
 George, 45, 51, 188, 204, 207, 280, 285, 311, 317
 Henry, 12, 58, 271, 284
 Hugh, 45, 62, 277
 Isbell, 247
 Jaane, 42
 Joan, 9, 30, 118, 203, 253
 John, 7, 9, 11, 13, 23, 25, 28, 30, 36, 40, 50, 102, 111, 172, 180, 229, 247, 247, 248, 253, 257, 263, 273, 279, 304
 Jois, 67, 97, 276
 Josias, 118

- Hawkes—*continued* :
 Katherine, 185, 276
 Lawrence, 342
 Margarite, 31, 45, 51, 201, 280
 Martha, 118, 335
 Mary, 84, 97, 99, 118, 120, 128, 134, 228
 Richard, 128
 Roger, 38, 98, 115, 118, 122, 128, 134, 141, 296, 297, 304, 304, 306, 322, 332
 Samuell, 128, 313
 Sarah, 28, 96, 102, 108, 115, 120, 131, 331
 Simon, 7, 12, 55, 62, 67, 187, 200, 203, 276, 276, 277, 277, 279
 Susan, 55, 193, 277
 Susanna, 25
 Symeon, 280
 Thomas, 6, 31, 35, 38, 42, 46, 50, 54, 58, 84, 97, 98, 131, 182, 201, 205, 209, 213, 235, 271, 271, 282, 291, 306
 Tomezin, 247
 William, 6, 35, 122, 235, 322
 Zachary, 40, 96, 102, 108, 115, 120, 131, 210, 316, 331
- Hawkins [Hawkens], Christian, 35
 Ellen, 43
 Jeames, 35
 John, 43, 261
 Roger, 322
 Thomas, 35, 182, 185
 William, 322
- Hawsefoote, 260
 Marc, 260
- Hawthorn(e), Emme, 83
 Joan, 203
 John, 83, 205
 Margaret, 40, 261, 301
 Thomas, 40, 261, 297
 William, 40, 83, 187, 190, 195, 203, 205, 261, 292
- Hayley [Haylie, Hayly], Alice, 119, 126
 Anna, 126
 Henry, 119, 312
 Robert, 201
 William, 119, 126, 218, 312
- Haymond [cf. Hamond], Rychard, 9
 Thomas, 9
- Hayne, John, 152
 Mary, 152
 Thomas, 152
- Head, Elizabeth, 69, 73, 82, 304
 John, 69, 73, 82, 197, 304, 306, 314, 315
 Martha, 82, 314
 Mary, 73, 222
- Headach, Lucie, 232
- Healle, Richard, 221
- Healse, James, 127
 John, 132
 Richard, 127, 132, 220
 Sarah, 127, 132
- Hearn(e) [Heern(e)], x
 Jois, 28
 Nicholas, 186
 Robert, 28
 Thomas, 220
- Heath, Alice, 37, 42, 298
 John, 37, 42, 298, 302
 Rebecca, 37
 Susan, 42
- Hebbes, Jane, 319
 Thomas, 319
- Heblethwayte, Rowland, 188
- Herbeard, Margaret, 217
- Herdwicke, William, 176
- Herrington, John, 210
- Hewes, see Hughes
- Hewet(t), John, 11, 257
 Joseph, 164
 Martha, 164
 Richard, 11
- Heyday(e) [Hydaie, Hyday], Elyzabeth, 66, 69
 Phœbe, 66, 220
 Sarah, 69, 215
 William, 66, 69, 194, 312
 Widow, 331
- Heydon [Heyden], Alice, 246
 Christopher, 4
 Hester, 226
 Richard, 18, 222, 246
 Thomas, 4
 William, 18
- Heythorne, William, 298
- Heyward, Benjamin, 214
- Hickman, 13
 Christian, 176
 Cicely, 146
 Elyzabeth, 175
 John, 92, 146, 223, 231, 322
 Katherine, 13
 Margaret, 92, 101
 Thomas, 92, 101, 146, 175, 240, 298
- Hicks [Hickes], Elizabeth, 193, 223
 Henry, 77, 201

- Hicks [Hickes]—*continued* :
 Jaane, 77
 Higge, Joan, 290
 John, 290
 Higgs [Higges], Grace, 131, 311
 Marie, 131
 Zaccheus, 131
 Hill, Agnes, 54, 62, 67, 266, 273, 292
 Alice, 58, 220, 238, 279, 312
 Anna, 109
 Ann(e), 31, 156, 212, 215, 301
 Anthony, 131, 138, 145, 221, 322
 Cornelius, 54, 62, 67, 116, 124, 217, 266, 273, 292, 301, 328
 Daniell, 132
 Elizabeth, 37, 42, 46, 137, 262
 Hannah, 126, 232
 Hester, 157
 Isaak, 67, 116, 273
 Isabell, 114, 126, 126, 132, 137, 149, 150, 157
 James, 58, 109, 126, 156, 319, 324
 Joane, 131, 138, 145
 John, 58, 62, 109, 114, 126, 132, 137, 149, 150, 157, 207, 215, 217, 231, 238, 241, 279, 308, 312, 316, 323, 327, 328
 Margaret, 116, 124, 218
 Martha, 131
 Mary, 126, 156, 227, 278
 Mathew, 279
 Moyses, 37, 262
 Nathan, 54, 266
 Rebecca, 124
 Richard, 31, 37, 42, 46, 262
 Sarah, 42, 145, 149
 Sibill, 207
 Susan, 114, 230
 Thomas, 46, 273, 289
 William, 175
 Hilles, Agnes, 36
 Elenor, 36
 Jaane, 57
 Joan, 181
 Jois, 26, 30, 250, 254
 Margarit, 250
 Mary, 57
 Robert, 57
 Thomas, 24, 26, 27, 30, 36, 180, 182, 250, 250, 254, 254
 William, 27, 254
 Hitchcock, Jane, 141
 Hobbes [Hobs], Agnes, 180
 Isbell, 186
 John, 231
 Thomas, 179
 Hobkins, Thomas, 247
 Hodson, Rychard, 182
 Holland, Christian, 245
 Hollenden, Lawrence, 277
 Holliman [Holiman], Francis, 120, 125, 132, 140, 148, 217, 218, 304, 316
 Grace, 148
 Hanna, 304
 James, 140
 Joane, 120
 Jonas, 132, 316
 Rebecca, 120, 125, 132, 140, 148
 Sara, 125
 Holmes, Henry, 258
 William, 258
 Holt(e) [Hoolt], Alice, 238
 Ellyn, 169
 Elyzabeth, 198
 Frances, 81, 201, 283, 284
 James, 169
 Joan, 81, 283, 284
 John, 81, 283
 Margarite, 172
 Nathanaell [Nathan], 215, 302, 324
 Richard, 172
 Thomas, 280
 Holting(e), Anne, 178
 Joan, 17, 195
 John, 15, 233
 Margarit, 13
 William, 13, 15, 17, 175, 243
 Wynefreede, 187
 Homes, Samuel, 231
 Hono(u)r, Elizabeth, 231
 Jane, 321
 Hoord, Ellen, 310
 Hopper, Elyzabeth, 206
 Horne, Clare, 232
 Thomas, 216
 Horsnaile, x
 John, 223
 Horwood, Anna, 222
 Daniell, 137, 320
 Grace, 137
 Henry, 227
 Thomas, 137, 222, 320
 Hovy(e), Anna, 55
 Elyzabeth, 179
 Isbell, 22
 John, 22

- Hovy(e)—*continued* :
 Margarite, 48, 55, 63, 201, 264, 279
 Priscilla, 48, 264
 Sara, 63, 279
 Thomas, 48, 55, 63, 201, 264, 274
- How(e), x
 Agnes, 41, 46, 52, 261, 321
 Edward, 194
 Elizabeth, 104, 108, 113, 120, 127, 132, 137, 220, 229, 231
 George, 46, 104, 108, 113, 120, 127, 137, 212, 317, 317, 321, 322
 Henry, 81, 84, 87, 95, 203, 206, 283, 293
 Isbell, 81, 84, 87, 95, 283
 Jeremie, 81, 283
 John, 41, 46, 52, 113, 261, 269, 317
 Martha, 95, 137, 227
 Mary, 87, 104, 321
 Nicholas, 132, 157, 319
 Rebecca, 52, 127, 207, 322
 Robert, 194
 Samuel, 84
 Sarah, 132, 157
 William, 41, 120, 261
 Widow, 203, 207
- Howard, ix
 Mary, 162
 Thomas, 162
- Howse, Elizabeth, 151
 Henry, 151
 Joan, 199
 Thomas, 151
- Huche, Anne, 177
- Huchinson [Huchenson], Ann, 169
 Gilbert, 169
 Katharine, 300
 Samuel, 169
- Hudnoll, Anne, 231
 Henry, 172
- Hudson, Alice, 59, 63, 66, 270, 271, 280, 283
 John, 59, 63, 66, 193, 205, 270, 271, 279, 280, 283
 Nathanael, 66, 280
 Robert, 59, 270
 Thomas, 63, 174, 271
- Huggins [Hughens, Hughins], 12
 Dorothe, 67, 71, 75, 80, 87
 Elyzabeth, 189
 Joan, 12
 Joseph, 152
- Huggins [Hughens, Hughins]—*continued* :
 Martha, 75, 220
 Mary, 67, 146, 152, 156
 Nathan, 80
 Phebe, 71
 Richard, 67, 71, 75, 80, 87, 344
 Samuel, 87, 146, 152, 156, 329
 Sarah, 156, 329
 Thomas, 6
 William, 6, 146
- Hughen, Joan, 243
- Hughes [Hewes, Hues], Elizabeth, 81, 87, 96, 104, 307
 Emme, 280
 Frideswide, 328
 Henry, 179
 Hester, 96
 Jane, 222
 John, 81, 87, 96, 104, 197, 203, 280, 307, 309
 Martha, 104
 Nathanael, 81
 Richard, 328, 328
- Hull, Sara, 223
- Huls [?], John, 320
 Richard, 320
- Humfries, Robert, 312
- Humphrey [Humfr(e)y, Humphry, Umphrey] (Agnes, 65, 67, 272
 Ame, 44
 Anne, 48, 65, 187, 272
 Avis, 44, 48, 264
 Damaris, 67, 215
 Edward, 44, 48, 190, 264
 Joan, 10
 Mary, 330
 Richard, 10, 166, 230, 330, 330, 330
 Robert, 65, 67, 196, 206, 272
 Sarah, 166
- Hunt(e), Agnes, 198
 Alice, 179, 224
 Christopher, 171
 Elizabeth, 219
 Henry, 171
 Jois, 74, 76
 Margaret, 227
 Richard, 198
 Robert, 303
 Susan, 76, 189
 Sybill, 224
 Thomas, 74, 76, 199
 Widow, 326
- Hunton, John, 1, 344

- Hurlocke, Constance, 185
 Hurriss, Margaret, 220
 Hurst, Elyzabeth, 265
 John, 260, 262, 265
 Margarite, 262
 Thomas, 265
 Hust, John, 27
 Mary, 27
 Hustway, Robert, 177
 Hutchins, Lettis, 229
 Hutton, Agnes, 13
 Anne, 243
 Anthony, 60
 Henry, 21, 60
 Jeames, 253
 John, 7, 9, 13, 172, 234, 242
 Jois, 234
 Margarite, 60, 242
 Mary, 34, 254, 255, 255
 Micheas, 34, 255
 Richard, 18, 21, 34, 177, 185,
 242, 254, 255, 255
 Robert, 172, 239
 Symon, 7, 182, 253
 William, 9, 254
 Hyday, see Heyday
 Hyde, Elizabeth, 337
 Idell, John, 176
 Ingleton, Elizabeth, 88, 329
 John, 88, 167
 Margaret, 167
 Rychard, 88
 Ingleton *al.* Adams, see Adams *al.*
 Ingleton
 Ingram, Henry, 220
 Marie, 231
 Jackson, Daniell, 302
 Martha, 305
 Rafe, 302, 305
 Janes [Jaanes], Agnes, 243
 Cicely, 291
 Elyzabeth, 82, 180
 Gillion [Jellion], 82, 85, 89, 94
 Henry, 18, 21, 24, 28, 177, 243,
 247, 273, 291
 John, 18, 85
 Josias, 89
 Julian, 174
 Richard, 21, 24, 82, 85, 89, 94,
 204, 247
 William, 28, 302
 Jenkins [Jinkins], Lydia, 162
 Mary, 162, 167
 William, 162, 167, 229
 Jennings, George, 164, 170, 229
 John, 164, 218, 332
 Marie, 212
 Priscilla, 164, 170
 Thomas, 170
 Jerland, Robert, 204
 Jerman, Purnell, 181
 Jewet, Sarah, 137
 Johnson(n), Agnes, 72, 78, 82, 84,
 90, 108, 283, 283, 304
 Ann, 168
 Christian, 33, 38, 43, 49, 58,
 299
 Cicely, 182, 252
 Daniell, 108, 306
 Elenor, 50
 Elizabeth, 34, 39, 44, 50, 90,
 231, 266
 Emme, 39
 Hester, 114, 120, 125, 133
 Isbell, 233
 James, 28, 82, 93, 120, 125,
 228, 283, 308, 338
 Joan, 252
 John, 33, 93, 101, 111, 121,
 206, 301
 Jois, 19
 Joseph, 58, 114, 120, 125, 133,
 216, 308
 Judith, 133
 Katherine, 121
 Lydia, 43, 98, 301
 Margarite, 7, 228, 236
 Martha, 98, 101, 224, 301
 Mary, 38, 111, 162, 165, 168,
 211
 Nicholas, 8, 28, 33, 38, 43, 49,
 58, 98, 181, 206, 211, 299,
 322
 Rebecca, 165
 Richard, 19, 22, 25, 29, 34, 39,
 44, 50, 78, 177, 182, 192,
 198, 252, 252, 266, 274
 Robert, 25, 72, 78, 82, 84, 90,
 162, 165, 168, 198, 283, 283
 Sibill [Sybilla], 93, 101, 111,
 322
 Susan, 114, 229
 Susanna, 34
 Thomas, 22, 72, 108, 121, 213,
 304, 306
 William, 7, 8, 29, 82, 236, 252,
 252, 259, 283
 Jones, Ann, 152
 Annis, 336
 Ellin, 152, 157, 161, 337

Jones—*continued* :

- Elyzabeth, 206
 Hugh, 3, 5, 233
 Joan, 3, 233
 Margery, 330
 Nathan, 157
 Nicholas, 152, 157, 161, 225,
 334, 336
 William, 5
 Jordan [Jourdane, Jourden], 292
 John, 174, 228, 292
 Joy, Richard, 303
 Joyce [Joyse], Anne, 169
 Elizabeth, 107, 111, 121, 127,
 134, 163, 305
 Hester, 127, 169
 James, 121, 169
 John, 134, 319
 Thomas, 107, 111, 121, 127,
 134, 163, 215, 229, 231, 232,
 305, 319, 335, 336, 337
 Judge, William, 221
 Julian *al.* Tailor [cf. Taylor], Ar-
 thur, 217
 Kayes, William, 211
 Keene, Agnes, 108
 Alice, 129, 138, 149, 156, 169
 Ann, 326
 Annis, 326
 Elizabeth, 138, 169, 302
 Francis, 149, 333
 George, 328
 Henry, 162, 169, 334
 John, 156, 167, 222, 337
 Katharine, 162
 Lettice, 167
 Lydia, 162, 334
 Margaret, 118, 122, 333
 Martha, 108, 230
 Mary, 118, 162, 306, 311
 Thomas, 122, 167, 337
 Timothy, 118, 122, 218, 306, 316
 William, 108, 129, 138, 149,
 156, 162, 221, 229, 310, 332,
 333, 338
 Widow, 311
 Kemish, Alice, 214
 Kemp, William, 338
 Kennett, Dr. White, xii
 Kent, Mary, 159, 165
 Thomas, 165, 338
 William, 159, 160, 165, 338
 Kenton, Henry, 127
 John, 127
 Phœbe, 127

- Kerkbye, see Kirby
 Ketch(e) [Catch(e)], Agnes, 126
 Edward, 133
 Elizabeth, 126, 162
 Grace, 129, 313
 Jane, 129, 133, 140, 147, 153,
 162, 335
 Joan, 77, 140, 226
 John, 60, 64, 68, 73, 77, 126,
 193, 220, 281, 296, 305
 Katherine, 60, 64, 68, 73, 77
 Sarah, 64, 219
 Susan, 60, 153, 218
 William, 73, 129, 133, 140, 147,
 153, 162, 221, 232, 313, 335
 Widow, 311, 322
 Keyes, Joane, 224
 Kilpin, Edward, 166, 229
 Sarah, 166
 Thomas, 166
 King(e), Agnes [Annis], 139, 146
 Alice, 187, 220
 Andrew, 79, 84, 93
 Anne, 79, 84, 93
 Elyzabeth, 174
 Gershom, 79
 Godsgrace, 216
 Jacob, 93
 James, 139
 Joan, 66, 205
 Mary, 139, 146, 320
 Morice, 206
 Nathanael, 84
 Peregrine, 79
 Phœbe, 329
 Thomas, 66, 139, 146, 196, 205,
 232, 320, 323
 Kirby(e) [Kerkbye], Elyzabeth, 4
 Jaane, 4
 Joane, 219
 John, 8, 237
 Richard, 3, 8, 233, 237
 Tymothy, 307
 William, 3
 Kitson, Anne, 79, 281, 284
 Edward, 115, 118, 122, 127,
 132, 137, 143, 147, 304, 321,
 322, 324, 331, 331
 Elizabeth, 122, 127, 132
 Francis, 122, 331
 John, 115, 304
 Katharine, 115, 118, 137, 143,
 147
 Richard, 79, 201, 281, 284
 Sarah, 147, 324
 Thomas, 143, 322

- Kitson—*continued* :
 Timothie, 127
 Knevet, Damaris, 41
 Richard, 41
 Wenefrede, 41
 Knight, Alice, 59, 68
 Ann, 170
 Elcanah, 59
 Elizabeth, 164, 170
 Hanna, 127
 Henry, 59, 68, 164, 170, 229
 Jane, 133
 John, 68, 133
 Mordecaie, 127, 133
 Thomas, 206
 Knott, Agnes, 252
 William, 182, 252
 Knowles [Knol(l)es], Elybeth, 93
 Francis, 135, 147
 Josias, 135
 Martha, 147
 Mary, 135, 147
 Robert, 93
 Thomas, 93
 Knowlton [Knolton, Knowleton],
 Dorcas, 139, 154
 Jaane, 196
 Mary, 139
 Matthias [Matthewe], 139, 154
 Robert, 196
 Rychard, 197
 William, 154
 Kylby(e), Edmond, 35
 Jaane, 275
 Joan, 35, 268
 Rychard, 35
 Thomas, 184, 193, 193, 198,
 198, 268, 268, 275
 Kymber, Anthony, 281
 Thomas, 281
 Kyne, Agnes, 79, 84, 88, 95, 100
 Dorothe, 61, 281
 Elyzabeth, 45, 61, 79, 290
 Fœlix, 95
 George, 100
 Henry, 33, 180, 195, 244, 249, 259
 Jois, 188
 Margarite, 244
 Mary, 88
 Petronel [Purnel], 33, 195
 Richard, 45, 61, 185, 275, 281,
 290
 Sara, 45, 210
 William, 33, 79, 84, 88, 95, 100,
 202
 Widow, 210
 Kyngesley, Mr., 200
 Kyngston, Ellen, 281
 Thomas, 281
 Lack(e), Daniel, 144
 Jane, 138, 144, 151, 329
 John, 138
 Peter, 151
 Thomas, 138, 144, 151, 329
 Lacy, Alexander, 101, 104, 212,
 294
 John, 101, 294
 Marie, 101, 104, 294
 William, 104
 Laighton, Sir Thomas, 202
 Lake [Laake], John, 202, 208
 Margery, 202
 Susan, 231
 Lambe, Sara, 221
 Lamkeford, Mr., 193
 Lancaster, Christofer, 294
 Margerie, 294
 Lane, Agnes, 213
 Langley [Langeley], Adam, 144,
 147, 158, 161, 319, 344
 Agnes, 171
 Ann, 144, 147, 158, 161
 Elizabeth, 337
 Henry, 147
 Judith, 144
 Mary, 161
 Rychard, 171
 Mr., 336
 Larkin [Larken], Daniell, 165
 Elizabeth, 14, 165, 174
 John, 14, 165, 170, 229, 335
 Martha, 165, 170
 Phillip, 165, 230
 Thomas, 201
 Lawrence, Alice, 110, 218
 Christopher, 21, 247
 Elizabeth, 146, 155, 164
 James, 101, 303
 John, 155
 Mary, 21, 247
 Susan, 110
 Thomas, 146, 155, 164, 223
 Lawton, John, 339, 340, 341
 Leach(e) [Leech(e)], Alice, 103
 Betteris, 209
 Hester, 125
 Joan, 179
 John, 96, 103, 114, 125, 174,
 210, 326
 Marie, 103
 Martha, 96, 114, 125

- Leah [? cf. Leigh], Elizabeth, 168
 Sir Henry, 168
- Leaper, "Amn," 163
 Francis, 163
 John, 163
- Lee, Anna, 317
 Anne, 315
 Grissell, 225
 John, 220, 291, 315
 Mary A., 219
 Richard, 231
 William, 236
 Widow, 317
- Lee *al.* Baker, Roger, 189
- Leerwod [Leered], 12
 Alice, 12
 Thomas, 178
- Leeving, John, 171
 Stephin, 264
 Thomas, 171
- Legingham, William, 192
- Leigh [? cf. Leah], Elizabeth, 337
 Sir Henrie, 337
- Lewis [Lewes], Ame, 69
 Benjamin, 114
 Christopher, 273
 Edward, 69
 Elizabeth, 155, 158, 162, 256
 Hester, 108
 Isabell, 315
 Jaane, 46, 50, 256
 Joan, 32, 36, 41, 46, 62, 63, 284
 John, 36, 41, 46, 50, 62, 69, 94,
 256, 267, 272, 281, 297
 Josias, 62
 Judith, 50
 Martha, 88, 90, 94, 100, 108,
 114, 162, 287
 Mary, 158
 Moris, 271
 Richard, 32, 188, 207, 332
 Susan, 41, 221
 Susanna, 63
 Thomas, 88, 90, 94, 100, 108,
 114, 155, 158, 162, 207, 227,
 287, 297, 303
 William, 88, 100, 231, 287
 Widow, 308
- Lewyn [Lewen], Isabell, 217
 Joan, 207
 John, 284
 Mary, 215
 Robert, 207
 Thomas, 321
- Leyfollie, see Warener *al.* Ley-
 follie
- Lindon [Lyneden], Daniel, 260, 296
 Elenor, 260
 Joan, 260, 318
- Linford, Georg, 284
 Henry, 284
 Mary, 284
- Linger *al.* Pratt [cf. Lyngard, Pratt],
 Edmond, 99
 Ellen, 99, 293
 Walter, 99, 213, 293
- Littlepage [Lytlepa(a)ge, Lyttel-
 pa(a)ge; cf. Page], Agnes,
 36, 261, 281
- Alice, 100
 Andrew, 29
 Clare, 123
 Daniel, 70
 Elias, 80, 148, 161, 170
 Elizabeth, 86, 123, 126, 130,
 170, 193, 321
 Emm, 327
 George, 66, 70, 73, 76, 80, 86,
 100, 196, 217, 223, 291, 294,
 313
 Giles, 53
 Henry, 100
 Hester, 130
 Joan, 66, 70, 73, 76, 80, 93,
 100, 294
 John, 23, 29, 36, 66, 93, 100,
 248, 257, 281
 Margarit, 291
 Margery, 53
 Martha, 93, 291
 Mary, 126, 148, 161, 170, 201,
 313
 Robert, 23, 123, 126, 130, 218,
 224, 321, 332
 Samuel, 76
 Sara, 36, 73, 261
 Tabitha, 53
 Thomas, 278
 William, 161
 Widow, 193
- Lochremas [Lochrimas; cf. Loki-
 mer], x
 Christian, 261
 Emme, 197
 Fayth, 265
 Isbel, 38, 41, 45, 261, 261, 265,
 286
 Jemini, 45
 John, 32, 38, 41, 45, 197, 254,
 254, 261, 261, 265, 270, 280,
 286
 Nathanael, 38, 261

- Lochremas [Lochrimas; cf. Lokimer]—*continued* :
 Nicholas, 254
 Rychard, 32, 254
 Thomas, 41
- Locke, Sara, 247
- Lokimer [cf. Lochremas], Joane, 218
 John, 304
- Lome, Joan, 262
 John, 262
- Long(e), Agnes, 182, 239
 Alice, 214
 Christian, 175
 Elyzabeth, 17
 Henry, 233
 Hugh, 35, 39, 49, 184, 206, 213, 214, 285, 296
 Isbell, 35, 206
 Joan, 35, 39, 49, 285
 John, 17, 19, 173, 233, 237, 238, 239
 Jois, 19
 Robert, 238
 Rychard, 173
 Stephin, 49
 Thomas, 39, 320
 William, 172
- Loote, Joan, 8, 234
 Joseph, 4
 Richard, 4, 8
- Lorymer [Loromer], Agnes, 250
 Purnell, 181
 Rychard, 177, 250
 William, 181, 250
- Loughton, Anne, 12
 Rychard, 12
- Love, Mary, 197
- Lovet(t), 244
 Agnes, 249
 Alice, 243
 Ame, 185
 Anne, 18, 53, 62, 71
 Bridgett, 226
 Christopher, 18, 86, 161, 177, 229, 243
 Cicely, 290
 Clare, 75
 Daniel, 103
 Douglas, 275
 Elizabeth, 36, 62, 70, 86, 187, 206, 218, 287
 Francis, 116, 123, 133, 146, 161
 George, 10, 88, 196, 290, 330
 Helenor, 31
 Henry, 73, 79, 173, 295
- Lovet(t)—*continued* :
 Hester, 116
 Isbell, 6
 James, 23, 62, 66, 70, 75, 88, 103, 123, 123, 272, 313, 334, 344
 Jane, 37, 43, 103
 Joan, 8, 53, 62, 66, 191, 272
 John, 4, 6, 20, 23, 28, 31, 37, 43, 66, 73, 122, 177, 191, 245, 246, 249, 259, 261, 282
 Jois, 26
 Josias, 146
 Lawrence, 53, 62, 71, 191, 308
 Margaret, 70, 75, 82, 86, 189, 315
 Mary, 20, 36, 70, 70, 75, 88, 123, 133, 138, 146, 170, 222, 246
 Maude, 4, 290
 Rhoda, 122
 Richard, 6, 173, 179, 189
 Robert, 6, 8, 10, 28, 170, 338
 Rose, 123, 185
 Sarah, 79, 306
 Stephin, 43, 88, 122, 306, 309
 Susan, 73, 79
 Susanna, 70
 Thomas, 26, 36, 75, 82, 183, 187, 259
 Timothy, 138
 William, 16, 70, 71, 75, 82, 86, 133, 161, 191, 197, 207, 275, 290, 300, 303
 Mother, 240
 Widow, 331
- Lowgher, Waulter, 181
- Lowndes, Rev. Charles, xvi
- Lucas, Ame, 179
 Joan, 239, 261
 Thomas, 239
- Lyngard [Lynger; cf. Linger *al.*
 Pratt], Agnes, 281
 Alice, 11, 32, 40, 187, 259
 Elyzabeth, 13
 Grace, 252
 Henry, 40, 259
 Jaane, 208
 Joan, 246
 John, 5, 8
 Rychard, 233
 Thomas, 5, 8, 11, 13, 233
 Walter, 32
 William, 204, 208, 246, 281, 285
- Lynger, see Lyngard

- Lyng(e)s, 240
 John, 265, 240
 Lyn(n)old, Agnes, 254
 Joan, 4, 235, 256
 John, 4, 7, 235, 254, 256, 258
 Thomas, 7
 Lyttelboy, Agnes, 190

 Makerith, William, 208
 Malchare, see Maltshire
 Mallard, Elizabeth, 221
 Mallinger [Malinger, Mallenger],
 Amy, 297
 Anne, 97
 Elizabeth, 155, 163, 169, 227
 Thomas, 97, 155, 163, 169, 227
 William, 97, 169, 211, 297
 Malorie, Peter, 231
 Maltshire [Malchare], Marie, 135
 Penelope, 135, 143
 Susan, 143
 William, 135, 143
 Malwood, Agnes, 219
 Manfield, Elizabeth, 130
 John, 130
 William, 130
 Marnam, Elyzabeth, 43, 48, 268,
 277
 Peter, 43, 48, 268, 277
 Rebecca, 48
 Susan, 48, 268
 Marsh, Elyzabeth, 208
 Frances, 208
 Marshall, 308
 Agnes, 186
 Dorcas, 51
 Elenor, 38, 42, 47, 51, 58, 63,
 271
 John, 215, 299
 Mary, 42
 Mercie, 38, 215
 Rychard, 47
 Sara, 63, 271
 Susan, 58
 William, 38, 42, 47, 51, 58, 63,
 193, 271
 Marson, John, 199
 Martin [Marten], Agnes, 171
 Ann(e), 43, 164, 169, 260
 Beatrix [Bettris], 93, 308
 Eleanor, 73, 80, 86, 94, 289,
 293
 Elizabeth, 86, 106, 178, 270,
 289
 Ellen [Helen], 128, 138
 Jane, 224

 Martin [Marten]—*continued* :
 Jemini, 103, 296
 Joan, 35, 43, 173, 259, 261, 282
 Joan Alice, 260
 John, 13, 93, 103, 175, 261
 Joseph, 138, 319
 Judy, 164
 Margery, 288
 Mary, 128, 169
 Richard, 13, 93, 128, 138, 188,
 197, 209, 220, 288, 308, 319,
 322
 Sibill, 35, 206
 Simon, 35, 43, 188, 199, 259,
 260, 261, 279, 282
 Stephin, 258
 Susanna, 80
 Thomas, 73, 80, 86, 94, 103,
 106, 164, 169, 171, 199, 206,
 209, 209, 213, 229, 235, 289,
 293, 296, 344
 William, 258
 Mathew, Rychard, 270
 Mathewes, John, 229
 Mattingly, Elizabeth, 224
 Mead(e) [Meede], x
 Elizabeth, 297
 Marie, 214
 Thomas, 216
 Thomas, 187
 Mercer, Mary, 249
 Mereden [Meriden; cf. Mereden *al.*
 Austin], Abigail, 161, 164,
 169
 Alice, 248
 Edmonde, 26
 Elizabeth, 32, 312
 Frances, 5
 Hannah, 161
 Hester, 106
 James, 301
 Joan, 25, 106, 114, 334
 John, 104, 161, 164, 169, 229
 Jois, 18, 104, 115, 228
 Mary, 164
 Nicholas, 5, 186
 Richard, 115, 314
 Robert, 7, 7, 25, 180, 248, 249
 Sara, 114
 Thomas, 5, 7, 106, 114, 169, 207,
 246, 301, 312, 323, 331
 William, 5, 18, 25, 26, 32, 186
 Zacharie, 104, 115, 302, 314
 Mereden *al.* Austin [cf. Austin],
 Agnes, 91
 Alice, 268

- Mereden *al.* Austin [cf. Austin]—
continued :
 Anne, 33, 39
 Christian, 43, 49, 55, 66, 274
 Daniell, 88
 Edmond, 268, 268
 Elyzabeth, 43, 71, 281
 Henry, 33, 49
 Hester, 39
 Jeames, 94, 268
 Joan, 40, 71, 75, 82, 88, 94,
 101, 281
 John, 66
 Jois, 91, 98, 101
 Jonathan, 82
 Margarite, 258
 Robert, 33, 39, 270
 Thomas, 71, 75, 82, 88, 94, 98,
 101, 281
 Timothie, 55
 William, 43, 49, 55, 66, 254,
 274, 280
 Zachary, 40, 91, 98, 206
 Mickley, Thomas, 306
 Midnall [Mildnall], Jeames, 25, 252
 William, 25, 252
 Miles, Agnes, 34, 73, 80, 91, 106,
 305
 Alice, 53, 119, 128, 135, 231
 Anne, 135
 Elyzabeth, 34, 91
 Henry, 53, 74, 83, 190
 Hester, 106
 John, 163, 229
 Martha, 74, 163
 Mary, 53, 80, 128, 223
 Philemon, 119, 128, 135, 218,
 310
 Philip, 73, 80, 91, 106, 300
 Richard, 73
 Sara, 74, 83
 Miller [Myler], Elyzabeth, 31
 Isabell, 303
 Thomas, 246, 246
 William, 22, 31
 Milles, Annis, 230
 Millington, Elyzabeth, 176
 Milner, William, 178
 Milward, William, 219
 Mitchell [Michell], Bridget, 176
 Katherine, 183
 Mary, 229
 Mochet [Mouchet], Agnes, 235
 Edward, 193
 John, 235
 Moneday, see Mundaye
 Monke [Munck, Munke], Alice, 242,
 293
 Ellin, 216
 Jaane, 4
 John, 4, 8, 171, 178, 242, 252,
 293
 Luce, 202
 Margarite, 8, 178
 Martha, 218
 Thomas, 201, 202
 Montacue, Ann, 322
 Moore [More], John, 176, 239
 Moores [Mores ; cf. Morse], Agnes,
 246
 Alice, 49
 Anne, 97
 Anthony, 42, 49, 187
 Benjamin, 205
 Cicely, 80, 88, 97, 294
 Elizabeth, 42, 49, 154
 Henry, 80, 88, 97, 216, 290, 290,
 294
 Humphrey, 273
 Isbell, 13, 203
 Jaane, 21
 Jellion, 204
 Joan, 184, 240, 244, 252
 John, 14, 154, 331
 Joseph, 125, 134, 170, 219, 334
 Margarite, 248
 Rebecca, 88
 Robert, 80
 Rychard, 177, 290
 Sara, 125, 134
 Susannah, 170
 Thomas, 14, 21, 42, 177, 246,
 248
 William, 13, 20, 134, 175, 178,
 182, 184, 199, 240, 244, 247,
 252, 254, 321
 Widow, 337
 Morall, John, 225
 Morden [Mordon], Agnes, 171
 Emps, 235
 Frances, 235
 Joan, 234
 Robert, 234, 235
 Rychard, 171, 235
 Moris, Martha, 213
 Morse [cf. Moores], Agnes, 20
 Ame, 17
 Thomas, 17, 20
 William, 22
 Mortimer, William, 191
 Mor(e)ton [Mauton], Abraham, 43
 Agnes, 181

- Mor(e)ton [Mauton]—*continued* :
- Alice, 29, 301
 - Ann(e), 192, 331
 - Damaris, 109, 111, 117, 120, 126, 133
 - Elizabeth, 38, 59, 78, 120, 229, 261, 284, 323
 - Ellen, 254
 - Henry, 59, 109, 111, 117, 120, 126, 133, 215, 299, 305, 314
 - Joan, 38, 43, 180, 261, 311
 - John, 133, 323
 - Raufe, 192
 - Richard, 29, 32, 38, 43, 254, 261, 262
 - Robert, 59, 78, 109, 111, 272, 284, 299, 323
 - William, 188, 329
 - The Lady, 331, 331
 - Widow, 323, 323
- Mose, Elizabeth, 150
- John, 150
 - Joseph, 142
 - Sarah, 142
- Moseley, Thomas, 342
- Motly, Priscilla, 310
- Mott, Daniel, 143
- David, 143
 - Elizabeth, 107, 112, 117, 124, 132, 143
 - Martha, 112, 304
 - Nathaniell, 107, 232
 - Richard, 117
 - Robert, 107, 112, 117, 132, 143, 215, 304, 319
 - Thomas, 124
- Mouchet, see Mochet
- Mower, John, 7
- Thomas, 7
- Mundaye [Moneday], Alice, 182
- Edward, 251
- Mund(e) [cf. Munn], Agnes, 48
- Alice, 184
 - Christian, 258
 - Daniel, 83, 87, 284
 - Edward, 239
 - Elenor, 23
 - Elyzabeth, 70
 - Henry, 184
 - Jeames, 92
 - Joan, 9, 43, 48, 70, 74, 79, 83, 87, 92, 258, 284, 284
 - Mary, 74, 293
 - Robert, 12, 43, 48, 187
 - Rychard, 30
 - Samuel, 79
- Mund(e) [cf. Munn]—*continued* :
- Susan, 19
 - Thomas, 9, 11, 12, 14, 19, 23, 70, 74, 79, 83, 87, 92, 187, 195, 258, 264, 284, 284, 293
 - William, 11, 30, 182, 239
 - Widow, 195
- Munn(e) [Mun ; cf. Munde], Agnes, 119, 306
- Ann, 144
 - Anna, 141
 - Arabella, 167
 - Daniell, 225
 - Edward, 160, 164, 170, 227
 - Elizabeth, 147
 - Helen, 141, 163, 167
 - Hester, 144
 - Isabell, 160, 164, 170
 - Jane, 124, 160, 220, 310, 334
 - Joan, 139
 - John, 124, 164, 219, 309, 310
 - Margaret, 130, 137, 318
 - Mary, 130, 147, 154, 327
 - Peter, 170
 - Ralph, 139, 147, 154, 327
 - Rebecca, 163, 335, 335
 - Richard, 130, 137, 141, 163, 167, 219, 223, 318, 324, 335
 - Robert, 119, 218, 219, 306, 306, 306, 310
 - Susan, 154
 - Thomas, 324
 - William, 139, 144
- Muse, Judith, 229
- Myner, Thomas, 20
- William, 20
- Myssenden, Alice, 239
- John, 175
- Narwood, see Norwood
- Nash(e), Agnes, 14, 18, 256
- Anne, 33, 256
 - Christian, 33, 180
 - Ellen, 33, 39, 46
 - Elyzabeth, 9
 - Frances, 20
 - Jeames, 240
 - Joan, 7, 242
 - Margarite, 4
 - Mary, 28
 - Raphael, 46
 - Richard, 12, 29, 33
 - Thomas, 28, 33, 256
 - William, 4, 7, 9, 12, 14, 18, 20, 25, 29, 33, 39, 46, 177, 240, 242, 248

- Nayler, Margarite, 180
 Neele, Bridgett, 219
 Neuens [Nuens], Elizabeth, 212
 Francis, 312
 William, 212
 Newbery, John, 160
 Newbone, Ann, 228
 Newet(t) [Newat, Newitt, Nuet(t)],
 Bridget, 68, 198
 Dorothe, 93
 Elyzabeth, 14
 Henry, 124, 131, 141, 150, 219,
 310, 317, 330
 James, 28, 79, 85, 93, 100, 107,
 131, 199, 299, 299, 309
 Joan, 28, 34, 68, 79, 85, 93,
 100, 107, 274, 274, 299
 John, 141
 Katharine, 124, 131, 141, 150,
 229, 310
 Mary, 150
 Richard, 23, 107
 Thomas, 34
 William, 14, 20, 23, 68, 85, 198,
 274, 275, 275
 Widow, 309, 332, 332
 Newton, Agnes, 38, 190, 203, 251
 Alice, 12, 17, 53, 58, 64, 70,
 174, 176, 204
 Ame, 205
 Christian, 186
 Edmond, 42
 Elyzabeth, 242
 Jaane, 183, 280
 Joan, 185, 200
 John, 45
 Jonas, 67
 Lydia, 322
 Margarite, 185, 257
 Phœby, 223
 Raulfe, 5, 234
 Rebecca, 58, 218
 Richard, 38, 42, 45, 53, 58, 64,
 67, 70, 185, 186, 190, 203,
 205, 251, 257, 282, 321
 Roase, 38, 42, 45, 67, 203
 Robert, 17, 185, 190, 204, 271,
 280
 Saraa, 53
 Susanna, 70
 Thomas, 5, 179, 234
 William, 12, 174
 Nicols, Agnes, 111, 301
 Charles, 111, 301, 301
 Elizabeth, 110, 111
 John, 110, 111, 301
 Norland, Katherine, 19
 Thomas, 19
 Norris [Noris], Agnes, 30
 Alice, 251
 Avelin, 196
 Stephin, 30, 251
 the Lord, 291
 Northefolke, Thomas, 342
 Norton, Anna, 139
 Elizabeth, 134, 139
 James, 134, 139, 221
 Mary, 131, 320
 Phœbe, 131, 139, 145
 Richard, 134
 Sara, 139
 William, 131, 139, 145, 320
 Norwood [Narwood, Norwod],
 Agnes, 34, 45, 50, 57, 125,
 132, 255, 276, 285, 307
 Ann(e), 140, 153
 Deborah, 118, 307
 Elizabeth, 111, 129, 138
 Ezechiël, 45, 118, 125, 132, 140,
 153, 307, 317, 330
 Henry, 138, 178, 342
 James, 50, 113
 John, 118
 Judith, 96, 102
 Marie, 102, 113, 213, 230
 Michael, 111, 129, 138, 214
 Priscilla, 57, 216
 Richard, 34, 45, 50, 57, 125,
 181, 192, 200, 207, 255, 276,
 285, 307, 322
 Thomas, 96, 102, 111, 113, 320
 Nuens, see Neuens
 Oakbanke, Robert, 237
 Oakley [Oakeley, Okel(e)y, Okley,
 Ookley], 13
 Agnes, 8, 177, 245, 256, 262
 Annis, 322
 Brigitt, 222
 Christian, 13
 Edmond, 18, 244
 Elizabeth, 218
 Francis, 21, 249, 256, 262, 315
 Henry, 5, 320
 Jeremy, 244
 John, 14, 112, 320
 Margarite, 251
 Margery, 256
 Mary, 112, 194
 Prudens, 64
 Rebecca, 64
 Robert, 3, 18, 64, 244

- Oakley [Oakeley, Okel(e)y, Okley, Ookley]—*continued* :
 Roger, 14, 112
 Thomas, 3, 5, 8, 243, 245, 245
 Widow, 194
- Oates, Francis, 155, 158, 160
 Mary, 158
 Nathan, 155, 158, 160, 337
 Phillip, 170, 230
 Priscilla, 170
 Susan, 170
 Thomas, 160, 313
- Oldfield [Ofeild, Old(e)feild(e)],
 Agnes, 37, 279
 Alice, 243
 Anne, 78, 84, 86, 94
 Edward, 159, 241
 Elizabeth, 15, 21, 73, 78, 83,
 90, 155, 215, 222
 Hananeel, 97, 302
 Hannah, 225
 Henry, 28, 84, 86, 94, 150, 155,
 161, 225, 312
 Jane, 150, 155, 155, 159, 161
 Jeames, 31, 86
 Joan, 23, 226
 John, 9, 150
 Jois, 37, 209
 Margaret, 97
 Mary, 25, 90, 224
 Rychard, 267
 Sarah, 84, 225
 Susan, 161
 Thomas, 83, 155, 159, 226
 William, 9, 15, 19, 21, 23, 25,
 28, 31, 37, 73, 78, 83, 90, 97,
 178, 198, 267, 269, 279, 280,
 293
- Olyver, John, 187
- Ooke [?], Willyam, 344
- Osborne [Osbon], Alice, 65
 Ann, 165
 Mary, 65
 Robert, 165, 230
 Thomas, 65, 194
- Oswell, Elizabeth, 161
 John, 161
- Otel(e)y, Richard, 216, 318
- Over, 249
 Ame, 249
- Overend, Alice, 250
 Margarite, 250
- Overstreet(e) [Overstrete], Agnes,
 17, 254
 Alice, 12, 15, 38, 221
 Andrew, 61, 271
- Overstreet(e) [Overstrete]—*con-
 tinued* :
 Anne, 33
 Christian, 39, 258
 Christopher, 7, 8, 10, 15, 18,
 172, 236, 240, 260, 262
 Cicely, 49, 265
 Ellen, 49, 278
 Elyzabeth, 9, 36, 181, 234, 243,
 256, 275
 Emme, 69, 209, 307
 George, 49
 Henry, 10, 33, 39, 41, 47, 49,
 183, 207, 254, 258, 263, 265,
 265, 275, 283, 292
 Hugh, 245
 Isbell, 31
 Jaane, 4, 182, 240, 262
 Jeames, 39, 137
 Joan, 8, 24, 30, 35, 39, 39, 41,
 47, 49, 254, 258, 261, 263,
 265, 265, 283, 292, 303
 John, 4, 7, 7, 7, 9, 12, 28, 31,
 39, 49, 69, 183, 209, 210, 234,
 236, 256, 261, 264, 278, 282,
 307, 309
 Joseph, 55, 295
 Katherine, 18, 35, 42, 49, 262,
 291
 Margaret, 42, 124, 137, 253,
 260, 290
 Martha, 43, 210
 Robert, 27, 69, 209, 290
 Rychard, 32
 Sibill, 38, 43, 49, 55, 61, 258, 271
 Susan, 41, 49, 265
 Thomas, 4, 7, 7, 27, 30, 32, 35,
 36, 42, 47, 49, 181, 193, 196,
 262, 263, 263, 272, 290, 291,
 305
 William, 4, 17, 24, 28, 33, 38,
 43, 49, 55, 61, 124, 137, 175,
 180, 219, 243, 245, 246, 258,
 271, 277, 314, 319
- Overstrete *al.* Potter [cf. Potter],
 Emme, 294
 Henry, 294
 William, 294
- Ovyot(t), Anne, 40, 49
 Hugh, 40, 49, 273
 John, 40
 Paul, 49
 Thomas, 190
- Owen [Owin], Alice, 82, 85, 95, 100,
 104, 109, 115, 283, 291
 Daniel, 115, 291, 332

- Owen [Owin]—*continued* :
 Elyzabeth, 176
 Georg, 82, 283
 John, 82, 85, 95, 100, 104, 109,
 115, 204, 225, 283, 291, 308,
 314, 324
 Mary, 100, 228
 Samuel, 85, 329
 Sara, 109
 Susan, 104
 Oxlard, Joane, 213
 Oxley, Elyzabeth, 74
 George, 222
 Hester, 74, 80, 92, 101
 Myles, 92
 William, 74, 80, 92, 101
- Padifatt, see Puddephatt
 Page [Paage; cf. Littlepage],
 Daniell, 157
 Elias, 152, 157, 165, 170
 Elizabeth, 20, 170
 George, 217
 Hannah, 165
 John, 20, 206
 Mary, 152, 157, 165, 170
 Robert, 300, 320
 Sarah, 228
- Palmer [Paulmer, Pawmer], x
 Christian, 22
 Margarite, 307
 William, 22, 207, 296, 298
- Parker, Agnes, 173
 George, 173
 Joane, 115, 121
 John, 115, 121, 307
 Jonathan, 217
 Martha, 115
 William, 229
- Parkes, Edward, 220
 Katherine, 260
 Richard, 260
- Parrott [Par(r)at(t), Perrot, Pir-
 rott], Alice, 91, 96, 103
 Daniell, 96
 Francis, 140
 Henry, 103
 John, 91, 96, 103, 220, 306
 Martha, 162, 333
 Mary, 140, 147, 153, 162
 Prudence, 334
 Thomas, 153, 217, 269, 306
 William, 140, 147, 153, 162,
 332, 334
- Parry, Anne, 211
 Lewys, 211
- Parsons, Emlin, 215
 Partridg(e), Agnes, 190
 Alice, 45, 176, 209
 Christian, 175
 Damaris, 67
 Elizabeth, 34, 37, 41, 45, 50, 55,
 61, 67, 75, 83, 88, 177, 204,
 276, 287, 294, 314
 Isbell, 235
 Joan, 11, 34, 181, 203
 John, 9, 34, 37, 41, 45, 50, 55,
 61, 67, 75, 83, 88, 183, 193,
 195, 200, 203, 204, 209, 215,
 276, 282, 294, 314, 321
 Martha, 61, 215
 Mary, 50, 282
 Priscilla, 75
 Rebecca, 293
 Richard, 5, 9, 11, 37, 180, 218,
 235, 236, 246, 306
 Saraa, 55
 Thomas, 176, 287
 Timothie, 88, 287
 Wynefreede, 183
- Patsill, Hannah, 142
 William, 142, 223
- Pawlee, Margaret, 294
 Pawson *al.* Sayer [cf. Sear], Alice,
 71, 277
 Nathan, 71, 277
 William, 71, 198, 277
 Mother, 278
- Paxton [Paxson, Paxston], Agnes,
 245
 Elyzabeth, 14
 Emme, 251
 John, 11, 14, 244
- Payne, Adrian, 171, 235
 Edward, 64
 Elizabeth, 221
 Ellen, 6
 Hester, 164, 170, 229
 James, 164
 Jeremy, 224
 John, 54, 64, 78, 223, 230, 232,
 235, 320
 Marie, 164, 170
 Petronel, 64
 Richard, 164, 170, 229, 245, 315
 Robert, 6
 Sarah, 230
 Susan, 54, 320
 Thomas, 171, 213
 William, 252, 293
- Paynter, Mary, 12
 Rychard, 12

- Payton, Julius, 337
 Peacock, Ruth, 77, 280
 William, 77, 280
 Pearce, x; see Pierce
 Pears, see Pierce
 Peezie, 266
 Cicely, 266
 Pegsworth [Peg(g)esworth], 259
 Christian, 182
 Rychard, 3, 233
 Thomas, 206
 William, 3, 233
 Peke, Thomas, 308
 Pelling, Agnes, 217
 Pemmell, Dorothie, 97
 Ellis, 97
 William, 97
 Penley [Penle(e), Penly], Agnes,
 264
 Alice, 18, 306
 Anne, 29, 86, 88, 99, 243, 331
 Elizabeth, 22, 77, 82, 279, 286,
 293
 Henry, 77, 82, 284, 286, 293
 Joan, 26, 250
 John, 18, 22, 245, 250
 Jois, 183, 274
 Martha, 77, 286
 Mary, 82, 88, 326
 Thomas, 26, 29, 86, 245, 250,
 254, 285
 Percivall [Persevall, Persivall],
 Georg, 90
 James, 97
 Joan, 84, 90, 97
 Richard, 84, 90, 97
 Perrot, see Parrott
 Peryn [Perynge], John, 176, 242,
 344
 Peter, Richard, 217
 Peterson, Ann [Annice], 224
 Petet, Margery, 179
 Phillips [Philips, Phillippes], Elenor,
 247
 Elizabeth, 170
 Joan, 247
 John, 159, 163, 170, 228, 247
 Joyce, 159, 163, 170
 Thomas, 163, 338
 Philpot(t), Eleonore, 134
 Elizabeth, 107
 Emme, 89, 94, 100, 107, 113,
 119, 126, 134
 Hester, 119
 Margaret, 126
 Marie, 100
 Philpot(t)—*continued* :
 Martha, 94
 Robert, 89
 Sara, 113, 314
 William, 89, 94, 100, 107, 113,
 119, 126, 134, 314, 329
 Pickering, Bridget, 243
 Elizabeth, 242, 330
 Isbell, 243
 Nicholas, 176
 Pierce [Pears(e), Peers, Peirce,
 Piers], x
 Agnes, 178
 Alice, 98, 329
 Bennet, 98, 211, 329, 331
 Bridget, 283
 Elizabeth, 113, 312
 Hester, 98
 James, 102, 152, 158, 162, 167,
 226
 Jethro, 120
 John, 162
 Martha, 102, 113, 120, 130
 Mary, 152, 158, 162, 167
 Nathanaell, 130
 Rowland, 102, 113, 120, 130,
 212, 312, 330
 Thomas, 167, 206, 283
 Widow, 331
 Pigg, Elyzabeth, 182
 Pilgram(e) [Pilgrimm], Christopher,
 227
 Henry, 82, 92, 105, 204, 214,
 291, 295, 298
 Jane, 82, 92, 291, 295
 Joan, 105, 216
 Marie, 105
 Rebecca, 92, 291
 Pindleborowe, Jonathan, 226
 Pirrott, see Parrott
 Pitcher, Anne, 299
 Pitkin, Joan, 46, 53
 John, 306
 Robert, 46, 53, 188, 191, 266
 Sara, 46, 275
 William, 53
 Plaator, Arthur, 76, 289
 John, 94
 Mary, 76
 Susanna, 94
 Pleacher [Pletcher], Frances, 281
 Jelion, 4
 Robert, 4, 7
 Rychard, 7
 Plummer, Henry, 247
 Joan, 181

- Plumpton [Plompton], John, 205
 Katherin, 302
 Pollett, Mary, 225
 Ponde, Henry, 172
 Jois, 172
 Pooly [Pooles, Poolie], Henry, 150,
 155, 170, 225, 327
 Hester, 150, 155, 170
 John, 170
 Richard, 150, 327
 Pope, Jaane, 73
 John, 73
 Rychard, 237
 Thomas, 73, 199
 Porter, Henry, 228
 John, 265
 Portris [Portrice, Portrisse], Anne,
 180
 Elias, 106, 109, 114, 123, 193,
 293, 305, 313, 333, 344
 Elizabeth, 106, 109, 293
 Grace, 109, 114, 123
 James, 106
 Sarah, 123, 229
 Potter [cf. Overstreete *al.* Potter],
 Agnes, 240, 248
 Alice, 91, 198
 Anne, 184
 Christopher, 14
 Daniell, 91, 310
 Elizabeth, 156
 Joane, 322
 John, 91, 156, 184, 199, 227,
 275, 292, 295, 310, 316, 322,
 324
 Joise, 295
 Mary, 225
 Oswold, 198, 248
 Rychard, 175
 Sibill, 292
 Thomas, 238, 240
 William, 14
 Mother, 238
 Powell, John, 144
 Mary, 144
 Prat(t) [cf. Linger *al.* Pratt], Agnes,
 42, 49, 52, 58, 108, 113, 217,
 264, 307
 Alice, 26, 119
 Anne [Anna], 65, 77, 82, 91, 97,
 101, 119, 126, 133, 142, 276,
 290, 293, 309, 336
 Clement, 39
 Daniell, 117, 123, 216, 218, 303
 Edward, 21, 77, 82, 91, 97, 290,
 293, 297, 309, 314
 Prat(t) [cf. Linger *al.* Pratt]—*con-*
 tinued :
 Eleonore [cf. Ellen], 112, 305
 Elizabeth, 13, 52, 82, 82, 117,
 123, 128, 168, 337
 Ellen [cf. Eleonore], 103, 107,
 133
 George, 128, 313
 Henry, 19, 21, 25, 26, 30, 39,
 42, 49, 58, 177, 209, 244, 245,
 249, 264, 264, 307, 312
 Hugh, 40, 281
 James, 209, 331
 Jane, 59, 101, 107, 229
 Joan, 30, 39, 168, 205
 John, 25, 42, 52, 65, 82, 101,
 249, 276
 Jois, 93
 Joseph, 101, 113
 Josias, 119
 Joshua, 108, 126, 133, 142, 308,
 337
 Margarite, 40, 46, 53, 59, 284
 Martha, 49, 91, 264, 290
 Mary, 53, 65, 108, 135, 229
 Matthew, 77, 101, 297, 308
 Matthias, 101
 Nathaniel, 58, 103, 168, 231,
 337
 Prudence, 135
 Ralf, 128, 220, 313, 319
 Robert, 46, 235, 244
 Rychard, 32, 182
 Stephen, 142
 Thomas, 19, 40, 46, 53, 59,
 93, 112, 245, 281, 284, 305,
 306
 Walter, 103, 107, 112, 220, 305,
 305
 William, 13, 32, 97, 113, 135,
 293, 337
 Wyborow, 303
 Widow, 303
 Preston(n), Alice, 218
 Cicely, 88
 Clare, 101, 322
 Damaris, 93, 101
 Daniell, 135
 Edward, 129
 Elizabeth, 106, 117, 129, 135,
 139, 145, 148, 151, 154, 158,
 164, 335
 George, 93, 101, 208, 295,
 322
 Isabell, 88, 93, 99, 112, 123
 John, 123, 158, 319

Preston(n)—*continued* :

- Martha, 93, 226, 332
 Mary, 154
 Rebecca, 106
 Sarah, 99, 145
 Sebastian, 164
 Thomas, 88, 93, 93, 99, 106,
 112, 123, 148, 151, 164, 206,
 306, 325, 332, 335
 William, 112, 117, 129, 135,
 139, 145, 154, 158, 217, 306,
 319, 333, 334, 344
 Prettie, William, 182
 Price, Gerard, 270
 Mary, 270
 Thomas, 198
 Priest [Preist], Abraham, xiii, 102,
 109, 115, 121, 128, 136, 149,
 153, 212, 317, 325
 Alice, 60
 Daniell, 128
 Elizabeth, 102, 109, 115, 121,
 128, 136, 149, 153, 317
 James, 109
 Joan, 190
 John, 60, 121, 153, 307
 Martha, 115, 229
 Mary, 149
 Thomas, 340
 Prince, Alice, 96, 226
 Mary, 190
 Thomas, 96, 210, 317
 Puddephatt [Padifatt, Puddifatt,
 Pudefatt, Pudifatt], x
 Elizabeth, 154, 163
 Ephraim, 154
 Francis, 128, 220, 227, 315, 338
 James, 159, 330, 338
 Martha, 159
 Mary, 163, 334, 338
 Phœbe, 128, 315
 Susan, 128
 Thomas, 154, 163, 334
 Pull, Frances, 243
 Putnam, Agnes, 200
 Alice, 95, 99, 293
 Ann, 121
 Christian, 289
 Daniell, 121
 Edmund, 105, 180
 Elizabeth, 99, 107, 296, 304
 Ellen, 211
 Hugh, 100, 185, 272, 289, 293
 Isbell, 175
 Jane, 126, 133, 139
 Joan, 181

Putnam—*continued* :

- John, 105, 220, 228, 298, 308
 Joyse, 133
 Mark, 107, 121, 207, 296, 303,
 304
 Mary, 95, 100, 149, 303, 325
 Richard, 200
 Robert, 95, 100, 210, 293, 331
 Sara, 105
 Susan, 308
 Thomas, 139, 289
 William, 126, 133, 139, 174
 Py, Margarite, 235
 Quytes, Margarite, 236
 Raakestrawe, x
 William, 289
 Raine [Rane], Alice, 178
 Edward, 155, 160, 162, 169,
 332
 Elizabeth, 162
 Ellen [Elinor], 155, 160, 162,
 169
 John, 160, 332
 Sarah, 169
 Rampton, Henry, 30
 Richard, 30
 Randall [Randoll], Ann, 327
 Daniell, 160
 Henry, 24, 27, 177
 Joan, 21, 53, 58
 John, 21, 53, 58, 145, 167, 179,
 188, 219, 262, 272, 306, 327
 Joshua, 148
 Katharine, 121, 128, 133, 139,
 145, 148, 160, 167
 Margaret, 148, 225, 325
 Martha, 121
 Phillis, 188
 Rychard, 24
 Sarah, 148
 Stephen, 58, 121, 128, 133,
 139, 148, 160, 167, 219, 313,
 319
 Symon, 27
 Thomas, 133
 William, 128, 139, 313, 319
 Mr., 325
 Rapley, Frances, 287
 John, 287
 Rauenedg, see Carter *al.* Rauen-
 edg
 Raveninge, Alice, 177
 Joane, 220
 Ravenscroft, Elizabeth, 316

- Ray(e), Giles, 108, 110, 114, 215, 298
 Jane, 108, 110, 114
 Joan, 174
 John, 10, 11, 108, 298
 Jois, 11
 Martha, 114
 Mary, 110
- Rayner [Reyner], Cicely, 240
 John, 128
 Katherine, 198
 Susan, 128
 Timothie, 128
- Raynold(e)s [Rainold], Elizabeth, 225
 Rychard, 246
- Read(e) [Reede], Anne, 141
 John, 141, 156, 166, 223, 275, 334
 Martha, 141, 156, 166
 Nathaniel, 324
 Rebecca, 224
 Richard, 156
 Ruth, 322
 Thomas, 166
 William, 319
- Reading [Re(e)ding(e)], x
 Agnes, 43, 49, 61, 66, 72, 214, 264, 269, 287
 Alexander, 169
 Anna, 142
 Anne, 202
 Damaris, 109
 Daniell, 117, 312
 Elizabeth, 42, 47, 53, 60, 102, 105, 109, 109, 113, 117, 122, 127, 132, 137, 142, 147, 154, 301
 Francis, 61, 109, 169, 269, 301
 Hanna, 122
 Henry, 43, 49, 61, 66, 72, 122, 199, 264, 269, 270, 293
 Hester, 154
 Jaane, 199
 John, 60, 112, 317
 Lucy, 112, 147
 Lydia, 53, 113
 Martha, 42, 66, 109, 216, 226
 Mary, 118, 122, 147, 212
 Nathanael, 47, 102, 105, 109, 113, 117, 122, 127, 132, 137, 142, 147, 154, 309, 310, 312
 Rebecca, 132
 Richard, 72, 112, 118, 122, 147, 211
- Reading [Re(e)ding(e)]—*continued* :
 Sara, 137
 Susann, 154
 Susanna, 202
 William, 42, 47, 53, 60, 127, 187, 201, 202, 204, 212, 287, 289, 291
- Rederidg(e) [Redri(d)ge, Reede-ridge], Agnes, 64, 67, 68, 72
 Alice, 64
 Anne, 68, 91
 Elizabeth, 228
 Hester, 78, 288
 Hugh, 78, 288, 324
 John, 64, 75, 80, 87, 92
 Martha, 64, 214
 Mary, 64, 78, 288
 Matthew, 72, 91
 Richard, 64, 67
 Robert, 80
 Rose, 75, 80, 87, 92
 Susanna, 78
 Thomas, 87
 William, 68, 72, 92
 Widow, 212
- Rederidge *al.* Smith [Smith *al.* Rederidge; cf. Smith], Agnes, 54, 58, 268, 268
 Alice, 274
 Elizabeth, 71
 Hanna, 308
 Hugh, 71, 197
 Jaane, 34, 255, 279
 John, 54, 58, 191, 195, 200, 268, 268, 274, 291
 Jois, 190
 Mary, 71
 Mathias, 54
 Matthew, 308
 Nicholas, 34, 255
 Robert, 280
 Rychard, 195, 275
 Thomas, 260
 William, 191, 195, 196, 274, 279, 311
- Redward, Grace, 136
 Susan, 136
 Thomas, 136
- Redway(e) *al.* White, Elyzabeth, 262
 Thomas, 183
- Reeve [Reife], Susan, 169
 William, 169, 231
- Reynolds, ix; see Raynolds
- Richards, Anne, 218
 John, 168, 337, 338

- Richards—*continued* :
 Paulina, 168
 William, 335
- Richardson [cf. Butler *al.* Richardson], Abraham, 273
 Alexander, 126, 220
 Bridget, 88
 Elyzabeth, 273
 John, 126, 231
 Magaret, 126
 Thomas, 273
 William, 88, 207, 333
- Ringstead [Ringsted, Ringsteede], Anna, 110
 Henry, 94, 110, 120, 226, 307, 326, 333
 Hester, 94
 Jane, 94, 110, 326
 Joane, 120
 Rebecca, 120, 307
- Rixon, John, 230
- Roberd(e)s [cf. Roberts, Rowberd], Eden, 179
 Elizabeth, 164
 James, 164
 Martha, 164
 Nicholas, 183
- Robert(e)s [cf. Roberds, Rowberd], x
 Damaris, 217
 John, 216
 Sara, 213
 Susan, 216
- Robbins [Robins], Alice, 239
 Anne, 136
 Elizabeth, 122, 150, 313
 James, 150
 John, 122, 128, 136, 139, 150, 156, 167, 219, 313, 336
 Martha, 167
 Mary, 122, 128, 136, 139, 150, 156, 167
 Suzan, 139
 William, 150
- Robinson, Agnes, 74
 Damaris, 225
 James, 143
 Joane, 118, 126, 134, 136, 143
 John, 9, 74, 118, 126, 134, 136, 143, 216, 315
 Jonathan, 126
 Martha, 163
 Mary, 118, 135, 141, 148, 156, 163
 Nathanaell, 134, 315
 Richard, 135, 333
- Robinson—*continued* :
 Thomas, 135, 141, 148, 156, 163, 222, 325, 331
- Rockley, Agnes, 174
- Rogers, Agnes, 52, 112
 Alice, 112, 174
 Elyzabeth, 48, 52
 Margery, 278
 Richard, 112, 215
 Thomas, 48, 52
- Rolfe [Roolfe], Hugh, 178
 Martha, 216
- Roper, Mary, 269
- Rose [Roase], Alice, 204
 John, 204
 Sara, 314
 William, 175, 336
- Roughbeard, x; see Rowberd
- Rous, Rychard, 198
- Rowberd [Rooberd, Roobert, Rowbeard, Roughbeard, Rowbert; cf. Roberds, Roberts], Agnes, 23, 253
 Anne, 70, 73, 77, 81, 86, 94, 103, 230, 336
 Cicely, 174
 Daniell, 103
 Ellen, 180
 Elyzabeth, 16, 192
 Frances, 291
 Francis, 223
 George, 12
 Isbell, 171
 Jaane, 186
 Joyce, 151, 164, 237
 Margarite, 172
 Margerie, 286
 Mary, 70, 219
 Richard, 94, 294
 Robert, 16, 19, 23, 77, 186, 192, 197, 247, 253, 286, 286, 291
 Stephen, 12, 73, 151, 172, 174, 237
 William, 19, 70, 73, 77, 81, 86, 94, 103, 151, 164, 197, 206, 294, 329, 335, 336
- Rowcrofte, Agnes, 177
- Rowe, Agnes, 177
- Rowen, 264
 Ellen, 264
- Royse, Joan, 197
- Rudd(e), Christopher, 240
 Elizabeth, 87, 143, 145, 227
 John, 167, 338
 Jois, 23, 250

- Rudd(e)—*continued* :
 Joseph, 145
 Mary, 82, 87, 94, 136, 143, 159, 167
 Sarah, 82, 136, 231, 319, 328
 Thomas, 16, 23, 26, 136, 137,
 143, 159, 167, 221, 250, 250,
 251, 319, 328, 338
 William, 16, 82, 87, 94, 324
 Widow, 325
- Russell, x
 Agnes, 56, 199, 234
 Alice, 8, 181, 232
 Edward, 56, 191, 199
 Francis, 216, 311, 332
 Francis, Lord, 319, 344
 Hester, 50
 Joan, 6, 182, 221
 John, 6, 8, 44, 50, 125, 189
 Margaret [Margery], 44, 50
 Marie, 332
 Richard, 56
 William, 231
- Russell *al.* Watkins [cf. Watkins],
 Agnes, 301
- Rutter, Elyzabeth, 56
 Mary, 56
- Ryse, Robert, 261
- Sale [Saale], Abigail, 71, 114
 Agnes, 258, 258, 283
 Anne, 109, 299
 Dorcas, 77, 101, 309
 Edward, 1, 19, 65, 69, 71, 77,
 83, 88, 93, 101, 106, 195, 205,
 284, 312, 314, 344
 Elizabeth, 65, 69, 71, 77, 83,
 88, 93, 101, 106, 122, 217,
 284, 334
 Ellen, 27, 205
 Hanna, 127
 Hester, 101, 294
 Joan, 33, 196
 John, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 30,
 178, 249, 255, 258, 258, 259
 Josias, 30, 101, 109, 111, 114,
 118, 122, 127, 135, 212, 294,
 299, 303
 Lidia, 69, 284
 Martha, 101
 Mary, 93
 Rychard, 249
 Sarah, 88, 224
 Susan, 109, 111, 114, 118, 122,
 127, 135, 303
 Thomas, 83, 312
 Widow, 195, 196, 205
- Salter, Abigail, 108, 120, 133
 Agnes, 198, 213
 Alexander, 108, 115, 120, 133,
 215, 319, 336
 Elizabeth, 115, 133
 Robert, 273
 Steven, 115, 280, 338
 Susan, 108, 120
 William, 198
 Widow, 213
- Sam [Samme], Agnes, 255
 Elyzabeth, 253, 255
 Emme, 187
 Henry, 58, 270, 279
 Isabell, 183, 270, 305
 Joan, 56, 59, 179
 John, 255
 Mary, 59
 Robert, 305, 321
 Susan, 56
 Thurstance, 56, 59
- Sandwell, Agnes, 279
- Sandys [Sandes], x
 Edwin, x, 209
 Hester, x, 28
 Myles, x, 28, 205, 206, 208,
 261, 339, 340, 341
 Mr., 70
- Sarvegood, x
 Edmond, 271
 Joane, 295
- Saunders [Sanders, Saunder, Sawnders], Agnes, 105, 109
 Alice, 69, 144
 Ann, 144
 Bethjah, 109
 Christian, 36, 41, 45, 50, 56, 61,
 69, 297
 David, 36, 45, 50, 56, 61, 69,
 184, 206, 212, 282
 Edmund, 308
 Edward, 316, 325
 Emme, 36, 210
 Henry, 61
 James, 56, 144, 294
 Jane, 41, 206, 316
 Jemime, 45, 212
 Joan, 255, 288
 John, 144, 152
 Margarite, 288
 Richard, 50, 105, 109, 213, 302,
 311
 Sarah, 144, 152
 William, v, 1, 183, 184, 186,
 208, 211, 255, 288, 295, 310,
 344

- Saunders [Sanders, Saunder, Sawnders]—*continued* :
Widow, 206, 210, 212, 213, 294, 311, 331
- Sawcock(e) [Sawcot(t)], Agnes, 19, 28, 40, 45, 190, 251
Alice, 40, 290
Bridget, 245
Edward, 17, 19, 28, 40, 45, 176, 179, 186, 190, 245, 251, 251, 263
Eeden, 251
John, 45
Robert, 17
Roger, 243
- Sawrey, Anthony, 58, 60, 63, 69, 72, 78, 83, 91, 197, 198, 202, 206, 206, 212, 275, 278, 279
Bridget, 69, 83, 275
Christopher, 60
Elyzabeth, 58, 60, 63, 69, 72, 78, 83, 91, 275, 279
Hester, 63
William, 72, 279
Mr., 200
- Sayer, see Sear
- Seabrooke [Seabroke, Seb(0)ke, Seebrooke], Agnes, 97, 295
Anne, 89, 288
Constance, 107, 110, 302
James, 107, 302
John, 89, 97, 107, 110, 146, 214, 288, 295, 296, 301, 302, 302, 324
Martha, 97, 228
Thomas, 110, 195
- Seagrave, Edward, 160, 169, 334
Elizabeth, 160, 169
James, 157, 163, 167, 226, 334
Lydia, 157
Martha, 157, 163, 167
Mary, 163, 167, 334
- Sear(e) [Saire, Sayer; cf. Pawson *al.* Sayer], 17
Alice, 168
Elenor, 66, 272, 273
Elizabeth, 74, 113
Henry, 74, 77, 81, 84, 103, 113, 117, 200, 202
John, 256
Margaret, 74, 77, 81, 84, 103, 113, 117, 333
Marie, 103
Michael, 77
Nathan, 66
Roger, 81, 168
- Sear(e) [Saire, Sayer; cf. Pawson *al.* Sayer]—*continued* :
Sarah, 168
William, 17, 66, 272, 273
- Seely, Eeden, 276
William, 276
- Segar, Margarite, 206
- Senegar, Christian, 255
- Servant, John, 245
- Settel(l), Ame, 182
Anne, 274
Debora, 61
Elyzabeth, 68
Hugh, 274
Jois, 55, 57, 61, 64, 68, 209, 267
Martha, 64
Richard, 23, 250
Thomas, 55, 57, 61, 64, 68, 190, 209, 267, 273, 274
William, 23
Zephaniah, 57, 328
Zippora, 55, 267
- Severne, Elizabeth, 118, 165
Joane, 118, 132, 143, 165
Lydia, 143
Ruth, 132
Thomas, 118, 132, 143, 165, 301
- Sewell, Ellen, 183
Robert, 16
William, 16, 21
- Sexton [Sexten, Sextiane], Elizabeth, 134, 140
Giles, 310
John, 134, 140
Levy, 140
Luce, 310
Robert, 226
Thomas, 134
- Shaakemable, Elyzabeth, 189
- Sheffield [Shefeild, Shefield], Anne, 241
Isbell, 6, 239
Jeames, 3, 6, 9, 239, 239, 239
Joan, 3, 239
Margarite, 175
Mr., 241
- Shelton, Frances, 247
William, 247
- Shepheard [Sheppard], Abigall, 170
Clare, 132
Elizabeth, 336
Henry, 170, 212
Jason, 226
Katharine, 326

- Shepherd [Sheppard]—*continued* :
 Susan, 220
 Thomas, 132
 Mr., 326
- Shermanden [Shermaden, Sherman-
 dyn], Rychard, 16, 245
 Walter, 16, 245, 254
- Sherwood, Edward, 102, 105, 107,
 213
 Elizabeth, 105
 James, 105
 John, 102
 Joseph, 107
 Zipporah, 102, 107
- Shire [Sheer, Shier], Alice, 244
 Edward, 11, 19, 22, 174, 177,
 244, 245, 247, 247
 Jaane, 19
 Joan, 180, 245
 John, 11
 Thomas, 22, 247
- Shoesmyth [Shosmyth], Agnes, 283
 Ellen, 246
 Robert, 246
- Shorpe, Frisewide, 177
- Short(e), Agnes, 47, 53, 178
 Alice, 245
 Elyzabeth, 179
 Falix, 122
 George, 12, 142
 Henry, 53, 117, 122, 142, 217,
 313, 327
 Joan, 117, 122, 142, 179, 229
 John, 6, 235, 245, 250
 Margarite, 47
 Patrick, 240
 Richard, 12, 14, 47, 53, 240,
 246, 321
 Robert, 171, 234
 Tomazin, 171
- Shrimpton, Katherine, 201
 Margarite, 306
 Richard, 201, 306
- Silfew(e) [Silfo], x
 Elyzabeth, 7
 Isbell, 233
 John, 4, 7, 191, 234
- Sills [Silles], Edward, 87, 90, 98,
 101, 103, 108, 286, 290, 328
 Elizabeth, 87, 90, 98, 101, 103,
 103, 108, 286
 John, 166, 286, 336
 Martha, 101
 Mary, 87
 Samuel, 98, 166, 230, 336, 336,
 336
- Sills [Silles]—*continued* :
 Susan, 166
 Susanna, 90
 Thomas, 18
 William, 18, 178
- Simpson, Christian, 183, 280
 George, 177
 Oliver, 221
 Thomas, 242
- Singer, Susan, 190
- Skidmore, Georg, 210
- Skinner, Henry, 313
- Skottowe, xiv
- Slater [Sclator, Slaator ; cf. Claator
al. Slaator], Agnes, 18
 Alice, 21
 Elizabeth, 124, 219
 John, 304
 Mary, 118, 124, 130, 142
 Rebecca, 130
 Richard, 118, 124, 130, 142,
 321
 Robert, 18, 21
 Thomas, 118, 142, 321
 Widow, 300
- Sled, John, 76
 Martha, 76
- Slie, Betteris, 199
 John, 199
- Slow(e) [Sloe], Alice, 109, 114, 124,
 130, 142
 Anna, 320
 Edward, 124, 312
 Elizabeth, 153
 James, 130
 John, 1, 344
 Luke, 109, 114, 124, 130, 142,
 153, 312, 320, 321, 327, 330
 Sarah, 142, 321
 Susan, 153
 William, 114
- Smalwood, Matthew, 221
- Smith [Smythe ; cf. Rederidge *al.*
 Smith, Taylor *al.* Smith], x
 Abigail, 79, 286
 Agnes, 32, 255, 259
 Alice, 48, 51, 55, 132, 264, 267,
 268
 Andrew, 34, 95, 100, 107, 113,
 119, 122, 129, 210, 286, 306
 Anne, 46, 49, 58, 111, 113, 118,
 255, 263, 287, 320
 Arthur, 229
 Edward, 132
 Elizabeth, 25, 119, 208, 250,
 306

- Smith [Smythe ; cf. Rederidge *al.* Smith, Taylor *al.* Smith]—
continued :
 Ellen, 5, 183
 Emme, 95, 100, 107, 113, 119, 122, 129
 Francis, 130, 138
 George, 320
 Grace, 83, 222
 Hanna, 118, 217, 303
 Henry, 111, 243, 292
 Hester, 140, 144
 Hugh, 19, 24, 24, 58, 63, 69, 74, 79, 83, 90, 95, 192, 193, 201, 202, 210, 248, 278, 279, 286, 324, 326
 Isbell, 58, 63, 69, 74, 278, 279
 Jaane, 49
 Jerome, 138
 Joan, 22, 51, 52, 185, 209, 214, 247
 John, 16, 16, 19, 22, 26, 29, 32, 37, 48, 51, 55, 111, 176, 201, 225, 242, 251, 255, 259, 264, 267, 268, 268, 275, 333, 344
 Jois, 18
 Josias, 26, 251
 Lazarus, 107
 Lucy, 79, 83, 90, 95, 286, 326
 Lydia, 48, 55, 95, 231, 264, 275
 Margarite, 27, 51
 Margery, 205
 Martha, 100, 232
 Mary, 16, 28, 95, 231
 Matthew, 118, 218
 Maude, 34, 261
 Nathanael, 29, 51, 268
 Nicholas, 51
 Rebecca, 122
 Richard, 20, 23, 24, 25, 28, 31, 46, 49, 173, 180, 199, 208, 208, 209, 248, 260, 260, 260, 263, 265, 266, 287
 Robert, 5, 18, 23, 27, 177, 243, 246, 250, 252
 Roger, 15, 242
 Ruth, 90, 223
 Samuel, 69, 140, 144, 320
 Sarah, 37, 130, 140, 144, 201, 259, 286, 320
 Thomas, 15, 19, 19, 22, 24, 27, 34, 46, 52, 74, 129, 132, 190, 214, 247, 263, 266, 278
 William, 16, 20, 24, 31, 130, 138, 180, 199, 303
 Zyppora, 63
- Smith [Smythe ; cf. Rederidge *al.* Smith, Taylor *al.* Smith]—
continued :
 Mrs., 330
 Mother, 260
 Widow, 185, 304
 Smith *al.* Rederidge, see Rederidge *al.* Smith
 Smith *al.* Taylor, see Taylor *al.* Smith
 Snow(e), George, 218
 John, 322
 Snoxfeild, Thomas, 242
 Snoxil(l), Alice, 172
 Thomas, 175
 William, 172
 Soper, Anne, 53
 Joan, 53
 William, 53, 191
 Sounden, Susan, 230
 South [Sowth], John, 143
 Phœbe, 143
 Richard, 198
 Southen(d) [Sowthen, Sowthe(e)nd], Alice, 49, 52, 266
 Anne, 84
 Dorothie, 293
 Ellen, 197
 Hannah, 225
 Joan, 102, 269
 John, 84, 87, 92, 102, 325
 Lidia, 52, 266
 Margarite, 84, 87, 92
 Robert, 49
 Thomas, 49, 52, 92, 266, 266, 266, 269
 William, 102, 293
 Widow, 194, 197
 Sowthey, John, 223
 Sparkes, Joan, 23
 John, 23
 Spender, Gemini, 124, 311
 Mary, 307
 Michaell, 124, 218, 307, 311
 Spicer, Elyzabeth, 44
 Sara, 44
 William, 44
 Spooring, Marie, 212
 Spriggins, Nehemiah, 222
 Spring(e), Elenor, 326
 Elizabeth, 95, 296
 Francis, 95, 211, 214, 296, 316
 John, 95
 Margerie, 97
 Moyses, 97
 Susan, 97

- Spring(e)—*continued* :
 Mr., 292
 Staker, Hugh, 215
 Stallard, Rychard, 176
 Stanbridg [Stanbrige], Alice, 214
 Jeremie, 284
 Stanley [Stanlee], Alice, 193
 Joan, 88
 John, 88, 142, 146, 153, 193,
 203, 223, 319, 323, 327
 Ruth, 142, 146, 153, 327
 Stanny, Peircivall, 232
 Staple, Elizabeth, 230
 Marie, 231
 Stapleton, Elizabeth, 230
 Stasie, Bedford, 335
 Stean(e)s, Agnes, 60, 196, 255, 262
 Barbara, 119, 130, 136, 148
 Elizabeth, 136
 Ellin, 148
 Joan, 31, 255
 John, 130
 Judith, 326
 Mary, 25
 Nathan, 60, 119, 130, 136, 148,
 326
 Robert, 25, 31, 60, 190, 196,
 255, 262, 272
 William, 303
 Stephens [Steevens, Stevins], Agnes,
 299
 Clare, 110, 226
 Mercie, 110
 Thomas, 203
 William, 110, 215
 Stephinson, Agnes, 9
 George, 9
 Stilford [Stesfard], Mary, 159, 168
 Priscilla, 168
 Sarah, 159
 Thomas, 159, 168
 Stokes, Alice, 213
 Martha, 149
 Mary, 149
 Walter, 149
 Stonell, Susan, 219
 Stoughton [Stowghton], Agnes,
 241
 Edward, 196
 Henry, 3, 7
 Joan, 5, 235
 Sibill, 208
 Thomas, 3, 5, 7, 233, 235, 241,
 242
 Studman, Jonas, 314
 Style, William, 176
 Surmon, Agnes, 8
 Edmond, 7
 Elyzabeth, 7
 Thomas, 8
 Sutton, Christian, 177, 266
 Jaane, 22
 Joan, 273
 John, 6, 22, 179
 Raulfe, 6, 242
 Richard, 12, 314
 Robert, 12, 174, 194, 196, 266,
 273, 289
 Sweetsur [Sweetser, Sweetsir], x
 Daniell, 142
 James, 129, 134, 142
 Mary, 129, 134, 142
 Sydway, Francis, 315
 Syer, Elyzabeth, 187
 Symes [Symmes], Anne, 86, 89, 286
 Elyzabeth, 89
 Jaane, 286
 Joan, 86
 Robert, 228
 Rychard, 86, 89, 286
 Syndall, Nicholas, 202
 Susan, 202
 Tarr, Edward, 276
 Tasbrough, Thomas, 191
 Tayler *al.* Glover [cf. Glover], Agnes,
 262
 Alice, 242, 273
 George, 262, 265
 John, 262
 Petronell, 283
 Robert, 283
 William, 242, 261, 273
 Taylor [Tayler, Taylour; cf. Julian
al. Tailor, Tayler *al.* Glover,
 Taylor *al.* Smith], Agnes, 253
 Anne, 39, 45, 51
 Arthur, 116, 118, 308
 Dorothe, 92
 Elizabeth, 77, 128, 304, 323
 George, 5, 22, 25, 28, 32, 39,
 45, 51, 179, 249
 Henry, 25, 249, 323
 Jaane, 7, 177
 Joan, 32, 323
 John, 4, 39, 45, 234, 297, 318
 Margery, 34, 39, 44
 Obadiah, 116
 Petronel, 72, 77, 80
 Richard, 51, 136, 177, 294
 Robert, 28, 72, 77, 80, 92, 236
 Sara, 80

- Taylor [Tayler, Tylour; cf. Julian *al.* Taylor, Tayler *al.* Glover, Taylor *al.* Smith]—*continued* :
 Susan, 125, 128, 136, 312, 316
 Susanna, 125
 Thomas, 34, 39, 39, 44, 118, 125, 128, 136, 182, 220, 253, 312, 316, 318, 318
 William, 4, 5, 7, 22, 34, 234, 297, 323
 Zachariah, 116, 118, 308
 Widow, 192, 267
 Taylor *al.* Smith [Smith *al.* Taylor; cf. Smith], Agnes, 258
 Alice, 43, 46, 50, 62, 263, 264, 294
 Debora, 50, 264
 Elizabeth, 62, 218
 John, 46
 Thomas, 43, 293
 William, 43, 46, 50, 62, 186, 188, 258, 263, 264, 293, 294, 305
 Tedder, Henry, 232
 Tedwick, Faith, 301
 Temple, Sir Thomas, x
 Terry [Terrie, Tirrie], Agnes, 90
 Ann(e), 135, 141, 148
 Austin, 148
 Christian, 57, 60, 64, 71, 76, 81, 86, 90, 95, 100, 310
 Edward, 57, 60, 64, 71, 76, 81, 86, 90, 95, 100, 222, 310, 313
 Elizabeth, 76, 152, 157, 162, 168
 James, 95
 Joan, 259
 John, 100
 Joyse, 135
 Martha, 60, 152, 313
 Mary, 64, 325
 Richard, 81, 152, 157, 162, 168, 224
 Robert, 162, 336
 Samuell, 86
 Thomas, 57, 135, 141, 148
 William, 157
 Thetcher, Elizabeth, 106, 108, 115, 117, 122, 220, 309
 Martha, 108, 305
 Sarah, 122
 Susan, 106, 297
 Thomas, 106, 108, 115, 117, 122, 214, 297, 303, 305, 309, 309
 Thomas, Owen, 237
 Thomas, 237
 Thorne, Alice, 211
 Rychard, 198
 Thorneton, Elizabeth, 335
 Thredder [Thredar], Alice, 336
 Edward, 236
 George, 236
 Thrup(p) [Thrup *al.* Trip; cf. Tripp], Damaris, 136, 140, 146, 153, 156, 316
 Grace, 156
 John, 153
 Mary, 140
 Richard, 136, 140, 146, 153, 156, 222, 316, 328
 Thrustle [Throstell, Throstill, Thrustell], Henry, 14, 173, 237, 240, 241
 Isbell, 240
 Jaane, 241
 John, 237
 Thomas, 14
 Thurstance, Anne, 185
 Timberlake [Timberlaake], Agnes, 16
 Alice, 175, 245, 246, 309
 Ame, 56, 61, 65, 67
 Anne, 175
 Cicely, 175
 Elizabeth, 90, 216
 Emme, 96, 100, 108, 292, 294, 304
 Francis, 100, 217, 294
 Henry, 4
 Isbell, 61
 Jaane, 17, 244, 245
 Joan, 17, 19, 244, 245, 260
 John, 16, 65, 90, 245, 289
 Margaret, 108
 Mary, 7
 Nicholas, 17, 19, 96, 100, 108, 179, 188, 203, 210, 244, 245, 245, 246, 260, 291, 292, 294, 304
 Robert, 56, 61, 67, 96, 210, 292
 Rychard, 56
 Thomas, 65, 90, 174
 William, 7
 Timmes [Tymm(s)], Avelin, 69, 275
 Elyzabeth, 89, 227
 Francis, 69, 74, 81, 89, 95, 104, 114, 196, 275, 321
 Jaane, 74
 Joan, 74, 81, 89, 95, 104, 114
 John, 114

- Timmes [Tymm(s)]—*continued* :
 Martha, 95
 Sara, 69
 Thomas, 104
 William, 81
- Todd, Elizabeth, 151
 Mary, 151
 Sibill, 145, 151, 161
 Susan, 145
 Thomas, 145, 151, 161, 224
- Tokefield [Tofeild, To(o)kefeild(e), Tookfeild], Alice, 78, 89, 264, 324
 Anna, 216
 Anne, 58
 Christian, 20, 34, 209
 Cicely, 34, 37, 41, 48, 51, 60, 94, 101, 107, 116, 257, 309, 329
 Clare, 74
 Elenor [Helenor], 25, 89, 238
 Elizabeth, 11, 31, 44, 48, 51, 54, 58, 62, 66, 70, 74, 79, 82, 84, 88, 101, 137, 199, 218, 231, 238, 258, 299, 303
 Ellen [Helene], 5, 34, 192, 203, 203
 Faith, 77, 83, 92, 303
 Frances, 88, 121, 133, 137, 151, 167
 Francis, 22, 103, 231, 305, 331
 Henry, 29, 31, 34, 37, 41, 48, 51, 60, 77, 83, 92, 165, 178, 182, 199, 200, 203, 211, 247, 257, 292, 309, 310, 336
 Hester, 82, 107, 167
 Jaane, 74
 James, 165, 336
 Joan, 16, 88, 103, 189, 247
 John, 48, 51, 54, 58, 60, 62, 66, 70, 74, 82, 121, 189, 207, 227, 238, 277, 303, 327
 Jois, 70
 Lawrence, 296
 Margaret, 165
 Margery, 37, 257
 Martha, 51, 92, 155, 211, 303
 Mary, 48, 54, 83, 84, 133, 223
 Mathew, 77
 Richard, 11, 13, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 25, 27, 28, 34, 41, 48, 116, 121, 133, 137, 151, 155, 167, 175, 184, 189, 189, 192, 192, 209, 211, 258, 258, 261, 267, 296
 Robert, 5, 13, 28, 74, 79, 84, 234, 236, 238, 238, 238
 Susanna, 66
- Tokefield [Tofeild, To(o)kefeild(e), Tookfeild]—*continued* :
 Thomas, 17, 94, 101, 107, 116, 208, 228, 234, 329, 338
 Timothy, 62, 151, 314
 William, 19, 26, 29, 78, 89, 103, 181, 188, 188, 198, 264, 264, 305
 Widow, 198, 203, 209
- Tompkins [Tomkins], Alice, 196
 Avelin, 191
 Elyzabeth, 199
 Silvester, 226
 Susan, 222
- Tompson [cf. Chamlett *al.* Tompson], Alice, 21, 230
 John, 180
 Katherine, 256
 Robert, 21
- Toppam, Marie, 214
- Totnell, Mother, 266
- Townson, Alice, 230
- Treacher [Tracher], Agnes, 63, 68, 74, 84, 90
 Elyzabeth, 92
 Georg, 77, 280
 Jane, 89, 230
 John, 63, 68, 74, 84, 90, 330
 Margaret, 73, 77, 79, 85, 99, 280, 333
 Martha, 63, 79, 309, 333
 Mary, 68, 73, 89, 92, 219
 Nicholas, 73, 77, 79, 85, 92, 99, 280, 293, 309, 320
 Richard, 89, 90, 227, 333
 Sara, 85, 293
 Susan, 74
 Thomas, 177
- Tredway(e) [Tredwaie, Tredwey], Alice, 200
 Elizabeth, 13, 136, 162
 Henry, 174, 215
 Joan, 241
 John, 162, 334
 Robert, 9, 13
 Rychard, 241
 Thomas, 136, 316
 William, 9, 200
- Trevers, John, 319
- Tripp(e) [cf. Thrupp], Katharine, 231
 Richard, 334
 Thomas, 334
- Trot(t), Agnes, 186
 Ann, 231
 Jellion, 189

- Troughton, Thomas, 238
 Trumper, Agnes, 262
 Anne, 66, 75, 280
 George, 66
 John, 32
 Richard, 66, 75, 280
 Symon, 75
 William, 32, 262, 295
 Tryant, Elizabeth, 229
 Trynder, Alice, 59, 62
 John, 59
 Robert, 59, 62, 192
 Tryplet, John, 174
 Turner [Turnor], Agnes, 173
 Alice, 32, 175, 200, 204, 301
 Anne, 217
 Arthur, 61
 Damaris, 47, 214
 Eleanor, 42, 45, 52, 103, 214
 Elyzabeth, 45
 Henry, 145, 149, 160, 223, 333
 Hester, 60
 Isbell, 8, 175
 Jaane, 36, 41, 45, 47, 50, 52, 56,
 57, 60, 67
 Joan, 33, 103, 108, 114, 120,
 126, 183, 194, 254, 256, 257,
 278, 285
 John, 33, 42, 45, 57, 99, 116,
 120, 126, 134, 137, 182, 192,
 194, 194, 201, 203, 207, 209,
 212, 253, 253, 254, 256, 257,
 270, 282, 286, 289, 296, 301,
 317
 Jonas, 137
 Joseph, 5, 8, 126, 173, 175, 254,
 254
 Judith, 220
 Lydia, 126
 Margaret, 33, 166, 254, 256
 Martha, 45, 149, 209
 Mary, 26, 52, 56, 61, 134, 140,
 145, 146, 149, 154, 158, 160,
 166
 Nathaniel, 67, 134, 140, 146,
 154, 158, 166, 219, 320
 Phebee, 52
 Richard, 5, 32, 36, 41, 45, 47,
 50, 52, 56, 57, 60, 67, 103,
 108, 114, 120, 126, 204, 253,
 256, 278, 285
 Susan, 50, 56, 99, 114, 116, 126,
 137, 140, 154, 296, 320
 Thomas, 56, 278
 Tryphœna, 146
 William, 52, 56, 61, 108, 158
 Turney, Alice, 198
 Edward, 323
 Joan, 198
 Turpin, Bridgett, 231
 Tussy, Symon, 241
 Twitchell [Twichel(l), Twichill,
 Twitchil(l), Twytchel, Twy-
 thell], Agnes, 17, 18, 171,
 182, 191, 220
 Alice, 20, 31, 76, 78, 82, 86, 90,
 93, 97, 283, 286, 287, 292,
 292, 313, 329
 Ann(e), 57, 63, 159, 161
 Anthony, 72, 305
 Benjamin, 81
 Bridget, 65, 214
 Cicely, 49, 53, 58, 63, 68, 72,
 76, 81, 145, 152, 159, 165
 Damaris, 145
 Daniell, 90, 232
 Dorothy, 165, 244
 Elizabeth, 13, 46, 51, 57, 82,
 118, 127, 131, 135, 139, 145,
 265, 283, 316
 Ellen, 174
 George, 4, 171
 Gillion, 178, 267
 Hanna, 131, 218, 316
 Henry, 17, 171, 173, 175, 238,
 244, 248
 Isbell, 242
 Jaane, 45
 James, 7, 13, 20, 86, 145, 152,
 159, 165, 171, 224, 242, 248, 251
 Joan, 7, 45, 50, 56, 63, 68, 72,
 80, 86, 214, 260
 John, 86, 252, 287
 Jonathan, 97, 292
 Joseph, 49, 118, 218
 Josias, 50, 159, 161, 225, 335
 Katherine, 270
 Lazarus, 72
 Lydia, 135, 159, 320
 Margarite, 173
 Martha, 58, 63, 86, 152, 286
 Mary, 53, 56, 63, 65, 76, 78,
 127, 166, 221, 271, 326
 Matthew, 97, 292
 Michael, 63, 271
 Miriam, 76, 222
 Nathan, 93, 166, 230
 Nicholas, 195, 309
 Richard, 4, 46, 49, 51, 53, 57,
 58, 63, 63, 65, 68, 72, 76, 81,
 189, 194, 265, 267, 270, 271,
 312, 324

- Twitchell [Twichel(l), Twichill, Twitchil(l), Twytchel, Twythell]—*continued* :
 Robert, 15, 18, 51, 175, 244, 265
 Samuel, 127, 131, 135, 145, 220, 316, 320
 Sarah, 68, 80, 145
 Thomas, 15, 31, 45, 50, 56, 63, 68, 72, 78, 80, 82, 86, 86, 90, 93, 97, 139, 181, 188, 192, 195, 195, 196, 250, 252, 260, 267, 283, 286, 287, 289, 292, 292, 303
 William, 76, 250
 Widow, 326
 Twythell, see Twitchell
 Tyler, Abigail, 94, 229
 Agnes, 303
 Alice, 295
 Benjamin, 104, 113, 116, 119, 124, 127, 131, 136, 214, 216, 300, 303, 304, 307, 310, 317
 Daniell, 116, 136, 304
 Dorcas, 104
 Elizabeth, 104, 131
 Ellen, 94, 300
 Francis, 104, 300
 Hannah [Anna, Anne], 119, 121, 126, 133, 140, 317
 Jane, 131
 Joane, 113, 116, 119, 124, 127, 136
 John, 133
 Nathanaell, 127
 Richard, 104, 294, 295, 303
 Samuell, 121, 307
 Steeven, 124, 310
 William, 94, 104, 121, 126, 133, 140, 205, 218, 300, 303, 307, 317, 323
 Widow, 317, 325, 327
 Tyllyard, Ann, 228
 John, 228, 332
 Tymms, see Timmes

 Umberfeld, Thomas, 181
 Uphe, Margaret, 221

 Vale, Ellen, 213
 Varney, Edward, 6
 Rychard, 6
 Vernan, Gother, 276
 Vines, Robert, 214
 Volberge, Elkin, 336

 Wafer [Waafrer], Margery, 266
 Richard, 181, 266, 267
 Wager, Agnes, 217, 295
 Jaane, 204
 John, 23, 27, 250, 259
 Nicholas, 298
 Raufe, 23
 Rychard, 23
 Susan, 309
 William, 204
 Walker, Agnes, 277
 Grace, 125
 Hester, 125, 132
 John, 125, 132, 220
 Walles, Rychard, 180
 Wallur [Waualler, Wawller], Cicely, 189
 Margarite, 184
 Marie, 227
 Walton, Ellen, 268
 Henry, 268
 Susan, 268
 Ward(e) [Ward(e)], Agnes, 124
 Amy, 159, 334
 Ann(e), 150, 156, 326
 Edward, 162
 Elizabeth, 111, 124
 George, 216
 Henry, 54, 262, 275
 Isbell, 275
 Jane, 44, 215
 Joan, 48, 54
 John, 54, 111, 124, 146, 215, 304, 323
 Martha, 140, 146, 149, 156, 159, 166
 Mary, 150, 159, 162, 166
 Richard, 44, 48
 Robert, 150, 159, 162, 224, 326, 334, 336
 Sarah, 159
 Thomas, 140, 146, 149, 156, 159, 166, 323
 Wardall [Wardoll], Agnes, 41, 45, 50, 55, 296
 Elias, 55, 116, 217
 Esaiah, 116
 Gilbert, 41, 45, 50, 55, 92, 116, 186, 214, 296, 304, 309
 Joane, 116
 Martha, 92
 Rebecca, 41, 92, 116, 224, 304
 Sara, 45, 220
 Susan, 50, 220
 Widow, 329

Ware [Waare], ix

Agnes, 21, 29, 38, 256, 303
 Alice, 32, 103, 112, 119, 205
 Anna [cf. Anne], 57, 106, 111, 113, 128
 Ann(e) [cf. Anna], 121, 141, 161, 165, 297
 Benjamin, 110
 Christian, 33, 34, 39, 45, 51, 57
 Clare, 99, 100
 Constance, 182
 Damaris, 111, 301
 Daniell, 149
 Dorothie, 104
 Edmund, 111, 301
 Edward, 112
 Eeden, 39, 46, 51, 56
 Elizabeth, 6, 16, 26, 27, 31, 44, 98, 102, 106, 110, 117, 123, 130, 139, 147, 253, 261, 264, 293
 Emme, 299
 Hannah, 157
 Henry, 121
 Hester, 76, 119, 128, 281, 306
 Hugh, 33, 38, 95, 99, 102, 106, 106, 110, 111, 117, 117, 123, 130, 139, 147, 209, 223, 297, 301, 310, 313
 James, 72
 Jane, 37, 117, 153, 272, 286
 Joan, 23, 40, 103, 107, 114, 120, 123, 134, 143, 150, 210
 John, 4, 16, 19, 21, 24, 27, 27, 29, 29, 31, 31, 33, 37, 40, 45, 72, 76, 80, 84, 92, 100, 100, 106, 106, 107, 110, 110, 113, 119, 122, 153, 153, 161, 161, 168, 178, 181, 191, 198, 212, 226, 228, 250, 252, 267, 269, 272, 281, 283, 283, 286, 297, 302, 306, 327, 330, 337
 Jois, 24
 Joseph, 122
 Judith, 100, 106, 113, 122
 Juliane, 302
 Katherine, 51, 95, 99, 106, 106, 111, 117, 313
 Margaret, 72, 76, 80, 84, 92, 100, 110, 281, 283
 Martha, 95, 100, 110, 114, 130, 227, 230
 Mary, 98, 99, 101, 104, 110, 113, 123, 133, 153, 153, 161, 161, 168, 232
 Matthew [cf. Matthias], 121

Ware [Waare]—*continued*:

Matthias [cf. Matthew], 106, 111, 113, 128, 141, 214, 301
 Nathan, 56, 115, 120, 127, 133, 141, 149, 157, 217, 299, 304, 317
 Nicholas, 31
 Nicodemus, 44, 103, 112, 119, 213, 306
 Philotheta, 165, 169
 Richard, 13, 21, 23, 26, 29, 29, 32, 38, 44, 102, 103, 165, 169, 179, 183, 205, 210, 213, 229, 252, 256, 261, 264, 303, 311
 Roger, 27, 31
 Samuel, 39, 150, 168, 213
 Sarah, 115, 120, 127, 134, 135, 141, 141, 143, 149, 157, 317, 319
 Stephen, 92, 165, 230
 Susan, 40, 51, 147, 222, 283, 301
 Susanna, 80
 Symeon, 37
 Thomas, 13, 19, 27, 31, 46, 98, 101, 103, 103, 107, 114, 120, 123, 134, 139, 143, 150, 213, 231, 250, 309, 319
 William, 3, 4, 6, 21, 34, 39, 39, 45, 46, 51, 51, 56, 57, 78, 101, 104, 110, 123, 185, 212, 212, 213, 213, 282, 293, 300, 309
 Zaccheus, 106
 Warener *al.* Leyfollie, Henry, 261
 Warrall, Elyzabeth, 191
 Warren [Waren, Warin], John, 199
 Mary, 143, 156
 Richard, 143, 156
 Samuell, 156
 Susan, 143
 Warren *al.* Wheeler [cf. Warren], Richard, 223
 Washington [Washinton, Wasshington], Ann(e), 143, 149, 154, 159
 Elizabeth, 92, 116, 294
 Hester, 111, 149, 317, 336
 Jane, 92, 102, 111, 116, 121, 294, 317
 Joane, 97
 Martha, 97
 Nathaniell, 121
 Richard, 143, 149, 154, 159, 223, 335
 Susan, 159
 William, 92, 97, 102, 111, 116, 121, 294, 299, 307

- Watercaryer, x
 Elyzabeth, 242
- Watkins [cf. Russell *al.* Watkins],
 Agnes, 72, 86
 George, 72, 86, 199, 285
 James, 86, 289
 John, 72
 Widow, 289
- Wats, Francis, 227
 Nathan, 227
- Watson, Mary, 226
- Way, Mary, 223
- Weatherhead [Wethered, Wether-
 head, Withered], Edmond,
 85, 89, 96, 104, 204, 285
 Edward, 331
 Elizabeth, 61, 64, 68, 85, 89,
 96, 104, 224, 285
 Francis, 68, 306
 Isbell, 59
 James, 64
 John, 59, 61, 85, 104, 192, 285
 Margarite, 205
 Martha, 59, 96, 229
 Richard, 61, 64, 68, 175, 194, 216
 William, 254
 Widow, 270
- Webb(e) [Web], x
 Damaris, 125, 129, 138, 145
 John, 66
 Phebe, 66
 Russell, 129
 Samuell, 138
 Thomas, 220
 William, 125, 129, 138, 145
- Weedon [Weden, Wedon, Weeden],
 ix
 Abraham, 274
 Agnes, 36, 38, 42, 47, 51, 55, 59,
 64, 115, 119, 125, 130, 177,
 179, 238, 247, 250, 254, 267,
 310
 Alice, 31, 35, 42, 44, 64, 75, 80,
 85, 91, 97, 134, 141, 154, 171,
 190, 234, 238, 253, 260, 288,
 311, 321
 Ame, 26
 Anna, 129, 309
 Ann(e), 11, 111, 142, 150, 196,
 197, 294
 Christian, 11, 30, 176, 181, 184
 Christopher, 14, 97
 Cicely, 239
 Clare, 109
 Daniel, 47, 75, 82, 113, 142,
 152, 154, 156, 319, 330, 333
- Weedon [Weden, Wedon, Weeden]
 —*continued*:
 Dinah, 305
 Dorothe, 48
 Edward, 28, 69, 252
 Eeden, 271
 Elenor, 35, 183, 199
 Elizabeth, 14, 26, 33, 37, 41, 42,
 44, 69, 85, 88, 89, 93, 95, 99,
 106, 124, 130, 175, 190, 195,
 220, 224, 242, 242, 243, 253,
 255, 257, 287, 293, 314, 333,
 338
 Elin, 330
 Emme, 21
 Ezechiell, 197
 Felix, 81, 85, 90, 96, 102, 109
 Francis, 130, 148, 151, 325
 George, 13, 147, 224, 248
 Haniell, 137, 317
 Helene, 14
 Henry, 32, 82, 89, 93, 101, 180,
 204, 235, 245, 252, 296
 Hester, 46, 102, 156
 Isaac, 54, 115, 119, 125, 130,
 142, 150, 217
 Isabell, 26, 42, 82, 89, 93, 101,
 204, 260
 James, 4, 7, 11, 13, 50, 55, 56,
 56, 89, 99, 115, 121, 127, 129,
 132, 134, 136, 140, 141, 146,
 154, 159, 179, 196, 209, 219,
 221, 241, 242, 243, 253, 266,
 288, 296, 309, 312, 327, 328
 Jane, 41, 87, 89, 97, 100, 104,
 111, 113, 116, 292, 338
 Jeremiah, 39, 41, 88, 259, 287
 Joan, 6, 11, 34, 35, 35, 39, 41,
 42, 42, 42, 46, 48, 50, 51, 54,
 55, 56, 59, 60, 62, 63, 65, 69,
 77, 84, 109, 173, 179, 197,
 235, 243, 245, 258, 259, 265,
 267, 269, 280, 282, 288, 331
 John, 4, 12, 15, 19, 21, 26, 27,
 35, 36, 42, 50, 59, 63, 65, 74,
 87, 93, 99, 121, 136, 141, 175,
 190, 191, 199, 199, 209, 219,
 235, 237, 238, 238, 239, 241,
 242, 248, 251, 254, 254, 266,
 267, 271, 282, 305, 311,
 330
 Jois, 4, 24, 26, 199, 242, 248
 Joseph, 77, 93, 140, 280
 Josias, 37
 Katherine, 50, 56, 245, 288,
 295

Weedon [Weden, Wedon, Weeden]

—continued :

Lazarus, 51
 Lydia, 334
 Margaret, 125, 129, 130, 132,
 136, 136, 140, 140, 146, 146,
 152, 158, 164, 235
 Martha, 42, 42, 56, 90, 110,
 130, 131, 159, 164, 203, 210
 Mary, 37, 44, 47, 47, 62, 64,
 69, 74, 81, 82, 101, 116, 132,
 140, 156, 217, 220
 Mercy, 130, 137, 141
 Nathanael, 55, 89, 150
 Petronel, 80, 89, 95, 100, 104,
 110, 115, 282
 Philip, 121, 127, 134, 141, 159
 Priscilla, 82, 228
 Raulfe, 26, 30, 34, 39, 42, 48,
 54, 64, 69, 74, 82, 193, 210,
 259, 267, 284, 311, 311
 Richard, 3, 7, 7, 17, 22, 24, 26,
 26, 29, 30, 31, 32, 32, 33, 35,
 37, 37, 41, 41, 42, 44, 44, 46,
 47, 50, 50, 51, 55, 56, 59, 60,
 62, 63, 64, 65, 69, 77, 84, 106,
 124, 131, 135, 141, 141, 148,
 151, 172, 173, 174, 175, 179,
 182, 183, 184, 184, 190, 195,
 195, 197, 197, 197, 204, 204,
 213, 219, 245, 251, 252, 253,
 255, 257, 258, 260, 265, 268,
 269, 270, 276, 277, 278, 280,
 288, 288, 289, 294, 312, 319,
 319, 325, 334, 338
 Robert, 4, 7, 11, 14, 22, 27,
 37, 38, 87, 89, 97, 100, 100,
 104, 109, 111, 113, 116, 171,
 184, 206, 211, 234, 253, 255,
 278, 292, 294, 299
 Roger, 15, 36, 42, 47, 51, 55,
 59, 109, 171, 173, 173, 189,
 196, 203, 267, 269, 299
 Rose, 121, 124, 131, 135, 141,
 148, 151
 Ruth, 84, 223
 Sarah, 125, 147, 158, 217, 316
 Stephen, 7, 28, 31, 35, 42, 44,
 200, 209, 214, 252, 260, 273,
 288, 294, 323
 Susan, 32, 93, 146, 220, 231
 Susanna, 80
 Thomas, xi, 3, 11, 14, 24, 30,
 31, 33, 35, 42, 44, 59, 75, 80,
 80, 85, 89, 91, 95, 96, 97, 100,
 104, 106, 110, 115, 121, 130,

Weedon [Weden, Wedon, Weeden],

Thomas—continued :

137, 141, 200, 212, 241, 243,
 257, 267, 269, 273, 281, 282,
 297, 311, 314, 317, 320, 331
 Timothy, 64, 125, 130, 136,
 140, 146, 152, 158, 164, 314,
 314, 317
 William, 6, 7, 11, 14, 24, 35, 81,
 85, 90, 96, 102, 109, 115, 127,
 135, 141, 171, 178, 235, 237,
 238, 238, 239, 239, 248, 271,
 277, 277, 293, 314, 319, 337
 Zacharie, 91, 191
 Mr., 293
 Mrs., 303
 Welch(e), Anne, 63
 Gabriel, 63, 194, 198, 314, 316
 Joane, 63
 Katherine, 314
 Thomas, 182
 Welden, Nicholas, 293
 Welles, Agnes, 221
 Anna, 113
 George, 113
 John, 6
 Katherine, 6
 Margery, 242
 Sara, 113
 Stephin, 261
 Timothie, 292
 Werden, Daniell, 227
 West, Alice, 44, 48, 53, 58, 63, 68,
 71, 75, 262, 270, 274, 312
 Daniel, 75, 136, 139, 142, 156,
 162, 320, 328
 Gemini, 99, 218, 300
 Henry, 48, 78, 82, 90, 98, 201,
 282, 296, 299, 299, 299, 300,
 300
 Hester, 63, 90, 139, 142, 299,
 320
 Jeremie, 294
 Joan, 78, 82, 90, 98, 282, 300
 John, 20, 44, 48, 53, 58, 63, 68,
 71, 75, 189, 207, 248, 270,
 274, 296, 312, 317
 Joseph, 71, 136
 Margaret, 78, 136, 139, 142,
 156, 162, 282
 Margery, 236
 Martha, 68, 162, 274
 Mary, 8, 58, 142, 270, 281
 Nicholas, 339, 340, 341
 Richard, 8, 236, 248
 Robert, 20

- West—*continued* :
 Samuel, 53
 Susan, 82, 299
 Thomas, 99, 173, 236, 300
 Tobias, 270
 Ursela, 236
 William, 98, 99, 297, 299
- Westcot, Joan, 199
- Weston, 244
 Damaris, 138, 319
 Deborah, 143
 Elyzabeth, 45, 50, 187, 290
 Hester, 68, 121
 Hugh, 43
 Jaane, 249
 Joan, 112, 116, 253
 John, 14, 17, 40
 Jonas, 59, 270
 Joseph, 54, 275
 Joyce, 121, 126, 132, 138, 320
 Judith, 132
 Katharine, 43, 47, 50, 57, 59,
 62, 70, 75, 267, 270, 308
 Margarite, 187, 266
 Martha, 57, 82, 222, 267
 Mary, 82
 Mercie, 34, 37, 40, 45, 49, 54,
 59, 68, 275, 290
 Nathanael, 62
 Priscilla, 126, 321
 Richard, 29, 34, 37, 40, 45, 47,
 49, 54, 59, 68, 181, 183, 201,
 253, 275, 290, 326, 335
 Roger, 11, 14, 17, 172, 244
 Samuel, 59, 112, 116, 121, 126,
 132, 138, 143, 223, 319, 320,
 321, 326, 328
 Sara, 70
 Susan, 112
 Symon, 254
 Thomas, 11, 43, 47, 49, 50, 57,
 59, 62, 70, 75, 172, 187, 191,
 267, 270, 298, 307, 308
 William, 29, 82, 201, 326
- Wethered, see Weatherhead
- Wharton, Jeames, 15, 241
- Whealpley, Joan, 29, 276
 Margery, 178
 Rahab, 29
- Wheatl(e)y [Wheatley], Alice, 184
 Brian, 243
 Elyzabeth, 24, 67, 203, 276,
 277
 Henry, 17, 19, 22, 24, 184, 184,
 247, 256
 John, 22, 247
- Wheatl(e)y [Wheatley]—*continued* :
 Margarite, 184
 Robert, 19
 Susan, 67
 Thomas, 17
- Wheeler [cf. Warren *al.* Wheeler],
 Hester, 134, 138, 145, 328
 John, 134, 138, 145, 221, 315,
 328
 Nathaniell, 230
 Susan, 145, 331
- Whekley, John, 233
 William, 233
- Whichcote, xiv
- Whitchurch, Joan, 192
 Marie, 163, 169
 Martha, 169
 Nathan, 163, 169
- White [Wight], Agnes, 45
 Alice, 279
 Elizabeth, 217
 Francis, 214
 Gwalfride, 178
 Jaane, 266
 John, 235
 Margarite, 235
 Petronel, 45
 Robert, 266
 Susan, 216
 William, 183
 Widow, 195
- White *al.* Redway ; see Redway *al.*
 White
- Whitehead *al.* Bayly, Agnes, 272
- Whitfield [Whitfeild(e), Whitt-
 feild], Anne, 65, 148
 Elyzabeth, 57, 61, 65, 70, 75,
 86, 154, 287, 288
 John, 70, 133, 140, 148, 154,
 164, 329
 Josias, 75
 Martha, 164
 Mary, 133, 140, 148, 154, 155,
 160, 164, 170
 Micah, 155, 160, 170
 Michael, 86, 227
 Rebecca, 61, 287
 Sammuell, 160
 Sarah, 155
 William, 57, 61, 65, 70, 75, 86,
 140, 176, 192, 287, 288, 332
- Whitley, Alice, 178, 292
 John, 292
 Petronel, 195
- Whitman, Zaccharie, 227
- Whitten, Magdalen, 231

- Wigg, John, 234
William, 219
- Wigginton [Wiginton], Abraham,
150, 159, 224, 329
Alice, 150, 159
Ellen, 220
Francis, 150
Priscilla, 158
Ralph, 158, 228
Richard, 158
- Wikes, George, 292
Paule, 292
- Wilcockes, Anne, 66
Dorcas, 66
Thomas, 66
- Wilde, Joane, 216
- Wilkins, Abraham, 136
Agnes, 91, 141
Anne, 98
Deborah, 144
Elizabeth, 106, 111, 119, 120,
125, 128, 136, 137, 141, 144,
152, 322, 326
Henry, 120, 137, 141, 230,
326
Humphrey, 91, 98
James, 106
John, 119
Katharine, 137
Marie, 128
Richard, 98, 106, 111, 119, 125,
146, 214, 322
Robert, 91
Sarah, 146
Susan, 215
Thomas, 111
William, 128, 136, 144, 152
- Wilkinson, Anne, 231
John, 198
Mary, 118
Robert, 198
Sara, 118
William, 332
Zacharie, 118
Widow, 327
- Willes, Joan, 94
John, 94
Judith, 94
- Williams, Anne, 320
Edward, 202, 218
Elizabeth, 165
Henry, 224, 322
Marie, 165
Michael, 165, 229
Walter, 247
- Willis, John, 193
- Willoughby [Willowby], Elizabeth,
96
Katherine, 96
Mary, 92, 96
Mordant, 92, 96
- Wilmott [Wilmote], Charles, 168
Henry, 168
Laurence, 299
- Wilson, Agnes, 245
Elyzabeth, 13, 247
John, 13, 174, 245, 247, 257
Margery, 282
- Wilton, Ann, 226
- Winch, Anne, 194
Christofer, 99
Elizabeth, 99
Isbell, 179
John, 99
Katherine, 181
- Winchester, Agnes, 74, 112, 271,
280
Anne, 71, 81, 88, 97, 105, 288
Christian, 29, 237, 259
Emme, 41, 262
Hester, 71
Jeames, 17, 67, 308
Joan, 41, 255, 255, 259, 262,
294
John, 4, 22, 71, 74, 81, 88, 97,
105, 112, 175, 198, 237, 280,
288, 303, 323
Martha, 88, 112, 288
Mary, 81
Petronel, 65, 67, 308
Richard, 17, 22, 26, 29, 41, 186,
198, 252, 255, 255, 259, 262,
294, 324
Susan [Susanna], 65, 97, 216
Thomas, 74, 255, 280
William, 4, 26, 65, 67, 195, 202,
252, 271, 308, 309
- Wingrave, Elizabeth, 140
Thomas, 140
- Winter, Anne, 188
Elyzabeth, 287
Emme, 181
Joane, 292
John, 23, 199, 208, 248, 257,
287, 292
Thomas, 23, 248
- Wodall, John, 246
Robert, 246
- Wood(e), Alice, 147
Elizabeth, 99, 119, 227, 287
Henry, 86, 88, 91, 99, 119, 206,
286, 287, 330, 338

- Wood(e)—*continued* :
 Isabell, 86, 88, 91, 99, 286
 John, 154
 Mary, 88, 161, 287
 Miles, 110, 215
 Rebecca, 91, 228
 Richard, 1, 77, 119, 136, 147,
 154, 161, 205, 211, 300, 334,
 344
 Sarah, 136, 147, 154, 161
 Susan, 86, 110, 286
- Woodcock(e) [Woodcok(e)],
 Daniell, 117
 Debora, 139
 Elyzabeth, 37, 44, 49, 256, 272
 Embrey, 320
 Emme, 27, 250
 Joane, 315
 John, 49, 95, 103, 109, 117,
 120, 125, 139, 210, 228, 312,
 315
 Katharine, 95, 103, 109, 117,
 120, 125, 139
 Lawrence, 32
 Mary, 109, 326
 Phillis, 135
 Richard, vi, xi, xiv, 120, 125,
 135, 312, 318, 343, 344
 Robert, 29, 135, 256
 Stephin, 44, 272
 Thomas, 37
 William, 27, 29, 32, 37, 44, 49,
 95, 250, 256, 272, 282
 Mother, 306
 Widow, 210
- Woodhouse [Woodhowse], Ann(e),
 43, 48, 53, 58, 63, 68, 72, 80,
 86, 167, 220, 285, 286, 288,
 289
 Daniel, 80
 Elyzabeth, 180, 236
 Henry, 43, 48, 53, 58, 63, 68,
 72, 80, 86, 187, 212, 286, 288,
 289, 332
 Hester, 63, 216
 Jaane, 3
 Jeames, 5
 Joan, 233, 271
 John, 234, 236, 237
 Mary, 167
 Micah, 68, 167, 337
 Priscilla, 58, 285
 Rebecca, 53, 212
 Richard, 48, 187, 266, 271, 285,
 289
 Susan, 337
- Woodhouse [Woodhowse] — *con-
 tinued* :
 Thomas, 43, 288
 William, 3, 5, 233
 Woodliff, Eliza, 226
 Woodroffe, Margaret, 331
 Woodward, Agnes, 121
 George, 232
 Jane, 121
 John, 328
 Mary, 317
 Richard, 121
 Thomas, 298
- Wright [Write], x
 Alice, 243
 Christian, 278
 Elizabeth, 97, 104, 109, 114,
 120, 330
 Godfrey, 243
 Henry, 22, 177
 James, 114
 Jane, 123, 315
 Joan, 16
 John, 109, 123, 315, 321,
 326
 Martha, 120, 315
 Mary, 22
 Robert, 334
 Rychar, 278
 Samuell, 97, 104, 109, 114, 120,
 303, 315, 323
 Thomas, 215
 Wylfride, 16
 Zachary, 123, 232, 315
 Widow, 326
- Wyat(t), Bennet, 245
 Chrystian, 21
 John, 21
- Wydmore, Nicholas, 235
- Wye, Joan, 177
- Wyer [Wire, Wyar], Anne, 63, 222
 Daniel, 79, 140, 146, 158, 167,
 223, 328, 329, 333
 Hester, 167
 James, 328
 Joan, 63, 68, 71, 79, 86, 289
 John, 221
 Martha, 140, 146, 158, 167
 Mary, 146
 Rebecca, 71
 Sara, 68
 Susan, 86
 Thomas, 158, 333
 William, 63, 68, 71, 79, 86, 210,
 289, 329
- Wyghins, John, 257

Wyllowe, Agnes, 179	Wythe, Jeffrey, 254
Wyman, Elizabeth, 83, 123, 222	Yates, Lydia, 308
James, 78, 298	Yearington, John, 309
John, 168	Younge [Yong(e)], Elyzabeth, 78
Jois, 64, 70, 78, 83	Fraunces, 6
Katherine, 123, 309	Gabriel, 200
Richard, 64, 70, 78, 83, 168,	John, 3, 6, 78
180, 286, 298	Margarite, 3
Susan, 168	Mary, 78, 334
Thomas, 64, 123, 309	

Pp. 3-170, Baptisms ; 171-232, Marriages ; 233-338, Burials.





